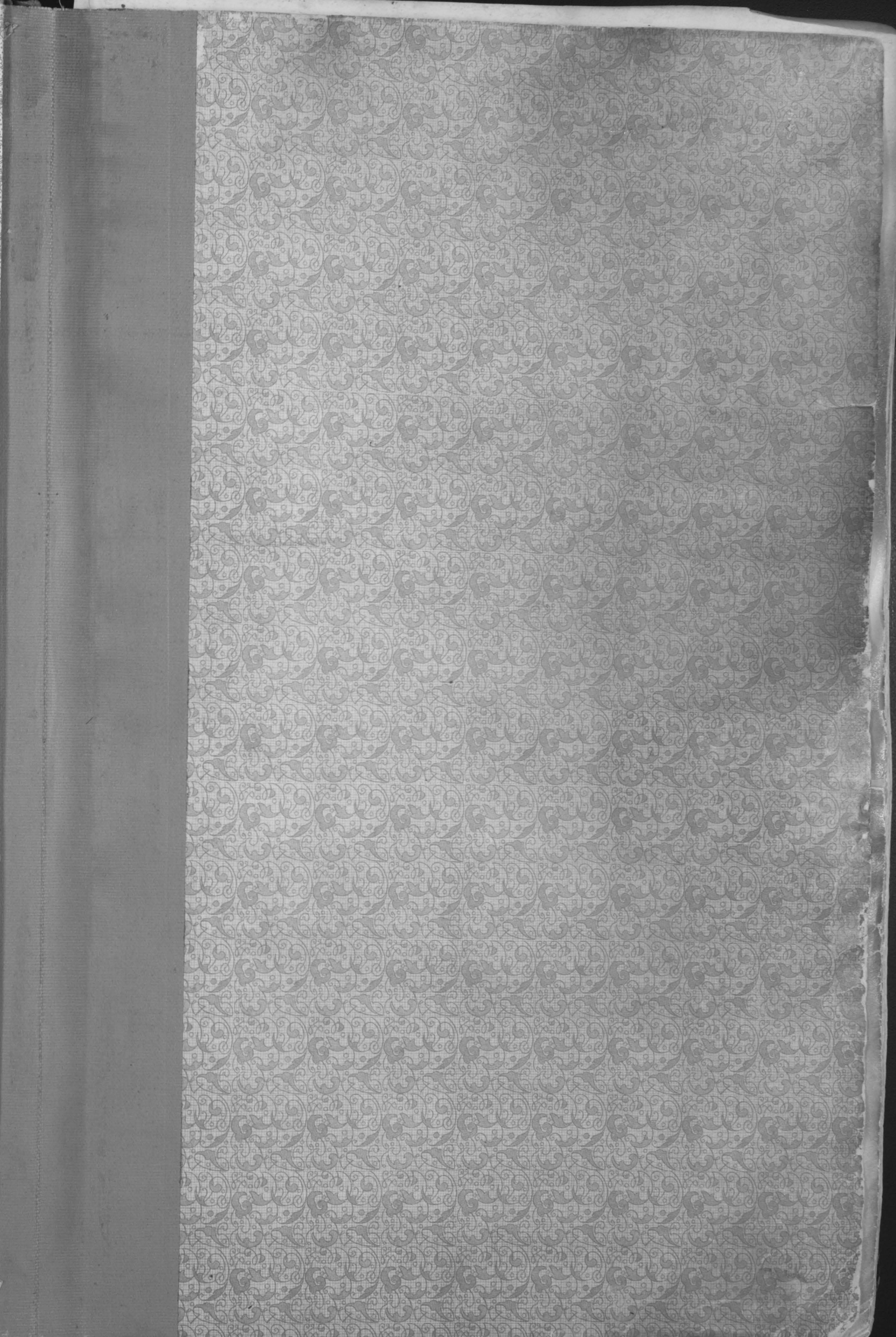
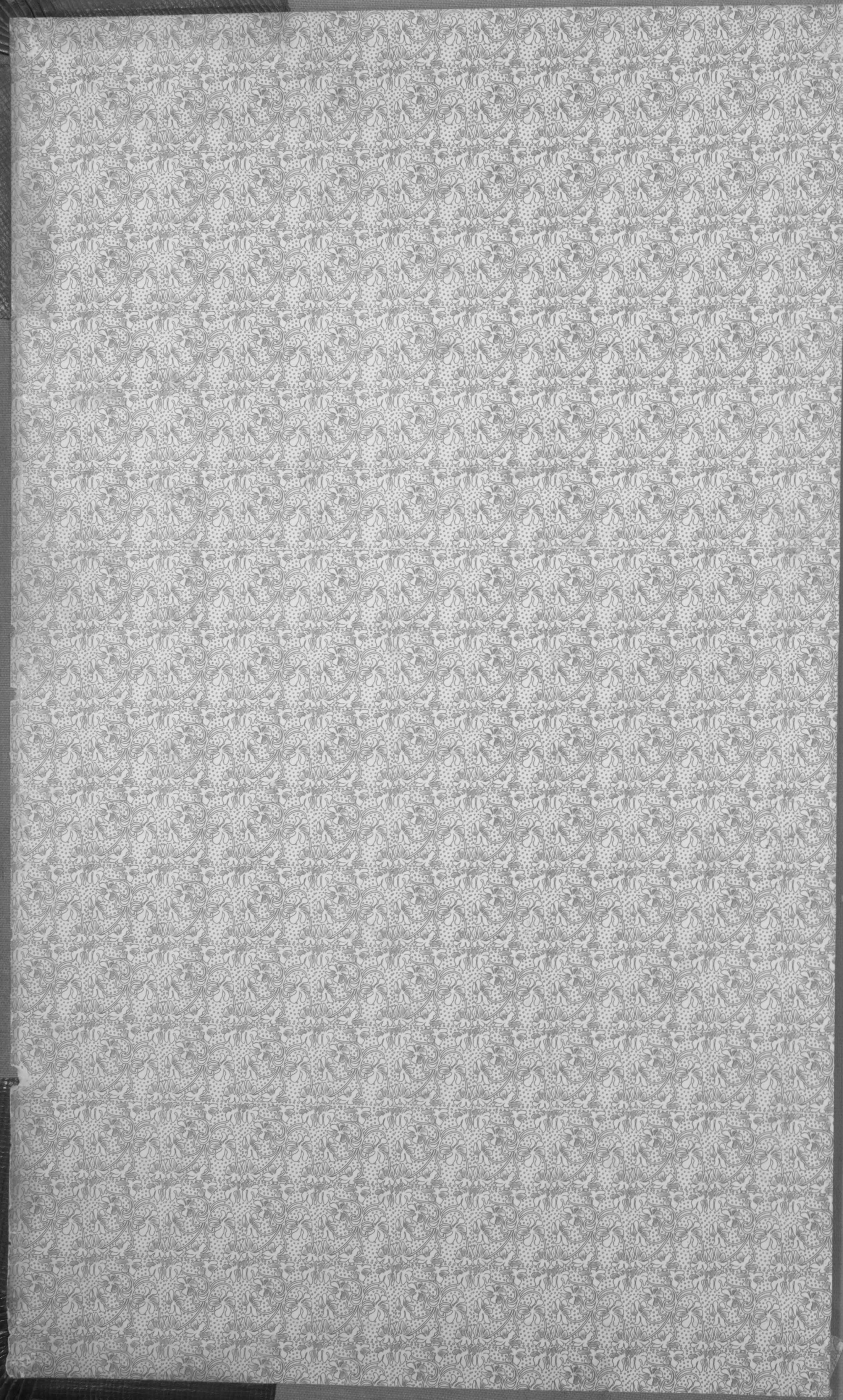


INDEX TO
NATURALIZATIONS

1850 TO *MAY* 1955



A

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

1

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Abraham Morris	March 25 1832	Prussia	C	District	518
Derick Abraham	April 5 1832	Bavaria	D	do	1
Adolph Julius J	Oct 24 1832	Poland	D	do	291
Anderfuhent Christian	Nov 1st 1832	Switzerland	D	do	282
Spekenauer Franz	Sept 12 1833	Bavaria	B	do	13
Alstaeder Augustus	Feb'y 7 1834	Prussia	E	do	152
Andel Christian	Sept 5 1834	Germany	B	County	117
Albrecht Adolph.	Aug 14 1835	Prussia	F	District	242
Aiken Robert	Aug 17 1835	Scotland	F	do	297
Andel Christian	Aug 21 1835	Germany	F	do	310
Arison David	Oct 17 1836	England	G	do	144
Sainensen Ole	Oct 31 1836	Norway	G	do	178
Abraham George	Sept 1 1837	Germany	G	do	621
Alexander Bernard	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	HC	do	438
Alexander Michael	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	HC	do	431
Alexander A	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	HC	do	433
Aronson L	Aug 31 1838	Russia	HC	do	441
Akerberg Lars Janson.	July 5 1839	Sweden	I	do	523
Arnold Samuel F	Sept 6 1839	Germany	I	do	311
Armstrong Thomas	Oct 10 1839	Ireland	I	do	350
Aubertus Julius C	Feb'y 7 1860	Norway	I	do	483
Anderson Francis Bunde	Oct 29 1860	England	J	do	81
Anglin Thomas	Dec 13 1860	Ireland	J	do	119
Anderson August Caronius	Jan'y 18 1861	Sweden	J	do	147
Ahpel Charles	August 5 1861	Canada	J	do	249
Anderson J	Aug 30 1861	Denmark	J	do	4
Anderson John	April 17 1862	Sweden	A	do	31
Angraves William	Oct 24 1862	Great Britain	A	do	47
Achen Carl	April 29 1864	Prussia	A	do	93
Birchworth William	Oct 20 1864	England	A	do	133
Anton Frank	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	A	do	166
Azevedo Manuel J	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	A	do	169
Azevedo Joachin ^{De Azevedo}	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	A	do	170
Abus William	Nov 3 1864	Canada	A	do	178
Anglin John	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	310
Armstrong Wm	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	319
Aspleyton Edwin E	Nov 7 1864	England	A	do	234
Ash Charles J	Nov 7 1864	Bavaria	A	do	241
Anderson James	Feb'y 8 1867	Ireland	A	do	363
Arnold Jacob	April 12 1867	Wurtemberg	A	do	374

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Papers

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arnold Gottlieb	April 12 1867	Wurtemberg	A	Distict	380
Armstrong Thomas	July 19 1867	Ireland	B	do	90
Anderson Thomas	Aug 5 1867	Denmark	B	do	180
Atell James	Sept 2 1867	England	6	do	38
Allen John F.	Sept 18 1868	Canada	6	do	131
Abbott Emma J.	Sept 30 1868	Canada	6	do	167
Atken Andrew	Sept 30 1868	Scotland	6	do	170
Aiston John	Oct 3 1868	England	6	do	186
Anderson Edward	Oct 5 1868	Sweden	6	do	195
Albers Conrad	Oct 5 1868	Germany	6	do	197
Aepfer Henry	Oct 5 1868	Prussia	6	do	200
Andrews Peter	Oct 23 1868	England	D	do	35
Atkinson P & C	Oct 28 1868	Ireland	D	do	49
Armstrong Jacob	Nov 2 1868	Germany	D	do	88
Aralla Elias	July 2 1869	Chili	D	do	117
Arny Martin	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	156
Abernethy William	Aug 24 1869	Canada	D	do	180
Abernethy Robert	Aug 24 1869	Canada	D	do	181
Andrie Louis	March 4 1870	Prussia	D	do	228
Aust Charles C	March 8 1870	Canada W	D	do	229
Amersau Thomas James	April 13 1871	England	D	do	341
Anderson Henry	July 28 1871	Norway	D	do	425
Allen Thomas	Aug 18 1871	Canada	D	do	458
Alexander James	Aug 5 1871	Canada	A	County	92
Angwin Edwin	Aug 25 1871	England	A	do	166
Arta Manuel D	Sept 25 1871	Azores Islands	A	do	230
Arny William	Oct 18 1872	England	E	Distict	34
Atkins Jr	Feb 3 1873	Great Britain	A	County	315
Anderson Claus	August 8 1873	Sweden	A	do	371
Atkeman Albert	Aug 26 1873	Germany	B	do	4
Atter Julius	Aug 30 1873	Prussia	B	do	48
Allmant Antonio	Sept 1 1873	France	B	do	62
Areggio Gaetano	Sept 1 1873	Italy	B	do	71
Aquilar Nicknor	Sept 2 1873	Peru	B	do	90
Aruc Joseph Henriquez	Sept 2 1873	Buenos Ayres	B	do	92
Anderson George B	August 13 1873	Scotland	E	Dist	104
Adams Louis	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E	do	149
Abbott Martin	March 9 1874	Ireland	E	do	171
Angwin William	June 2 1874	England	E	do	181
Anderson Gustoff	July 15 1874	Sweden	B	County	109

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arnold Martin	March 8 1875	Ireland	E	Dist	222
Anderson Jerome Johnson	July 26 1875	Scotland	B	County	160
Allin Richard	Aug 30 1875	England	B	"	219
Albert Charles	Feb 21 1876	Portugal	E	Dist	259
Adams John T.	Feb 14 1876	Canada	E	Dist	259
Anderson Ole	Feb 21 1876	Norway	E	Dist	310
Alkus Emil	Aug 27 1877	Prussia	B	County	360
Allen Charles H	Sept 3 "	Canada	"	"	392
Anderson Andrew	Apr 27 "	Sweden	E	Dist	370
Alexander John	Sept 4 "	Greece	"	"	411
Anderson John Aaron	Feb 26 1879	Sweden	"	"	495
Armstrong Anna	April 16 "	Ireland	B	"	14
Anderson Frederick	" 19 "	Sweden	"	"	53
Attker Henry	August 23 1878	Germany	B	County	415
Adams John	July 8 8 1877	England	F	Dist	38
Antoniazzi Peter	" 19 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	44
Adams Richard	" " " "	Sandwich Is	"	"	47
Avila John Joseph	September 15 "	Azores Island	"	"	85
Ainsworth Henry	July 31 1880	England	one	Superior	77
Alexander Adolph	Mar 27 1882	Germany	"	"	188
Abendroth John	Apr. 14 "	Germany	"	"	190
Atken Charles Morrison	July 5 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	313
Atlama. S. J.	July 23 1883	Netherlands	"	"	315
Andrew Adam	Aug 30 1883	Canada	"	"	319
Anderson Lars. Peter	June 16 1884	Sweden	"	"	363
Anderson Samuel	June 16 "	Sweden	"	"	364
Allen David	Aug 11 "	Canada	"	"	415
Andree Henry	" 4 "	Germany	"	"	421
Andrzejewski Stephen	Dec 17 "	Germany	"	"	470
Arata Giovanni	Feb. 18 1885	Italy	"	"	480
Atwood Thomas	June 3 "	England	B	"	488
Abraham Jacob	March 4 1886	Germany	"	"	33
Arata Enrico	July 25 "	Italy	Two	"	53
Adams James	" 28 "	England	"	"	72
Alto Damio	Aug 14 1879	Azores Ids	E	County	10
Aperin George	Nov 13 1886	Greece	2	"	110
Ashworth Edward J.	Jan 20 1887	England	"	"	122
Acosta George	Apr 9 1888	Cuba	2	"	2
Auerbach Charles R.H.	" 25 "	Germany	"	"	

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Aleksa Giralamo	May 16 1888	Austria	2	Supr	244
Adams George W.	" 21 "	Canada	"	"	249
Adams Paul	July " "	Italy	"	"	301
Adolfo Faria	" 31 "	"	"	"	350
Alfaro Antonio	August 6 "	Greece	"	"	353
Anderson Blake	Nov 13 1889	Sweden	"	"	454
Anderson Otto	May 7 1890	do	"	"	502
Azevedo John Lawrence	July 7 "	Portugal	3	"	5
Alsing Nikolas	" 31 "	Norway	"	"	24
Alves Frank	Sept 15 "	Portugal	"	"	36
Aliq George	Oct 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	66
Ahorn, Thomas	Aug 31 1891	Ireland	"	"	121
Ahlstrom Frank C.	Apr 7 1892	Sweden	"	"	183
Azevedo, Manuel A.	Oct 4 "	Azores	3	"	320
Arnold, Thos.	" 15 "	England	"	"	334
Archibald, R. A.	Mar 13 1893	Ireland	"	"	366
Anderson, Andrew.	April 7 "	Denmark	"	"	376
Amaral, Geo. Foster	Aug 25 "	Portugal	"	"	398
Alexander, Manuel J.	May 16 1894	"	"	"	489
Albrecht, Herman	Nov 20 1893	Germany	"	"	445
Anderson, Charles	" 14 1894	Sweden	4	"	117
Appleton, John.	Jan 25 1895	England	4	"	127
Anderson, August	April 22 "	Sweden	"	"	137
Azevedo Joseph	August 3 "	Azores Islands	"	"	172
Avila Joseph P.	May 18 1896	Portugal	"	"	260
Aiken Charles C.	June 24 "	Canada	"	"	279
Appleton Joseph	" 30 "	"	"	"	283
Anderson, Ludwig	July 9 "	Sweden	"	"	297
Anderson John N.	" 27 "	"	"	"	327
Anderberg Ole Anderson	" 31 "	"	"	"	336
Alves Clarence	August 4 "	Portugal	"	"	350
Adams Frederick	" 22 "	England	"	"	371
Anderson Emil	Jan. 9 1897	Sweden	"	"	382
Albergaria John Soares	Sept 29 "	Portugal	"	"	422
Ambrose Philip	Oct. 2 "	Ireland	"	"	426
Andersen Anders Christian	" 9 "	Denmark	"	"	435
Alburch Fritz	Jan 26 1898	Germany	"	"	463
Anderson Gunder	March 24 1898	Norway	"	"	475
Wall Richard	July 13 "	England	"	"	511
B. O.	" 30 "	Sweden	"	"	542

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Andrew William J.	Aug 13 1898	Canada	5	Superior	3
Allen George	Sept 30 "	Ireland	"	"	12
Albernaz Joas Vieira	Nov 19 "	Azores Island	"	"	20
Allemas J. A.	March 26 1900	Portugal	"	"	80
Angelo Manuel	Aug. 3 "	Azores Islands	"	"	180
Alamas Manuel F.	" 7 "	"	"	"	194
Anderson John	" 8 "	Sweden	"	"	198
Anderson Gus.	Oct 31 1901	Sweden	"	"	269
Ahl Gustaf E. formerly Ahlenius	March 22 1902	"	"	"	288
Avila Antonio	May 27 1903	Azores Islands	"	"	463
Aliq Michael	March 8 1904	Switzerland	6	"	29
Appen Jacob J.	Sept 27 "	"	"	"	127
Anderson, Oscar	Dec 24 "	Sweden	"	"	128
Anders Roman	Jan 1 1905	Germany	"	"	129
Anderson Arthur Alexander	April 2 1906	Canada	"	"	178
Alessandro Julius D.	June 21 "	Austria	"	"	192
Anderson Alfred	July 2 "	Sweden	"	"	197
Adams Hubert	Aug 7 "	England	"	"	222
Argente Giuseppe	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	241
Anderson Andrew	" 19 "	Sweden	"	"	245
Auer, Jacob	Aug 3 1907	Switzerland	+	-	48
Allgier, Philip George	Sept 26 1908	Canada	"	"	50
Anderson, Johan Peter	Sept 28 1909	Sweden	"	"	52
Abegglen, Frederick	June 15 1909	Switzerland	"	"	92
Ahlenius Frank	Dec 14 1909	Sweden	1	"	174
Ahrneheim Ulrich	June 14 1910	Germany	1	"	149
Avila, Joseph	June 14 1910	Portugal	2	"	12
Anderson, Robert Harper	June 14 1910	Scotland	2	"	15
Anater, Nikolaus	Sept 13 1910	Austria-Hungary	2	"	27
Anater, Emil Rudolf	Sept 13 1910	Austria-Hungary	2	"	31
Ackerman, Charles William	Sept 13 1910	Norway	2	"	34
Aguilar, Henry	Sept 13 1910	Mexico	2	"	36
Andersen, Lars Peter	Dec 13 1910	Denmark	2	"	40
Aldinger, Albert	Mar 15 1911	Germany	"	"	74
Azevedo John Vieira	June 13 1911	Azores Ids	"	"	100
Amado, David	" " "	Mexico	"	"	92
Azevedo, Manuel Joaquin	Dec 12 "	Azores	"	"	142
Astalos, Adolf	June 11 1912	Hungary	"	"	180
Anderson, James	June " "	Scotland	"	"	154
Andreson, August	Dec 10 "	Russia	"	"	250

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arundell James George Alfred	Oct 7 1913	England	3	Superior	99
Attias Ralph	Mar 10 1914	Italy	3	"	150
Axelsson Victor	" " "	Sweden	"	"	154
Alamarcas Peter	June 9 "	Greece	"	"	143
Aschwanden Xavier	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	168
Angelo Antonio Jose	Sept 15 "	Portugal	"	"	210
Azevedo Anthony Marianno	" " "	Azores Islands	7	"	21
Azevedo Frank Lawrence	" " "	" "	3	"	215
Apostolo John	" 16 "	Italy	3	"	222
Avila Joseph	March 9 1915	Azores Islands	7	"	59
Anastasion George	" " "	Greece	"	"	99
Anderson Annie	June 8 "	Scotland	"	"	124
Anderson Andrew	" " "	Sweden	"	"	105
Anderson William	" " "	Scotland	"	"	133
Amado Joseph	Sept 14 "	Mexico	"	"	143
Adams George Bell	Dec 14 "	Austria	"	"	186
Armas Alfonso	Mar 14 1916	Azores Islands	"	"	202
Auwarter Karl	June 13 1916	Germany	"	"	249
Anderson Louis Ragnorald	" " "	Norway	"	"	247
Anderson Louis Edwin	" " "	"	5	"	12
Andrew Acete	" " "	Italy	7	"	231
Akthipis Spiro	Sept 12 1916	Greece	5	"	26
Anderson Margaret	" " "	Scotland	"	"	66
Angelich Spiridon C.	March 13 1917	Austria	"	"	131
Alerizos Nicholas	June 12 1917	Greece	"	"	144
Aertoft Anton	" " "	Denmark	"	"	157
Alekich John	Dec 11 "	Montenegro	"	"	195
Anderson David Arvin	" " "	Canada	"	"	199
Atkinson William	June 11 1918	England	6	"	33
Armstrong Lyman Cameron	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	134
Atwood Cecil Remayne	Aug 22 1918	England	6	"	135
Agostini Edmondo Maria	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	139
Anderson Hakow Alvin	Sept 10 1918	Sweden	6	"	95
Anderson Alexander	Sept 10 1918	Sweden	6	"	95
Asimakis James Makis	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	191
Arundell Thomas Joseph	June 10 1919	England	6	"	200
Angelopoulos John	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	215
Audisio Joe	April 7 1920	Italy	7	"	147
Atkinson Edward	April 21 1920	England	7	"	159
Artes Georg	Dec 14 1920	Germany	7	"	130

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Anselmo Angelo	March 8 1921	Italy	7	Superior	185
Ansen Alexander	March 8 1921	Russia	7	"	250
Anapolsky David Abraham	Sept 13 1921	Russia	8	"	60
Anderson Frank	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	67
Aabakker Peter N St	Sept 13 1921	Norway	8	"	91
Anapolsky William	Sept 13 1921	Russia	8	"	95
Ash Stephen	Mar 14 1922	Hungary	8	"	139
Allen George Elihu	Mar 14 1922	Canada	8	"	191
Anderson Gustaf Fred	Mar 14 1922	Sweden	8	"	70
Arcini Louis	Sept 12 1922	Italy	8	"	5
Angioletti Mrs Maggie	March 13 1923	California	9	"	58
Anapolsky Barnett	Dec 11 1923	Russia	9	"	144
Alexopoulos Stamatios	Jan 18 1924	Greece	"	"	203
Athanas Alexander Wyndow	June 10 1924	England	"	"	195
Auslander Harry	March 10 1925	Russia	10	"	64
Almes Arthur Broughton	June 9 "	England	10	"	75
Andringa Sietje Sam	" 17 1926	Holland	10	"	141
Antichi Gene	" " "	Italy	"	"	204
Anticic Mate	Sept 14 "	Slavonia	"	"	242
Apachy Emma Josephine	" " "	Pennsylvania	"	"	217
Anticovich John	Dec 14 1926	Jugoslavia	11	"	10
Asta Gaspare Giovanni	" " "	Italy	"	"	23
Athanasios Basilios	March 8 1927	Greece	"	"	72
Alecci Joseph	" " "	Italy	"	"	77
Anderson Knute Ivan	April 21 "	Sweden	"	"	157
Ayig Paul Henry	June 14 1927	Germany	"	"	92
Anton Thimios	" " "	Greece	"	"	123
Aumont Henry	Sept 13 "	France	"	"	172
Alves Frederick Reis	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	173
Ambroz Sters Dragutin	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	177
Andrade Antonio Joseph	Dec 13 "	Cape Verde Isles	"	"	237
Angelonides John	" " "	Greece	"	"	245
Anticovich Ivan	" " "	Jugoslavia	12	"	21
Acton Christie	March 13 1928	Ireland	"	"	24
Antoneau George	" " "	Greece	"	"	51
Apol George	" " "	"	"	"	66
Ausmas Carl Jacob	Sept 11 "	Russia	"	"	88
Aitken Andrew	June 11 1929	Scotland	13	"	59
Adams Mabel Round	" " "	Canada	"	"	67
Adams Charles Edmond	Sept 10 "	"	"	"	88
Anson Anthony Hill	" " "	Greece	"	"	95

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Alexieff, John	March 10 1931	Russia	14	Superior	38
Apostolos, Jim (changed name from Demetrius Apostolos)	June 9 "	Greece	14	"	47
Aitken, Grace	Sept. 12 1933	South Africa	15	"	31
Aivaz, Manuel (changed name from Manooq Aivazian)	March 13 1934	Armenian	"	"	48
Aivaz, Joseph	Mar 18 1935	Italy	"	"	87
Alex, Albert (changed name from Alexio Alexopoulos)	March 9 1937	Greek	"	"	153
Azevedo, Paul	Sept 14 "	Portugal	"	"	179
Anzore, Joseph	March 15 1938	"	16	"	12
Ardesian, Dick (changed name from Ellickran Mamaian)	June 14 "	Turkey	"	"	11
Amorena, Agustin	"	"	"	"	14
Arate, Pastor	Sept 13 1938	"	15	✓	196
Adams, Pete	Jun 11 1940	Greece	16	✓	136
Aeppli, Hedy	Dec 10 1940	Switzerland	17	✓	60
Alerich, Tom (changed from Ante Aleric)	Mar 11 1941	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	123
Alexander, Harry William	Jun 10 1941	England	✓	✓	95
Anatur, Louise	✓	Siberia	✓	✓	169
Academovich, Madeline	✓	Austria	✓	✓	106
Anderson, John	Sept. 10 1941	Sweden	✓	✓	188
Anicich, Miro	✓	Austria	✓	✓	193
Alvarez, Fred	✓	Spain	✓	✓	197
Azevedo, Alice Mary	✓	USA	R1	✓	8
Azuar, Antonio Rodriguez	Dec 10	Spain	17	✓	228
Averill, Ferdinand Philip	Mar 10 1942	U.S.A.	✓	✓	285
Allen, Mary Zemanovsky	June 9	"	18	✓	11
Anderson, Alice Christine	✓	Sweden	17	✓	292
August, Antonio Paes	✓	Portugal	18	✓	28
Albiani, Virginia Mary	✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	41
ANDREOTTI - ALBERTO	Oct 17 1942	Italy, cancel	-	-	-
ABBA - MARGHERITA B	Dec 15 1942	Italy	17	✓	283
ANDRADE - JOHN JOSEPH	✓	Portuguese	18	-	6
ANGELOPOULOS - ARBIS N	✓	GREEK	18	✓	78
ANDERSEN - EGON	✓	DANISH	18	✓	131
ANDERSEN - ARNE E.M.	✓	"	-	-	132
ALEJO - JOHN JOSEPH	✓	MEXICAN	✓	✓	133
AUSTINSON - MARGARET L	✓	CANADIAN	✓	✓	148
ATTIE - HENRI MAURICE	JAN 9 1943	SYRIAN	✓	✓	285
ARUCAN - ISABELO SIRUNO	FEB 6	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	✓	✓	295
Andersson - Johan Martin	Mar 6	Sweden	19	✓	12
Angello - Thomas Roland	Mar 10	Italy	18	✓	90
ARAND - FREDY FAMELO	✓	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	19	✓	28

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Acosta = Mauricio	May 8 1943	Mexico	19	Sup.	123
Abela = Manuel (name changed from Emanuel)	✓ 29	Malta	✓	✓	140
Aguerre = Pierre	✓	France	✓	✓	142
Ayer = Helen	June 15 1943	Canada	18	✓	44
Anderson = John Vernon	✓	Russia	19	✓	47
Akrop = Lucy	✓	Jugoslavia	✓	-	55
Arias = Antonio (now Anthony)	July 31	Mexico	✓	✓	207
Attale = Gerald Ernest	Sept. 4	British West Indies	✓	✓	238
Ancheta = Alfonso (formerly Juan San Africa)	✓ 11	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	245
Africa = Roberto	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	246
Aice = George Unico	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	252
Arimo = Francesco	✓ 16	Italy	18	✓	91
Aschewanden = Louis	✓ 15	Switzerland	19	✓	211 1/2
Abadilla = Saturnino (name changed to Ray Hernandez Abadilla)	✓ 25	Philippine Isl.	✓	✓	267
Agcaoli = Ruperto Asis	✓	"	✓	✓	268
Angos = Robert Olimpio	Oct 2	"	✓	✓	298
Adolph = Willy Paul	Nov 27	Germany	✓	✓	352
Amistani = Alice Dora	Dec 8	Italy	18	✓	248
Anastasiou = James (formerly Dimitrios Anastasio)	✓	Greece	19	✓	281
Alvarado = John (formerly John Rivera Alvarado of Pinar)	✓ 11	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	361
Alemonero = Antonio	Feb 29 1944	Italy	18	✓	185
Agarpas = Antonio Califio	Mar 27 1944	Philippine Islands	20	✓	28
Agbayani = Prudencia Carozo	✓ 20	"	19	✓	390
Alafara = Mike Caballero	✓ 27	"	20	✓	30
Asler = Kurt	May 1	Germany	✓	✓	59
Alquist = Alti Albinus	✓	Finland	✓	✓	62
Anderson, Lydia	June 5	"	✓	✓	39
Anzore, Isabel Carmine	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	51
Aurella, Joe	Aug 8	Italy	19	✓	397
Azzara, Rose	Nov 28	"	20	✓	121
Andreesen, Theodore She	Jan 23 1945	Roumania	20	✓	211
Alves, Ida Paiva	Feb 6	Portugal	19	✓	338
Alei, Mary	May 1	Portugal	20	✓	282
Addante, Anthony (now Basil)	✓	Italy	20	✓	251
ANDRES - Basillio Lazo	July 14	Philippines	20	✓	281
ANCHETA - Tranquilino Del Rosario	✓	"	✓	✓	282
Alvarez, Noah	Aug 1	Mexican	✓	✓	293
Alvarez, Joaquin	✓ 7	Spain	✓	✓	226
AYALA = Joe	✓ 8	Mexico	21	✓	3
ARCE = Miguel Mantru	✓ 21	"	21	✓	8
Abundiz, Johnnie Joseph Abundiz	Oct 19 19	"	21	Sept 25	25

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arriola, Francisco Molina	Oct 19 45	Salvadorian	21	Superior	27
Auturn, Edwin Albert	✓	Canadian	21	✓	28
ANDERTON = Edmon	Nov 10	England	21	✓	44
Ascorbebitia = Tiburcio	✓ 27	Spain	20	✓	260
Ayala, Jose	Feb 26 1946	Mexico	21	✓	76
Azzouni = Nasoub Shinan	April 29 1946	Palestine	21	✓	106
Astipis = Penge	May 9 1946	Greece	21	✓	85
Amora, Rogaciano	July 16	Philippine Is.	21	✓	162
Armata, Albert Abraham	✓ 19	Mexico	✓	✓	159
Alanis, Arnulfo Rivas	✓ 9	✓	✓	✓	149
Acosta, Tomas Ramirez	Aug 2	✓	✓	✓	181
Aguiar, Louis Torrijas	Sept 20	Filipino	✓	✓	195
Alvarez, Francisco	✓ 27	Mexico	✓	✓	214
Apodaca, Miguel Eduardo	✓	✓	✓	✓	218
Adell, Johnny James	Dec 13	East Indies	✓	✓	252
Allen, Stanley James	Aug 30	Canada	✓	✓	192
Arboladuro, Marcelo Melain	Aug 5 1947	Filipino	✓	✓	243
Albano, Lawrence Albay	Oct 7 1947	✓	✓	✓	307
Andrews, Joseph Cabral	Dec 2 1947	Portuguese	✓	✓	173
Adversato, Nick Patalocero	Nov 8 1948	Filipino	✓	✓	263
Azevedo, Olivia	Nov 8 1948	Portuguese	✓	✓	245
Andreatta, Mercellina Pulcheria	Sept 6 1949	Italian	✓	✓	271
Alei, Mohamed	Dec 6 th	Palestine	✓	✓	270
Ambisio, Lupe	May 14 1951	Mexican	22	✓	38
Alberts, Adelheid	May 6 1952	German	✓	✓	70
Armani, Canelio	June 2 1952	Italian	✓	✓	75
ALBIANI, Clara (Aurora)	Sept 2 1952	Italian	22	Superior	101

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME. DATE OF ADMISSION. NATIVITY. BOOK. COURT. PAGE.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bray Edmund	Dec 19 1855	Ireland	D	District	484
Bussenius Robert	June 9 1855	Canada	B	County	215
Beerstaedt William	Feb'y 15 1856	Prussia	D	District	523
Bennett Joseph	March 10 1856	Spain	D	do	556
Brewer Thomas	March 26 1856	England	D	do	569
Bridges Francis	May 20 1856	England	D	do	635
Binninger Ludwig	Aug 1 1856	Germany	G	do	25
Barron Spider	Oct 10 1856	Prussia	G	do	122
Burch Joseph	Oct 17 1856	Switzerland	G	do	140
Bishop Frederick	Oct 17 1856	Prussia	G	do	141
Baechnick August	Oct 24 1856	Prussia	G	do	158
Brediger George	Oct 31 1856	Bavaria	G	do	183
Blaise John	Oct 31 1856	Germany	G	do	186
Benney James	Nov 3 1856	Ireland	G	do	194
Brewer William	Nov 3 1856	England	G	do	198
Brewer Richard	Nov 3 1856	England	G	do	198
Barry Davis	July 17 1857	Ireland	G	do	566
Byrme Patrick	Aug 15 1857	Ireland	G	do	600
Bennett John	Aug 31 1857	England	G	do	605
Bochrath H H	Aug 31 1857	Germany	G	do	610
Brandes Ferdinand	Aug 31 1857	Prussia	G	do	610
Boylan James	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	614
Black Duncan	Aug 31 1857	Scotland	G	do	615
Beimpack John	May 3 1858	Germany	HC	do	295
Barclay J W B	July 24 1858	Ireland	HC	do	390
Breen Richard	July 30 1858	Ireland	HC	do	401
Boettcher Carl	Aug 2 1858	Prussia	HC	do	403
Bulens J L	Aug 13 1858	Belgium	HC	do	410
Bernadotte Emanuel J	Aug 24 1858	Sweden	HC	do	429
Borland Matthew	Nov 26 1858	Scotland	HC	do	549
Bibln George	Dec 3 1858	Greece	HC	do	556
Bost John	Feb'y 11 1859	Germany	I	do	11
Bellmer John	Feb'y 25 1859	Germany	I	do	36
Branigan Peter	March 3 1859	Ireland	I	do	40
Bories Herman	March 4 1859	Austria	I	do	42
Baumgartner Valentin	April 7 1859	Bavaria	I	do	87
Bittancourt Thomas M	April 13 1859	Portugal	I	do	98
Broad John	April 24 1859	Ireland	I	do	115
Bering Augustus H	Aug 5 1859	Germany	I	do	259
Boyd George Michael	Aug 12 1859	Bavaria	I	do	271

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bondet Leonard	August 17 1859	Ireland	I	District	278
Bechtel Mathias	Sept 2 1859	Germany	I	do	297
Beyman W A G	Sept 2 1859	Germany	I	do	298
Brady James	Sept 2 1859	Ireland	I	do	319
Berg Adam	Oct 17 1859	Bavaria	I	do	361
Bugner Johann	Feb'y 24 1860	Germany	I	do	499
Bramall George	March 14 1860	England	I	do	520
Bell Alfred	April 10 1860	England	I	do	540
Brooks Patrick	Aug 23 1860	Ireland	J	do	26
Boylan Michael	Aug 31 1860	Ireland	J	do	40
Bertold Antonie	Sept 12 1860	Bavaria	J	do	52
Bachant Louis	Sept 15 1860	Canada	J	do	55
Barrett Henry	Oct 1 1860	Prussia	J	do	61
Brostrom Charles	Oct 26 1860	Sweden	J	do	75
Bacharach Charles	Oct 26 1860	Germany	J	do	76
Blumlein Myer	Oct 26 1860	Germany	J	do	76
Bonshaw Raymon	Oct 26 1860	Germany	J	do	77
Bellw Michael	Oct 26 1860	Ireland	J	do	74
Bookmier Charles	Oct 26 1860	Prussia	J	do	78
Birnes Ference	Nov 2 1860	Ireland	J	do	83
Bauer J J	Nov 2 1860	France	J	do	84
Bittner Eugene	Nov 2 1860	Germany	J	do	86
Burns Hugh	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	88
Burke John	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	88
Burke James H	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	88
Baizon Anthony	Nov 5 1860	France	J	do	88
Brenner Daniel	Nov 9 1860	Germany	J	do	93
Berger Peter	Dec 7 1860	Germany	J	do	114
Burke Michael	April 22 1861	Ireland	J	do	223
Brien William O	May 24 1861	Ireland	J	do	239
Blum Henry	June 24 1861	Germany	J	do	266
Bien Louis	Aug 30 1861	Germany	A	do	19
Benstein N	Aug 30 1861	Prussia	A	do	11
Baicher John	Aug 30 1861	Germany	A	do	16
Bernstein G	Aug 30 1861	Prussia	A	do	18
Bimmerly Fredenc	March 11 1862	Wintemberg	A	do	26
Bartels Henry	March 28 1862	Canada	A	do	29
Benz G	Dec 1 1862	Bavaria	A	do	48
Bounn Henry	Feb'y 24 1863	Canada	A	do	52
Bluhm August	June 12 1863	Prussia	A	do	53

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bader John	Aug 31 1863	Germany	A	District	74
Borchers William F	Sept 1 1863	Prussia	D	do	83
Burnett Robert	Oct 7 1864	Ireland	D	do	111
Boehme George	Oct 19 1864	France	D	do	122
Berwin Simon	Oct 24 1864	Prussia	A	do	145
Black James	Nov 4 1864	Sweden	D	do	200
Boyle Henry	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	204
Boyer Michael	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	D	do	213
Boyer Michael	Nov 7 1864	Belgium	A	do	242
Boyer Colin	Feb 8 1866	Island of Bermuda	A	do	282
Boehm Daniel	Aug 6 1866	Prussia	A	do	295
Breen Joseph S	Oct 2 1866	Ireland	A	do	305
Brown Anton	Jan 20 1867	Bavaria	A	do	324
Brady Charles	Feb 4 1867	Ireland	A	do	334
Bartlett Richard P	Feb 4 1867	England	A	do	335
Boehm John	Feb 6 1867	Bavaria	A	do	345
Bagnall Cornelius	Feb 8 1867	England	A	do	358
Bannan Andrew	Feb 19 1867	Ireland	A	do	365
Brown Edmund	May 31 1867	England	B	do	8
Brown John	May 31 1867	England	B	do	20
Brown Joseph	June 14 1867	Germany	B	do	30
Boyle Bartholomew	June 17 1867	Ireland	B	do	33
Bonetti Patricia	June 17 1867	Switzerland	B	do	34
Bonetti Giovanni	June 17 1867	Switzerland	B	do	35
Bakarich Lincoln	June 20 1867	Austria	B	do	42
Berlin Charles	June 24 1867	Sweden	B	do	45
Barton John	June 24 1867	Germany	B	do	46
Basten Peter	June 27 1867	Prussia	B	do	70
Bates William	July 1 1867	Canada	B	do	83
Bilton William	July 19 1867	England	B	do	91
Boemer Ernest	July 19 1867	Germany	B	do	92
Boemer William	July 19 1867	Germany	B	do	93
Boermann Julius	Aug 1 1867	Germany	B	do	110
Bow Edmund	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	111
Budd Henry	Aug 1 1867	England	B	do	117
Bowes Isaac	Aug 1 1867	Nova Scotia	B	do	121
Brizolara Louis	Aug 1 1867	Italy	B	do	122
Brown Robert	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	125
Blum John Joseph	Aug 2 1867	Prussia	B	do	133
Banner Raphael	Aug 2 1867	Prussia	B	do	146

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Brown John O	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	B	District	158
Billy John	Aug 3 1867	England	B	do	160
Baron Charles L	Aug 3 1867	Germany	B	do	163
Baron Joseph	Aug 5 1867	Western Islands	B	do	179
Burke Edward	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	194
Brady Bonaventure	Aug 30 1867	Australia	B	do	207
Buob Christian	Aug 30 1867	Germany	B	do	210
Boyle Peter	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	211
Banner L	Aug 30 1867	Prussia	B	do	216
Beerman Herman	Aug 30 1867	Hanover	B	do	239
Bouchard Andrew	Aug 30 1867	Canada	B	do	243
Bayne George	Aug 31 1867	Ireland	C	do	9
Bongard Peter	Aug 31 1867	France	C	do	11
Barister James	Sept 2 1867	England	C	do	20
Brendel John	Sept 2 1867	Germany	C	do	28
Bovin John	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	C	do	42
Berger Frederick	Sept 3 1867	Germany	C	do	45
Baker Eli	Oct 7 1867	Canada	C	do	71
Brockmann Henry	Oct 14 1867	Germany	C	do	77
Bagnall James E	Oct 14 1867	England	C	do	82
Bagnall Stephen	Oct 14 1867	England	C	do	83
Bagnall Cornelius Jr	Oct 14 1867	England	C	do	84
Burnett Thomas T	Sept 18 1868	England	C	do	128
Boernert Daniel	Oct 2 1868	Germany	C	do	180
Burns John	Oct 5 1868	England	C	do	196
Baker Chas L	Oct 5 1868	Great Britain	C	do	207
Baltick John	Oct 5 1868	Prussia	C	do	208
Bari Hubert	Oct 6 1868	France	C	do	241
Budovich Nicholas	Oct 12 1868	Austria	D	do	17
Beck Philemon	Oct 19 1868	Wurtemberg	D	do	21
Burns John	Oct 24 1868	Ireland	D	do	42
Buob Christian Jr	Oct 38 1868	Germany	D	do	50
Brauer William Herman	Nov 2 1868	Prussia	D	do	81
Briere Eugene	Aug 11 1869	France	D	do	132
Baird James	Aug 12 1869	England	D	do	189
Baird Thomas L	Aug 12 1869	England	D	do	141
Brannan P J	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	148
Brown Michael	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	167
Bentel Henry	Aug 24 1869	Germany	D	do	173
Barleben Robert	Sept 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	179

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Boye Claus Adson	October 4 1869	Denmark.	D	Distict	189
Borun John B	Oct 18 1869	Denmark	D	do	201
Borun William F	Oct 18 1869	Germany	D	do	202
Bryane Charles	Jan 13 1870	Ireland	D	do	212
Buigger Henry	April 26 1870	Germany	D	do	243
Burton Arnold Robert	May 25 1870	Prussia	D	do	244
Bowden Henry	Oct 15 1870	Ireland	D	do	256
Burns Michael	Dec 16 1870	Ireland	D	do	249
Burnley Samuel	March 11 1871	England	D	do	324
Berry Thomas	March 21 1871	Ireland	D	do	330
Bittencourt Jose Pierre	April 10 1871	Portugal	D	do	338
Beauchamp Joseph	June 5 1871	Canada	D	do	356
Booyer John P	May 22 1871	Prince Edwards Island	A	County 2	
Booyer Edward A	May 22 1871	Prince Edwards Island	A	do	3
Bello John J	May 22 1871	Portugal	A	do	4
Burke Tobias A...	May 22 1871	Ireland	A	do	8
Breen Patrick Henry	May 24 1871	Ireland	A	do	16
Bannister Thomas	May 26 1871	England	A	do	21
Burke Dennis	June 5 1871	Ireland	A	do	36
Bopine Thomas	June 5 1871	Ireland	D	Distict	361
Burke Luke	June 7 1871	Ireland	D	do	366
Bell John	June 9 1871	England	D	do	371
Bartels William	July 11 1871	Germany	D	do	382
Burget Louis	July 21 1871	Germany	D	do	400
Beckett James	July 24 1871	England	D	do	405
Bielchi Manuel	July 25 1871	Chili	D	do	416
Barbier Joseph	July 29 1871	France	A	County 47	
Beauy L F	July 28 1871	France	A	do	57
Batcher Richard	Aug 18 1871	Germany	D	Distict	465
Bauer August	Aug 18 1871	Germany	D	do	466
Benhayon J	Aug 4 1871	Gibraltar	A	County 75	
Blin Auguste	Aug 5 1871	France	A	do	97
Baric Louis	Aug 5 1871	France	A	do	98
Bates Hugh	Aug 7 1871	Ireland	A	do	99
Biscenas Florio	Aug 7 1871	Chili	A	do	115
Burrell David	Aug 2 1871	Canada	A	do	128
Borun James	Aug 23 1871	Ireland	A	do	148
Burns Joseph	Aug 25 1871	Ireland	A	do	169
Bachman Rudolph	Aug 28 1871	Switzerland	A	do	177
Berard Achille	Sept 1 1871	France	A	do	217

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Burns William David	Sept 4 1871	Pandwich Islands	A	County 252	
Barnett Solomon Nathan	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	248
Beyagos Daugherty	Sept 5 1871	Chili	A	do	281
Blohm C C	April 13 1872	Germany	D	Distict	489
Bruce Donald	July 12 1872	Portland	D	do	497
Burke Michael	Oct 11 1872	Ireland	E	do	55
Bechtold John W	Oct 16 1872	Switzerland	E	do	58
Barton Thomas	Nov 2 1872	Greece	E	do	58
Booyer Stephen T	Jan 28 1873	Great Britain	A	County 314	
Bryan John E	Feb 3 1873	Sweden	A	do	316
Bagnall Samuel	March 10 1873	England	A	do	329
Blackburn William	March 10 1873	Great Britain	A	do	334
Biewener Frederick William	June 5 1873	Germany	A	do	351
Burke Wm	July 8 1873	England	A	do	352
Burke John	August 4 1873	Ireland	A	do	362
Brockmeyer Peter	August 4 1873	Germany	A	do	364
Baumeister Christian	August 7 1873	Germany	A	do	369
Buck Stephen	August 18 1873	England	A	do	375
Ballson William	Aug 21 1873	England	A	do	383
Belardo Peter	Aug 22 1873	Manilla	A	do	386
Bergman John	Aug 26 1873	Sweden	B	do	1
Bennett James W	Aug 26 1873	Canada	B	do	7
Bohlig Charles	Aug 28 1873	Bavaria	B	do	28
Blais Edward	Aug 30 1873	Canada	B	do	52
Bainbridge Charles William	Sept 1 1873	England	B	do	77
Boyers Hans Heinrich	Sept 29 1873	Germany	B	do	94
Brennan Michael	June 6 1873	Ireland	E	Dist	75
Brauns George	June 17 1873	Germany	E	do	79
Becker Frederick	June 30 1873	Germany	E	do	85
Brockman August	August 4 1873	Germany	E	do	92
Beuck Dietrich	August 8 1873	Prussia	E	do	99
Barry John	August 14 1873	Ireland	E	do	108
Balil John J	Sept 1 1873	Portugal	E	do	135
Barilla Concepcion	Sept 2 1873	Central America	E	do	153
Bayer Emie	Sept 2 1873	Germany	E	do	154
Bayne William	Feb 14 1874	Canada	E	do	166
Burkhardt Wm	April 2 1874	Switzerland	E	do	176
Boothroyd Thomas	June 3 1874	England	E	do	182
Burrows Wm	June 25 1874	Germany	E	do	184
Brown Charles	March 4 1874	Java	B	County 97	

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Boyno George	November 30 1874	England	18	County	115
Bremmann Christian Frederick	February 26 1875	Germany	E	Dist	209
Buckley Timothy	" 26 1875	Ireland	E	"	215
Burns Thomas	March 6 1875	Ireland	B	County	126
Borum Jacob	April 9 1875	Austria	E	Dist	228
Betagh Christopher	June 4 1875	Ireland	E	"	231
Block Maurice	July 12 1875	Austria	B	County	154
Boeker John	" 26 1875	Prussia	B	"	159
Burk Edward	Aug 10 1875	Germany	B	"	188
Brown Richard John	" 14 1875	Canada	B	"	196
Boeker Clemens	" 16 1875	Prussia	B	"	199
Breman Michael	" 30 1875	Ireland	B	"	214
Broadbent Edward	" 30 1875	England	B	"	244
Bailey George	" 30 1875	England	B	"	249
Berg Andrew	" 31 1875	Sweden	B	"	257
Bock Ferdinand	" 31 1875	Germany	B	"	261
Beyer Slope	Dec 29 1875	France	E	Dist	256
Barrett John Joseph	June 30 1876	Ireland	E	"	262
Bridge James	Oct 24 1876	England	E	"	318
Bergman Martin L.	" 30 "	Sweden	E	"	333
Beattie William	Mar 14 "	Ireland	B	County	302
Bernick Carl E	Aug 4 "	Germany	"	"	310
Baumann Gustave	Oct 23 "	"	"	"	327
Bacho James	Nov 6 "	Singapore	"	"	343
Bellanger Henri	July 24 1877	France	"	"	336
Borsi Philippe	Sept 3 "	Italy	"	"	384
Brennan John	Nov 2 1876	Ireland	E	Dist	339
Bullwinkel John Christian Hermann	" 3 "	Germany	"	"	347
Beatty John	" 3 "	Ireland	"	"	350
Boine Alfred	Aug 2 1877	Azores Islands	"	"	379
Bittancourt Manuel Vittorino	" " "	"	"	"	380
Baker Conception	Sept 4 "	Mexico	"	"	403
Burgi Peter Joseph	Nov 15 "	Switzerland	"	"	452
Byron Timothy	April 20 1878	Ireland	"	"	457
Born Julius Theodore	May 18 "	Germany	"	"	462
Beuricha Frederick H. (Emir)	Nov 12 1876	"	Dec of Cir	"	"
Burick Frederick H.	March 3 1879	Germany	E	Dist	501
Berry William	April 9 "	Canada	F	"	"
Bitzer Howard	May 12 "	Germany	"	"	50
Baumann Henry	January 20 "	Switzerland	B	County	419

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bride Mr. James	June 23 1879	Ireland	F	Dist	36
Backhoff Gerhard A.	July 25 "	Prussia	"	"	56
Breman Columbus	" " "	Germany	"	"	57
Bankholzer Ferdinand	" 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	63
Broderick John	January 22 1880	Ireland	one	Superior	4
Braun August	February 24 "	Sweden	"	"	16
Bertolani Isodoro	" " "	Italy	"	"	18
Bertolani Francisco	" " "	"	"	"	20
Backnath Robert	June 1 "	England	"	"	38
Burgi Joseph	July 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	68
Bennett Michael	" " "	Ireland	"	"	71
Bush Peter	" 31 "	Germany	"	"	78
Behan John	August 2 "	Ireland	"	"	83
Boyle Martin	" 3 "	England	"	"	91
Blair John	" 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	92
Billany Rusting	November 10 "	England	"	"	114
Bearnsen Niles	May 24 1881	Norway	"	"	135
Brewer Michael Thomas	May 25 "	New Brunswick	"	"	136
Boden F. A. M. Von St. Luz.	October 8 1881	Germany	"	"	151
Breining Edward	Feb 10 1882	do	"	"	169
Berg D. S.	" 23 "	Norway	"	"	175
Burgel John Charles	July 22 "	France	"	"	216
Beidorn Henry	" 26 "	Germany	"	"	227
Bauer Frank	Aug 2 1884	"	"	"	226
Brewer Benjamin B.	" 4 "	Canada	"	"	234
Berriesford Joseph	Aug 7 "	England	"	"	243
Brady John	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	251
Brazil Joseph	Sept 28 "	Azores Islands	"	"	269
Brittania Joseph	Oct 2 "	Italy	"	"	272
Beaty William	" 4 "	Ireland	"	"	273
Braziote Paragiote	" 4 "	Greece	"	"	275
Bennett John	July 29 1880	England	"	"	286
Barbar William	Oct 17 "	"	"	"	288
Brizzolara Vincenzo	" 28 "	Italy	"	"	291
Boggiano Antonio	" 31 "	"	"	"	294
Bonheim Edward	August 30 1883	Germany	"	"	318
Bulrich Stefano	Nov 16 "	Austria	"	"	324
Blauer David	Nov 10 1884	England	"	"	344
Brauer Hans	June 7 "	Germany	"	"	368

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bernhard George	June 30 1884	Germany	One	Supr	370
Bretting Frederick	July 14 "	"	"	"	379
Boitano Angelo	July 16 "	Italy	"	"	380
Boden Von Edward F.	" 30 "	Australia	"	"	400
Backroth James	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	429
Baunick Christian Carl Johannes	August " "	Germany	"	"	431
Barthworth Thomas H.	" 5 "	England	"	"	437
Brockenauer Valentine	Feb 24 1885	Germany	"	"	442
Buchanan James Ray	Mch 2 "	Canada	"	"	473
Buchanan Charles H.	Mch 2 "	"	"	"	474
Buchlener Joseph	Apr 24 "	Germany	"	"	486
Black John Thomas	June 1 "	Ireland	"	"	494
Buckman George A.	Oct 29 "	Germany	"	"	504
Bennett Henry	Jan 11 1886	Canada	Two	"	17
Bretling George	Feb 11 1886	Germany	Two	"	26
Bennett John	May 10 "	Ireland	Two	"	44
Bacelli Francisco	June 28 "	Italy	"	"	54
Bennett Samuel	Sept 24 "	Germany	"	"	91
Bennett Isaac	" " "	"	"	"	92
Boylan Edward	Aug 8 1887	Ireland	"	"	150
Bitchart Balthas	Oct 1 "	Switzerland	"	"	154
Bertagna Charles A.	Jan 9 1888	Italy	"	"	184
Burns Andrew	" 28 "	Ireland	"	"	189
Brennan Martin	Feb 20 "	"	"	"	195
Bittancourt John C.	Mch 6 "	Azores Islands	"	"	207
Brenton John	May 3 "	England	"	"	238
Bachafen John	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	241
Backer Jacob	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	252
Backer Frederick	" " "	"	"	"	253
Barcocks Demetrio	July 17 "	Greece	"	"	293
Beaumont Charles	" 20 "	Australia	"	"	299
Bergman Hjalmar Leonard	" 21 "	Sweden	"	"	302
Berendes F.	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	303
Bradley William Henry	" " "	England	"	"	304
Baldes Manuel Teratas	" 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	314
Berg John	" 30 "	Sweden	"	"	324
Brenkeide Johann Henry	August 3 "	Germany	"	"	342
Bredfeldt Wilhelm	" 6 "	"	"	"	357
Bredmaier Joseph	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	381
Berger Paul	Oct 1 "	"	"	"	387
Beckman Bernhard	" 22 "	Sweden	"	"	389

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Baudry Joseph Clodomir	Nov 5 1888	Canada	2	Supr	392
Basalho Antonio Machado	" 13 "	Portugal	"	"	395
Bottger John	Jan 19 1889	Germany	"	"	406
Brazil Manuel	Sept 2 1889	Azores Islands	"	"	444
Behrel Daniel	Nov 11 1889	Germany	"	"	453
Boitano Angelo	Dec 11 1889	Italy	"	"	460
Berry Alfred H.	Jan 7 1890	England	"	"	467
Baumann Henry	Feb 15 1890	Germany	"	"	472
Bertolucci Christopher	Mch 24 1890	Italy	"	"	484
Burroughs John Alfred	" 10 1890	Canada	"	"	489
Borgone Andrew	July 8 8 "	Italy	3	"	7
Ball James R.	" 30 "	Canada	"	"	22
Bruner Fritz	Aug 2 "	Germany	"	"	31
Bergkvist Anders	" 4 "	Sweden	"	"	42
Bishop Demeter M.	Sept 30 "	Austria	"	"	61
Balaban Andrew	Jan 22 1891	Austria	"	"	84
Bernhoff Heinrich Steffen	March 19 "	Norway	"	"	98
Briendt Christian	April 2 "	Germany	"	"	100
Brauer John Care	" 3 "	"	"	"	101
Bueglin Albert Adrian	May 16 "	"	"	"	105
Bucki Henry	June 19 "	Prussia	"	"	111
Burscher Henry	" 19 "	"	"	"	112
Black William	Oct 5 "	Ireland	"	"	131
Byrne Patrick	Nov 11 1892	Ireland	2	"	139
Briscoe James	Jan 9 1892	"	"	"	161
Baltis George Fred.	" 20 1892	Germany	"	"	169
Blaser Peter	" 29 1892	Switzerland	"	"	175
Boete Ludwig	Apr 25 1892	Germany	"	"	189
Burns Michael	May 6 1892	Ireland	"	"	193
Bates Silas H.	" 25 1892	Canada	"	"	201
Bastian Frederic	July 11 "	Alsace	"	"	223
Bally Esprit Joseph George	" " "	France	"	"	224
Braun Peter	Aug 1 "	Germany	"	"	250
Baker Alexander	" 2 "	Canada	"	"	249
Becker Nikolaus	" " "	Prussia	"	"	252
Baker Robert John	" 10 "	Canada	"	"	293
Bernhardt Charles Christian	" 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	299
Barber Charles Edward	" 31 "	England	"	"	303
Baumann John	Sept 12 "	Switzerland	"	"	311
Brenton John James	Oct 8 "	Norfolk	"	"	324
Boxer Nicklaus	" 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	331
Bell Manuel Kate	" 22 "	Portugal	"	"	339

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Brazil Jose Luiz	Nov 3 1892	Portugal	3	Sup.	342
Brown Gust.	Nov 21 1893	Sweden	"	"	372
Briggs Jno Henry	" 31 "	England	"	"	375
Braun Peter & John	Apr 7 1893	Germany	"	"	377
Bullock Abner C.	May 2 "	Canada	"	"	379
Braun Geo Henry	Aug 20 "	Germany	"	"	397
Boethung - German	Sept 1 "	"	"	"	403
Bamann - Bernard	" 22 "	"	"	"	413
Broughton Alfred Charles	" 22 "	England	"	"	414
Bordesi - Andrew	Oct 20 "	Germany	"	"	432
Benson Walter B.	Dec 18 "	England	"	"	448
Burgi - Albert	" 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	449
Bylin - Charles	" 29 "	Sweden	"	"	451
Bluntish John F.	Feby 28 "	Australia	"	"	466
Buyck Frank	July 10 1894	Belgium	4	"	12
Beck John	" 30 "	Germany	"	"	38
Brown Walter S.	Aug. 3 "	England	"	"	61
Beck Louis	" 4 "	Germany	"	"	62
Barton Thomas Lawson	Sept. 24 "	England	"	"	93
Bacon Frank Richard	" " "	"	"	"	94
Battista Cristoni ^{see also} CRISTONI	" " "	Italy	"	"	95
Barbald Alfred	Nov 20 "	Germany	4	"	118
Bath Albert	Nov 7 1895	Switzerland	4	"	131
Brown Lorenzo	July 19 "	England	"	"	169
Brajevic Giovanni	Feby 17 1896	Austria	"	"	223
Bryant Frederick W.	" 20 "	England	"	"	227
Bernassi Antonio	March 2 "	Italy	"	"	233
Brunn Manuel Silveira D.	April 8 "	Portugal	"	"	248
Bensen Magnus	May 4 "	Sweden	"	"	254
Ball Harry	June 30 "	England	"	"	282
Brooks William	July 11 "	"	"	"	301
Boff John	" 13 "	Germany	"	"	302
Berolinger Anton	" 16 "	Switzerland	"	"	306
Blower Richard	" 18 "	England	"	"	314
Boustra T.O.	" 28 "	Holland	"	"	329
Bellhouse Thomas F.	August 1st "	England	"	"	338
Baxter William	" " "	Scotland	"	"	340
Baker Alfred	" " "	Canada	"	"	345
Buckley Jeremiah	" 3 "	Ireland	"	"	346
Bumou Steffan	" 6 "	Switzerland	"	"	360
Benedetti Antone	" 10 "	Italy	"	"	368

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Birchler Alois	Oct. 1 1896	Switzerland	4	Superior	376
Brown Frank	May 21 1897	Portugal	"	"	399
Buchmann Philip	Sept. 30 "	Germany	"	"	424
Blomberg Johan Gustav	Feb 10 1898	Sweden	"	"	467
Banta James Franklin	May 20 "	Canada	"	"	488
Buckstein Mike	" 27 "	Russia	"	"	492
Barbiere Andre	July 12 "	France	"	"	509
Berdague Joseph Albert	" " "	"	"	"	510
Burke Patrick Joseph	" 26 "	Ireland	"	"	528
Brusch Charles	Aug 9 "	Germany	"	"	567
Butler George P	" 12 "	England	5	"	1
Bontemps Julius	March 8th 1899	France	"	"	32
Brunner Alois	Aug. 22 "	Switzerland	"	"	48
Belayeff George Andrew	Sept 12 "	Russia	"	"	51
Braun William Joseph	Oct 14 "	Germany	"	"	56
Bloomberg Jacob Barnett	March 24 1900	Russia	"	"	78
Brunner Fred.	May 11 "	Switzerland	"	"	92
Burden James H.	June 23 "	England	"	"	119
Baumann Reinhard	July 5 "	Germany	"	"	135
Bell Joseph E.	" 16 "	England	"	"	143
Beattie Hugh	" 19 "	Canada	"	"	150
Burke John J.	" 21 "	Ireland	"	"	152
Bannon Patrick	" 23 "	"	"	"	153
Barrett Charles	" 27 "	England	"	"	157
Benedicto King Antone	Aug 4 "	Azores Islands	"	"	183
Biancalana Luigi	" 7 "	Italy	"	"	189
Brown John Perry	" 7 "	Azores Island	"	"	192
Baumann Franz	" 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	195
Billings Otis Ellis	" 27 "	Canada	"	"	205
Backer John	Oct 6 "	Germany	"	"	214
Badella Joseph	April 23 1901	Italy	"	"	232
Borg Frank Antone	May 16 "	Portugal	"	"	236
Baumann Leonhard	June 13 "	Switzerland	"	"	244
Bates Joseph W.	September 25 "	Canada	"	"	260
Braun John Albat	Dec 27 "	Canada	"	"	275
Breitkopf Frederick	February 5 1902	Germany	"	"	280
Boitano John ^{Battista, Antone}	March 29 "	Italy	"	"	293
Brennan William	June 18 "	Ireland	"	"	309
Baker Frederick James	June 21 "	Canada	"	"	311
Blaser Christian	June 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	315
Button William Henry	June 28 "	England	"	"	317

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Baldwin Ernest Claude	July 1 1902	England	5	Superior	320
Birchmore Frederick H. J.	July 11 "	England	"	"	328
Billings Lewis Napoleon	" 17 "	Canada	"	"	330
Boylan James	July 19 "	Ireland	"	"	342
Bosquet Emile	" " "	France	"	"	344
Belben George	" 21 "	Newfoundland	"	"	346
Bensch John	" 24 "	Austria	"	"	351
Bondi Armando	August 6 "	Italy	"	"	386
Banchieri Achille	Nov. 20 "	"	"	"	434
Binter John	Jan 29 1903	Switzerland	"	"	445
Buckmann Frederick William	June 18 "	Germany	"	"	468
Buckmann Henry Diedrich	" " "	"	"	"	469
Bird Henry Bloomfield	July 31 1903	England	6	"	1
Bittner George	Sept 19 "	Germany	"	"	11
Bopp Henry	Oct 1 "	"	"	"	16
Bick William	Feb 2 1904	"	"	"	21
Baumann John N.	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	26
Bertecken Karl	" " "	"	"	"	27
Brown John	April 30 "	Ireland	"	"	35
Bany Larry H.	May 21 "	"	"	"	42
Bachler Edw	" 25 "	Denmark	"	"	43
Bader Christian	June 27 "	Germany	6	"	58
Brady Philip F.	" " "	Ireland	"	"	59
Bugel Arnold	" 30 "	Hungary	"	"	61
Bean William R.	July 5 "	Canada	"	"	63
Baumann Joachim	" 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	78
Becker Karl	Aug 1 "	Germany	"	"	84
Baumann Caspar	" 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	86
Bilger Joseph Eugene	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	98
Bpod Christian	Sept 29 "	"	"	"	124
Belev Melkior	Feb 6 1905	Switzerland	"	"	132
Bigger Latham	March 2 "	Ireland	"	"	133
Bottino Giuseppe	June 24 "	Italy	"	"	149
Bernazocchi Gaudens	Aug 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	154
Brady Bernard	Sept 26 "	Ireland	"	"	156
Buckmann George August William	Oct 26 "	Germany	"	"	159
Beere Gilbert P.	June 7 1906	England	"	"	181
Broadley Joseph	" 28 "	"	"	"	194
Baggerston Balz	July 2 "	Switzerland	"	"	198
Bentz Frederick	Aug 20 "	Germany	"	"	230
Budinski Charles	" 23 "	"	"	"	232

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Benham Leon Joseph	Aug 28 1906	England	6	Superior	137
Baur John	Jan 25 1907	Germany	1	"	1
Bensch Oscar	Sept 24 "	Germany	"	"	24
Barry Maurice James	Dec 30 1908	Ireland	"	"	32
Buchser John	Jan 26 1908	Switzerland	1	"	36
Bibian Roko	" 27 "	Austria	"	"	37
Bezdeka, Bratislav	July 30 1908	Bohemia	"	"	42
Betman Ferdinand	March 23 "	Germany	"	"	48
Breen, Frederick William	Sept 23 "	England	"	"	66
Bernegg George	Dec 24 "	Bavaria	"	"	75
Baker William	Jan 28 1909	Canada	"	"	78
Brimo Antonio	" 28 "	Italy	"	"	82
Bacchettini Giovanni	June 15 1909	"	"	"	86
Boyce William David	Sept 14 1909	England	1	"	102
Baby Frederick Austin	Mar 8 1910	Bermuda	1	"	114
Bleuel John	Mar 8 1910	Germany	1	"	131
Bimrose Edwin	June 14 1910	England	"	"	143
Blumberg Chas. Bernhard	June 15 1910	Russia	1	"	150
Brikman, Heinrich	Sept 13 1910	Russia	2	"	22
Bowden, William	Sept 13 1910	Scotland	2	"	33
Belisle, Rosario Joseph	Oct 5 1910	Canada	2	"	37
Bousfield, Allan Nixon	Dec. 13 1910	Canada	2	"	61
Bertolani Celestino	Mar 15 1911	Italy	"	"	73
Bernardini Gaudens	June 13 1911	Italy	"	"	46
Balice Gaudens	June 13 1911	Italy	"	"	91
Bauman Emil	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	84
Bernardis Paul Lee	Dec 12 "	Austria	"	"	140
Bachli Edward	Mar 12 1912	Switzerland	2	"	162
Brownlee Archie Lemay	June 11 "	Canada	"	"	183
de Barros Jose	" " "	Cape Verde	"	"	186
Biaggi Constantino	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	190
Baldani Gustavo	" " "	Italy	"	"	199
Bassi Emilio Virgilio	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	172
Baurle August	July 1 "	Germany	"	"	195
Bauerle Charlie	" " "	"	"	"	196
Button, Reginald Edwin	June 11 "	England	"	"	205
Boyce William Henry	" " "	"	"	"	204
Blantz, Rasmus Fueske	Sept 10 "	Norway	"	"	215
Bertolma, Giuseppe Fedele	Dec. 10 "	Italy	3	"	1
Buchman Carl	Mar 11 1913	Germany	4	"	5

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Brocchini Giuseppe	Mar 11 1913	Italy	3	Supain	7
Bochenek Jos.	June 10 "	Austria	3	"	42
Bascherini Amelio	" " "	Italy	3	"	33
Bell John Latham	" " "	Canada	"	"	52
Beattie Wm Alfred	Oct 7 "	" "	"	"	92
Brasil Antone Jnos	" " "	Arms &	"	"	63
Butler Reuben Hubert	" " "	England	"	"	88
Budnik Peter	" " "	Russia	"	"	73
Bryd James Scott	" " "	Scotland	"	"	72
Boggen Mike	Mar 10 1914	Italy	"	"	132
Boyd George Wilfred	April 15 "	Canada	"	"	153
Bassi Herman	June 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	181
Braun Richard Edward	" 9 "	Germany	"	"	188
Baciocco George	Sept 15 "	Italy	3	"	209
Bernhard Joseph	" " "	Austria	3	"	233
Breen Timothy	Dec 8 "	Ireland	3	"	229
Brugger Jacob	" " "	Switzerland	4	"	23
Berry Robert	March 9 1915	England	4	"	68
Bischof Joseph George	" " "	Japan	4	"	78
Boscheron Achille Raymond	June 8 "	France	4	"	113
Borgogni Attilio	" " "	Italy	4	"	119
Bastianelli Anthony	" " "	"	"	"	129
Beale George	" " "	Ireland	"	"	131
Barr Daniel	Sept 14 "	Scotland	"	"	146
Borsberry Elizabeth Fanny	" " "	England	"	"	151
Bellmont Melchior	Dec 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	188
Badolomeo Odio	" " "	Italy	"	"	176
Braxter Thomas	June 13 1916	Ireland	"	"	221
Bissig John	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	236
Bruhm Kaspar	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	248
Bradley William John	" " "	Canada	5	"	2
Bernardini Remi	" " "	Italy	"	"	14
Belluomini Egidio	Sept 12 1916	"	"	"	34
Bond Bruce	" " "	Scotland	"	"	74
Britten Charles E.	March 13 1917	England	"	"	134
Berkhoff Peter	June 12 "	Netherlands	"	"	137
Batkovich Nicholas P	" " "	Austria	"	"	158
Bukis Kirakos S	" " "	Turkey	"	"	159
Bilica Roko	" " "	Austria	"	"	187
Bond Frederick James	Sept 11 1917	England	"	"	225

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Becker Grin Schenershorn	Dec 11 1917	Canada	5	Supr	207
Buckley Mortimer Joseph	" " "	Ireland	6	"	31
Batey Matthew Lee	March 12 1918	England	6	"	5
Bodens George F.T.	" " "	Canada	"	"	34
Bass Luigi Bassett	June 11 1918	Italy	6	"	60
Bissonnette Origene Marcel	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	142
Birting Alfons William	Aug 22 1918	Russia	6	"	155
Baratta Giacomo	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	161
Busses George Demetrio	Sept 10 1918	Greece	6	"	66
Butler George Joseph	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	82
Bertaro Frank Frank	Sept 10 1918	Italy	6	"	98
Bowles Donald Christopher	Sept 10 1918	Canada	6	"	102
Bosio Giovanni	Dec 10 1918	Italy	6	"	106
Bell James Alexander	Dec 10 1918	Canada	6	"	118
Butcher William James	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	167
Beaton Charles Gregor	Mar 11 1919	Scotland	6	"	218
Belfield David M. Owen	June 10 1919	Scotland	6	"	190
Bednar Vincent	June 10 1919	Austria	5	"	247
Bennet William David Donaldson	July 28 1919	Scotland	7	"	27
Bennet William D	do do do	do	do	do	do
Banks Patrick	Sept 10 1919	Ireland	6	"	184
Bello Frank August	Dec 9 1919	Azores Island	6	"	204
Benson John Bernhard	Dec 9 1919	Sweden	7	"	86
Blake Alfred	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	93
Belshamster Philip Alfred	Feb 20 1920	England	7	"	120
Bussio Martin Henry	Feb 20 1920	New Zealand	7	"	122
Baker Jerome	March 9 1920	Russia	7	"	82
Bacon Edward John	April 7 1920	Canada	7	"	152
Baffo Anthony John	June 8 1920	Austria	7	"	21
Blake Charles Wining	June 8 1920	England	7	"	104
Batey William	Sept 14 1920	England	7	"	183
Brigden Charles	Sept 27 1920	Canada	7	"	162
Bianchi Joseph	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	190
Belcourt Melifrid Fernando	Dec 14 1920	Canada	7	"	174
Boyse Marie Florence	Mar 7 1921	England	8	"	53
Ballestracci Sigisfredo	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	200
Bunte August Gottfried Wilhelm	March 8 1921	Germany	6	"	212
Bestouet Antonio	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	242
Burggraefe Charlotte	March 8 1921	France	7	"	241
Barbanti Ruggero	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	236

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bongard Gideon Striker	June 14 1921	Canada	8	Superior	31
Barter Edward	June 14 1921	Ireland	8	"	32
Brook Henry	August 16 1921	Montenegro	8	"	144
Bissett James George	August 16 1921	England	8	"	141
Benzinger Jacob	August 16 1921	Germany	7	"	68
Boettcher Albert Johannes Claus	Sept 14 1921	Germany	7	"	127
Borjil John	Sept 14 1921	Austria	7	"	127
Bowd Frank	Mar 14 1922	Italy	8	"	64
Bowd Peter	Mar 14 1922	Italy	8	"	108
Berser August	Mar 14 1922	Russia	8	"	156
Bussie Victor	Mar 14 1922	France	8	"	185
Buselli Emilio	June 13 1922	Italy	9	"	27
Betschart Edwin	June 13 1922	Switzerland	8	"	229
Benzweig Samuel	June 13 1922	Poland	8	"	232
Buckler William Seymour	June 13 1922	Canada	8	"	233
Borgarnie John	June 13 1922	Italy	8	"	171
Reppa Louis	June 13 1922	Switzerland	8	"	181
Bertolini Ernesto	June 13 1922	Italy	8	"	188
Bowden William Hugh James	June 13 1922	Canada	8	"	117
Boson Peter	Sept 12 1922	Greece	8	"	247
Bisau Louis	Sept 12 1922	Jugoslavia	9	"	7
Bussell William J	Sept 12 1922	Holland	9	"	18
Borges Joe	Sept 12 1922	Algeria	9	"	19
Buch William	March 13 1923	Germany	9	"	72
Bacstich John	" 13 "	Jugoslavia	9	"	35
Blick Eugene Norman	Sept 11 "	Germany	9	"	122
Blick Martha Louise	" " "	California	9	"	123
Burich James	" " "	Austria	9	"	126
Brardwell John Alfred	" " "	England	9	"	127
Bertagiani Leonello Carlo	March 11 1924	Italy	9	"	182
Berkos George	" " "	Greece	9	"	184
Batey Robert	June 10 "	England	"	"	190
Bloston Henry Nathaniel	" " "	"	"	"	211
Biaggini John	Sept 10 "	Switzerland	10	"	18
Bryan William Frederick	Dec 9 "	England	10	"	34
Bodisso William	March 10 1925	Italy	"	"	58
Brennan Osgid	" " "	Ireland	"	"	57
Brennan Katherine	" " "	"	"	"	58
Brickell Isabel	" " "	England	"	"	37
Ballas Christos John	June 9 "	Greece	"	"	76

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bacchi Joseph	Sept 8 1925	Italy	11	Superior	99
Barrett Michael Patrick	June 17 1926	Ireland	"	"	171
Berry Robert Henry	" " "	England	"	"	176
Bianchi Patrizio	" " "	Italy	"	"	188
Bachli Ernst	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	192
Brown William	Sept 14 "	Ireland	"	"	245
Brown Catherine Elizabeth	" " "	"	"	"	237
Brown Annie Mary	" " "	"	"	"	236
Balzola Oreste	" " "	Italy	"	"	244
Bulette John	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	247
Basich George Eugene	" " "	Austria	"	"	243
Baumana Joseph	Dec 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	220
Bertolucci Lorenzo	" " "	Italy	"	"	246
Bonini Ferruccio	" " "	Italy	11	"	15
Boothman Henry	" " "	England	"	"	16
Barrett Nicholas James	" " "	"	"	"	17
Benning Michael Thomas	" " "	Rumania	"	"	24
Burch William Dawkins	" " "	Missouri U.S.A.	"	"	26
Bertolini Paolo	March 8 1927	Italy	11	"	58
Bowden Margaret Ditchburn	" " "	Scotland	"	"	73
Benedetto Alberto	" " "	Italy	"	"	81
Ballis Angelo ^{name changed from "Erangelis"}	June 14 "	Greece	"	"	89
Brady Steve ^{name changed from "Bradas"}	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	94
Bak Frank ^{name changed from "Bak Kuzma"}	" " "	"	"	"	118
Ball Rene Dendoff	" " "	Belgium	"	"	147
Ball Leon Dendoff	" " "	do	"	"	152
Baptista Antonio Jose	" " "	Sahor Underside	"	"	154
Bergu Arthur	Sept 13 1927	Latvia	"	"	137
Bulatorich Paul Petri	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	155
Bailey Rupert William	" " "	England	"	"	170
Bacich Steve	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	174
Bailey Walter Frederick	" " "	Canada	"	"	210
Boothman Ada Alice Mrs	Dec 13 "	England	"	"	231
Baruffaldi John Batista	" " "	Brazil	"	"	250
Brown George	March 13 1928	Scotland	12	"	26
Butarovich Ivan	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	27
Behf William ^{name changed from "Vasilis Petiaeff"}	" " "	Russia	"	"	46
Bligh Alice Elizabeth	June 12 "	Canada	"	"	76
Burich Antonio	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	81
Budures Vick	" " "	Greece	"	"	82

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT. Superior	PAGE.
Bozaich Bob. ^{1st name changed from 'Boys'}	Sept 11 1928	Jugoslavia	12	"	97
Belleri Abramo	"	Italy	13	"	11
Bousquet Edward ^{1st name changed from 'Edouard'}	"	France	12	"	97
Belef Ida Laura	Dec 11 "	Russia	13	"	34
Babich Marian ^{name changed from 'Bazichnick'}	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	38
Bozich Milan Milan	"	do	"	"	39
Bartlett William Frank	March 12 1929	England	13	"	31
Bornick Peter	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	49
Bonini Ferdinand	Sept 10 "	Italy	"	"	93
Borowsky Jascha Fidler ^{1st name changed from 'Petro'}	Dec 10 "	Russia	12	"	90
Bulstovich Peter	"	Jugoslavia	13	"	81
Bordisso William	"	Italy	"	"	100
Bianchi Ralph	March 11 1930	"	14	"	4
Brun Ceputa	"	Ayolce	"	"	5
Burns Bernard ^{1st name changed from 'Bernardus'}	June 10 "	Brazil	"	"	16
Baroni Ignazio	"	Italy	"	"	19
Beltrami Battista	Dec 9 "	"	"	"	34
Bertoncini Alfredo ^{U.S. Army Disch. Special Hearing}	Feb 27 1931	"	"	"	54
Borash Alexander	March 10 1931	Poland	"	"	36
Bacick Marko	Sept 16 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	59
Bastolani Felice	"	Italy	"	"	67
Biondo Frank	Mar 15 1932	do	"	"	77
Brazil Foster Cedro	Sept 13 "	Azone Idls.	"	"	93
Bastolani Victor ^(Victorio Angelo)	"	Italy	"	"	99
Borgia Peter	Dec 13 "	"	15	"	7
Bond Thomas ^{1st name changed from 'Thomas'}	Sept 12 1933	England	"	"	30
Bond Grace	"	So Africa	"	"	31
Bento Antonio Maria	"	Portugal	"	"	34
Buligan Steve	Dec 12 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	111
Beyer Theodore Ernest	March 13 1934	Germany	"	"	40
Buggman Carl	May 24 1934	Germany	15	"	55
Burton Paul	June 12 1934	Jugoslavia	"	"	57
Brachione, Battista	"	Italy	"	"	58
Brazil Tony	"	Portugal	"	"	59
Boras Mrs Margaret	"	Russia	"	"	75
Brederman Paul ^{change from (Primo Fairmondo)}	Mar 17 1935	Italy	"	"	96
Brun Edward	June 11 "	Germany	"	"	100
Batalo Frances Mary	Sept 12 "	U.S.	"	"	111
Barsanti Renato	March 10 1936	Italy	15	"	136

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bertolozzi, Lorenzo	June 9 1936	Italy	15	Superior	106
Barsanti, Renato	Sept 15 1936	"	"	"	136
Botachski, Stanislaus ^{Change of to Stanley Botachsky}	"	Poland	"	"	137
Brine, Montague Alfred Cecil	Dec 15 1936	England	"	"	142
Barkvist, Alexander	June 15 1937	Sweden	"	"	170
Brazil, Mary	Dec 14 "	Portugal	16	"	1
Brumm, Conrad	Mar 14 1939	Russia	16	"	29
Baglioni, Maria	Dec 12 "	Italy	✓	✓	89
Benning, Theresa	Mar 12 1940	Bohemia	✓	✓	103
Bertagna, Dominic	✓	Italy	✓	✓	86
Bruscia, Joseph	✓	✓	✓	✓	101
Belli, Giovanni	Jun 11 1940	✓	✓	✓	123
Bertacchi, Mrs Lina Lucchini	✓	✓	✓	✓	124
Barbieri, Carlo	✓	✓	✓	✓	125
Berti, Richard	✓	✓	✓	✓	150
Barber, Joseph Bates	Sept "	England	✓	✓	95
Decker, Reginald Norman	✓	Canada	✓	✓	127
Dall, Florence Denolf	✓	Belgium	17	✓	32
Blanco, Julia	Dec 10 1940	Spain	✓	✓	57
Bartucco, John	✓	Brazil	✓	✓	64
Buehler, Fred William	✓	Russia	✓	✓	70
Bradford, William Cecil	Mar 11 1941	England	✓	✓	91
Banchero, Angelo ^(Name changed from Gianbattista Banchero)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	97
Blasch, Maud Ellen	✓	U.S.A.	✓	✓	135
Bolen, Elizabeth	✓	Canada	✓	✓	140
Boussis, Constantino	✓	Greece	✓	✓	83
Brown, Campbell Harward	Apr 23 "	Canada	✓	✓	115
Berte, Celestine Maria	Jun 11 "	Italy	✓	✓	124
Bose, Karl	✓	Germany	✓	✓	108
Butorovich, Venka ^(Name changed from)	Sept 10 "	Austria	✓	✓	190
Blasch, Fred	✓	✓	✓	✓	223
Barkvist, Leva	Dec 9 1941	Sweden	✓	✓	192
Basich, Antonio Karmel	✓	Dalmatia	✓	✓	244
Betschart, Severin	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	257
Battistich, Anthony	Mar 10 1942	Dalmatia	✓	✓	293
Bertolani, Mary Ann	✓	U.S.A.	R.I.	✓	12
Baldwin Joe (Maie)	June 9 "	✓	R.I.	✓	23
Berte, Verba Evaline Hunter	✓	✓	✓	✓	144
BRUM = AMELIA	Sept 15 "	Portugal	17	✓	38
BERETTE = JACK	Dec 15 "	Italy	17	✓	243

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
BATTAGLIA = SALVATORE	Dec 15 1942	ITALY	17	SUP.	288
BETSCHART = ANNA M	✓ 16 ✓	SWISS	18	✓	53
BONELLI = IDA JOSEPHINE	✓ ✓ ✓	ITALY	18	✓	227
BABICH = PEARL	✓ ✓ ✓	JUGOSLAV	18	✓	51
BLITSKOVICH = VINCE	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	18	✓	56
BUSICK = INGRID B. H.	✓ 17 ✓	SWEDISH	18	✓	134
BUEHLER = JACOB EMIL	✓ ✓ ✓	CANADA	18	✓	159
BERG = MAGDALEN C.	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	160
Benedekovitz = Steve	Mar 10 1943	Austria	✓	✓	93
Bertolucci = Caterina	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	108
Bradley = James	✓ 11 ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	182
Benedict = Lewis Lawrence	✓ ✓ ✓	Canada	✓	✓	186
Bajew ^{named from Severi Munnikka}	✓ 12 ✓	Finland	✓	✓	258
Busch = George	May 8 1943	Russia	19	✓	127
Brown = William Albert	May 15 1943	(British) Canada	✓	✓	129
Bartalini = Matilde Graniani	June 15 1943	Italy	18	✓	92
Bello = Santina	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	170
Bink = Julius	✓ ✓ ✓	Germany	✓	✓	249
Burwell = Ellen Marie	✓ 17 ✓	England	✓	✓	203
Bertolozzi = Assunta	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	95
Bilangich = Pera	✓ ✓ ✓	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	49
Baker = Eno Elmer	✓ 16 ✓	Finland	19	✓	120
Bajis = George Frank	✓ 19 ✓	Uruguay	✓	✓	168
Barger ^(formerly - Ewald Walter)	July 10 ✓	(Citizen of - Prussia Free State)	✓	✓	188
Black = Stanley	July 24 ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	200
Boettlich = Ewald Francis	✓ 31 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	205
Boest = Ewald F.	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Balian = Julian Balis	Aug 21 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	229
Berte ^(formerly - Salvatore Berte)	Sept. 14 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	48
Burnside = Samuel Logan	✓ 15 ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	163
Brown = Vivian	✓ ✓ ✓	Azores Islands	✓	✓	91
Basich ^(formerly - George Basich)	✓ ✓ ✓	Jugo-Slavia	17	✓	114
Benedekovitz = Margarete	✓ 16 ✓	Austria	19	✓	214
Bernardi ^(formerly - Vittorino Bernardi)	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	18	✓	171
Betz, Frederick Jr.	✓ 18 ✓	Russia	19	✓	258
Batara, Lope Eutanz	✓ 25 ✓	Philippine Isl.	✓	✓	270
Bailey, William George	Oct 9 ✓	England	✓	✓	299
Briggs = Earl Arington	✓ 16 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	303
Blanco = Leticia Thomas	✓ 23 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	312
Brooke = George	Nov. 6 ✓	Russia	✓	✓	336

"B" cont'd. on page 455

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Belner Philip	March 29 1852	Prussia	C	District	526
Clarkson Patrick	August 5 1852	Ireland	D	do	169
Clark Owen	Nov 1 1852	Ireland	D	do	288
Callahan Cornelius	March 21 1853	Ireland	D	do	454
Chile John J	March 6 1854	Ireland	E	do	188
Comte Auguste	Aug 16 1855	France	F	do	298
Cardwell James	Aug 16 1855	Ireland	F	do	298
Calaghan Patrick	Aug 21 1855	Ireland	F	do	310
O'Connor Maurice	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	344
Cardozo Jacob N	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	347
Carolan Peter	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	349
Carolan James	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	362
Callaghan Edward	March 7 1856	Ireland	F	do	555
Corcoran John	April 4 1856	Ireland	F	do	578
Cullagh Roger	Sept 8 1856	Ireland	G	do	90
Cullagh Owen	Sept 8 1856	Ireland	G	do	91
Cavanaugh Bartley	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	172
Conniff Patrick	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	183
Caragher Patrick	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	185
Cramer Charles A	Oct 31 1856	Prussia	G	do	186
Cassidy Marcus	Nov 3 1856	Ireland	G	do	196
Crescent Frederick	May 9 1857	Germany	G	do	462
Cummins John	July 3 1857	Ireland	G	do	537
Cotter Thomas	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	610
Coleman Bartholomew	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	612
Clark George	Aug 31 1857	Scotland	G	do	614
Cavanaugh Patrick	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	616
Corrigan Edward	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	617
Croughan Patrick	Oct 30 1857	Ireland	H	do	46
Corcoran John	Jan 8 1858	Ireland	H	do	125
Cavanagh John	April 6 1858	Ireland	H	do	251
Couch Thomas	April 23 1858	Ireland	H	do	282
Cochran Robert	May 3 1858	Ireland	H	do	295
Cantin Joseph P	Aug 21 1858	Lower Canada	H	do	432
Cosgrove Patrick	Aug 24 1858	Ireland	H	do	424
Cohen Philip	Aug 24 1858	Ireland	H	do	426
Campbell Loftus	Aug 31 1858	Ireland	H	do	435
Creedan Jerry	Aug 31 1858	Ireland	H	do	440
Cosgrove D C	Aug 31 1858	Ireland	H	do	441
Cunius Julius	April 1 1859	Germany	I	do	77

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Cardwell Henry	May 20 1839	Ireland	I	District	153
Cartee Henry	Aug 5 1839	Canada	I	do	259
Cadogan John	Aug 16 1839	Ireland	I	do	275
Colwell Michael	Dec 2 1839	Ireland	I	do	410
Christopher Nicholas	March 5 1860	Germany	I	do	507
Chambers William Geo	Sept 12 1860	England	J	do	53
Chen Isaac	Oct 1 1860	Prussia	J	do	61
Christner Louis	Oct 26 1860	Germany	J	do	77
Coyle James	Oct 26 1860	Ireland	J	do	81
Condy Robert	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	87
Campbell William	Feby 11 1861	Ireland	J	do	157
Conner Francis E	Feby 28 1861	Ireland	J	do	176
Corrigan John	Aug 30 1861	Ireland	A	do	9
Cranner Henry	Aug 31 1863	Prussia	A	do	78
Carey Michael	Oct 26 1863	Ireland	A	do	88
Clay Frederick	Oct 21 1864	England	A	do	137
Craig W H	Nov 3 1864	Ireland	A	do	186
Craig James	Nov 3 1864	Ireland	A	do	189
Cope Robert	Nov 4 1864	England	A	do	197
Carter John	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	207
Conrad Henry	Nov 7 1864	Bavaria	A	do	228
Chisholm Nelson W	Nov 7 1864	Nova Scotia	A	do	243
Clashy John	Nov 2 1865	Ireland	A	do	245
Cornell Thomas	Jan 15 1867	Ireland	A	do	316
Cooper George	Jan 15 1867	Scotland	A	do	318
Caranagh Daniel	Jan 19 1867	Ireland	A	do	320
Coleman James C	Jan 21 1867	England	A	do	321
Callahan Philip	Feby 5 1867	Ireland	A	do	341
Conrad John	Feby 18 1867	Prussia	A	do	364
Cotter Thomas	May 31 1867	Ireland	B	do	10
Coppwell Thomas W	May 31 1867	Nova Scotia	B	do	22
Connelly Christopher	June 13 1867	Ireland	B	do	24
Cassade Laurence	June 24 1867	France	B	do	52
Connin William Patrick	June 25 1867	Ireland	B	do	61
Clary John	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	104
Cornell James	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	116
Coyle Edward H	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	130
Coffey Patrick	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	B	do	162
Conner Hugh	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	181
Collins James	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	198

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Curtis John F	August 6 1867	England	B	District	206
Carroll Patrick	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	208
Cameron Charles P	Aug 30 1867	Canada	B	do	219
Collins James C Jr	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	231
Conside Daniel J	Aug 31 1867	Ireland	C	do	21
Carey Patrick	Sept 3 1867	Ireland	C	do	43
Cook William	Sept 3 1867	England	C	do	53
Cramer Sylvester	Sept 20 1867	Germany	C	do	61
Carey Michael	Nov 15 1867	Ireland	C	do	88
Cox John	Sept 18 1868	England	C	do	115
Carter Thomas	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	123
Crofton John	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	126
Cunningham John	Sept 18 1868	England	C	do	135
Campbell John	Sept 26 1868	Ireland	C	do	146
Conway George	Oct 2 1868	Wales	C	do	177
Cappel Frederick	Oct 5 1868	Germany	C	do	198
Cox Ed	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	201
Castro Jose	Oct 5 1868	Mexico	C	do	214
Coughlan John	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	223
Connell C K	Oct 6 1868	Paris Edmunds Recd	C	do	239
Collins John W	Oct 6 1868	Ireland	D	do	1
Choynski Moritz	Oct 7 1868	Prussia	D	do	31
Cohn Jacob	Oct 12 1868	Poland	D	do	14
Carroll William	Oct 21 1868	Canada	D	do	24
Conrad James	Oct 23 1868	Nova Scotia	D	do	29
Charest Luke	Oct 23 1868	Canada	D	do	32
Cate Herbert	Oct 23 1868	England	D	do	34
Clark Patrick	Oct 30 1868	Ireland	D	do	59
Crozier A	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	73
Claffy Michael	Nov 2 1868	Ireland	D	do	80
Cary Malachi	Nov 2 1868	Ireland	D	do	84
Calahan Matthew	Nov 2 1868	England	D	do	87
Coffee Dennis	Feby 16 1869	Ireland	D	do	96
Cahill Michael	June 22 1869	Ireland	D	do	116
Carrigan Michael	Aug 11 1869	Ireland	D	do	128
Carroll Thomas	Aug 11 1869	Ireland	D	do	130
Walder Peter	Aug 11 1869	Scotland	D	do	133
Connolly William	Aug 12 1869	Canada	D	do	147
Campbell Alban	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	168
Cohn Charles	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	179

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Bond

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Conway John	October 14 1879	Ireland	D	District	188
Campbell John	Jan'y 22 1870	Scotland	D	do	214
Cullerton Maurice	Jan'y 14 1870	Ireland	D	do	221
Coughlan Dennis	April 23 1870	Canada	D	do	242
Clemin Thomas J	June 17 1870	Newfoundland	D	do	250
Campbell J W & C	Dec 1 1870	Nova Scotia	D	do	246
Coughlan Jerry	Feb'y 9 1871	Ireland	D	do	295
Cooper William James	Feb'y 9 1871	England	D	do	296
Clark Caspar	Feb'y 13 1871	Pussia	D	do	304
Chen Israel	March 9 1871	Pussia	D	do	320
Corizma Antonio Francis	April 7 1871	Portugal	D	do	337
Carter Martin	May 9 1871	Canada	D	do	357
Connell John	May 22 1871	Ireland	A	County	15
Castellani Henry	May 26 1871	France	A	do	25
Cesgrove Anthony	May 24 1871	Ireland	A	do	26
Cardwell John	May 31 1871	Ireland	A	do	35
Cordes Ernest	July 14 1871	Germany	D	District	385
Collins John	July 21 1871	Ireland	D	do	395
Caselli Vincenzo	July 21 1871	Italy	D	do	398
Condon Michael J	July 24 1871	Ireland	D	do	406
Connolly Daniel	July 29 1871	Ireland	D	do	428
Carey Francis	July 31 1871	Ireland	D	do	430
Carter James	July 26 1871	Scotland	A	County	41
Clifford Jeremiah J	Aug 18 1871	Ireland	D	District	463
Crabbe Edward	Aug 18 1871	England	D	do	464
Corkley Henry John	Aug 1 1871	England	A	County	55
Cardwell William	Aug 1 1871	Ireland	A	do	59
Chen Louis	Aug 3 1871	Pussia	A	do	67
Corrillo Davis	Aug 3 1871	Mexico	A	do	73
Corcoran Frank Michael	Aug 4 1871	Ireland	A	do	78
Colony Martin	Aug 7 1871	Sweden	A	do	108
Chambers Charles	Aug 7 1871	England	A	do	117
Cleland J & C	Aug 21 1871	Ireland	A	do	127
Carroll Dennis	Aug 22 1871	Ireland	A	do	143
Calisto Jacinto	Aug 25 1871	Portugal	A	do	160
Carmona Erculano	Aug 28 1871	Mexico	A	do	180
Carmona Richard	Aug 28 1871	Mexico	A	do	181
Choquette Calisto	Aug 29 1871	Canada	A	do	189
Coglan Charles M.	Aug 31 1871	England	A	do	202
Crow James	Sept 1 1871	Landmark Islands	A	do	210

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Colby Charles	September 12 1871	Sweden	A	County	236
Coades Manuel Aguirre	Sept 21 1871	Azores Islands	A	do	232
Cornell Peter	Sept 21 1871	Ireland	A	do	240
Cox Francis	Sept 21 1871	England	A	do	243
Cassidell Michele	Sept 21 1871	Italy	A	do	282
Coyle Charles	March 5 1872	Ireland	D	District	481
Conway John	May 31 1872	Ireland	A	County	303
Conway Patrick	August 5 1872	Ireland	D	District	574
Collison Benjamin	October 7 1872	England	E	do	7
Cusack Charles E	Oct 10 1872	England	E	do	16
Conner John	Oct 11 1872	Ireland	E	do	24
Crowe William Dryden	Oct 30 1872	England	E	do	47
Coyne Patrick	Nov 4 1872	Ireland	E	do	60
Cecchettiini Sebastiani	Nov 4 1872	Italy	E	do	65
Clancy John	March 10 1873	Ireland	A	County	337
Coyle James	May 13 1873	Ireland	A	do	346
Coughlin John	July 22 1873	Ireland	A	do	355
Cantlon John	July 31 1873	Ireland	A	do	361
Connolly Michael	August 6 1873	Ireland	A	do	366
Cantlon Michael	Aug 20 1873	Ireland	A	do	380
Connors Dennis	Aug 26 1873	Ireland	B	do	6
Carillon Jule Leopold	Aug 29 1873	France	B	do	47
Chappel Charles	Sept 1 1873	East India	B	do	63
Coffere Dimeo	Sept 1 1873	Chile	B	do	64
Conway David	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	B	do	65
Callaghan J. F.	Sept 1 1873	England	B	do	70
Conway Cornelius	Sept 2 1873	Ireland	B	do	86
Cleuness William R	June 30 1873	Canada	E	District	84
Coppin Charles	July 16 1873	England	E	do	89
Castor John Joseph	August 5 1873	Pussia	E	do	96
Cooney James	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	E	do	141
Cardoza Domingo	Dec 11 1873	Portugal	E	do	164
Cronin Michael	August 14 1874	Italy	B	County	117
Coughlan Richard	March 8 1875	Ireland	B	"	136
Castro Louis	" 8 1875	Peru	B	"	138
Carmody John	" 8 1875	Ireland	E	District	224
Craig George	May 21 1875	England	B	County	151
Cady Hugh	May 28 1875	Ireland	B	"	152
Coffield Peter	June 30 1875	Denmark	E	District	236
Coleman Martin Joseph	July 19 1875	Ireland	B	County	187

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Coy James L	July 31 1875	New Brunswick	B	County	174
Cahill John	Aug. 10 1875	Ireland	B	"	187
Conner William	Aug. 19 1875	Ireland	E	Dist	247
Clark Patrick	" 19 1875	"	E	"	248
Cantero Hermenegildo	" 30 1875	Chili	B	"	221
Conner James	" 30 1875	Ireland	B	"	226
Christen Robert	" 30 1875	Germany	B	"	232
Carroll James	" 30 1875	Ireland	B	"	245
Cordozo Amado Moreno	" 31 1875	Mexico	B	"	267
Coffey Daniel	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	275
Cashell William A.	Oct. 14 1876	Canada	E	"	286
Cohen Lazarus	Oct. 27 "	Russia	E	"	321
Creggie John B.	" " "	England	E	"	335
Crocker Martin Cammer	" 28 "	Scotland	E	"	336
Clark Edward	Sept. 21 "	"	B	County	314
Corrado G B	Nov. 6 "	Italy	"	"	342
Contento Jose Silva	July 23 1877	Azores Islands	"	"	353
Carroll Patrick	Aug. 1 "	Ireland	"	"	372
Carrigan William	Sept. 3 "	"	"	"	398
Cox John	Nov. 2 1876	England	E	Dist	340
Crossley George	" 6 "	"	"	"	361
Caranbaugh Frank	July 2 1877	Ireland	"	"	365
Callendar Peter	Aug. 2 "	Scotland	"	"	381
Crowley Cornelius	Sept. 3 "	Ireland	"	"	396
Cowdery John T.	June 1 "	England	"	"	457
Chinnick James Thomas	March 11 1878	"	"	"	439
Calvert David	" 11 "	Scotland	"	"	447
Caldron Thomas	" 12 "	Chili	"	"	450
Cippa Thomas	June 13 "	Switzerland	"	"	466
Clinton William	Feb. 27 1879	Ireland	"	"	497
Curran Michael	March 24 1879	do	"	"	504
Chalmers Peter Stewart	" 29 "	Scotland	"	"	505
Croly E J.	" 30 "	Canada	"	"	506
Cassidy William	April 4 "	Ireland	"	"	1
Cunningham Thomas	" " "	Scotland	"	"	2
Cameron Joseph	" 15 "	do	"	"	6
Charleston Andrew J	" 16 "	Sweden	"	"	8
Christophe Ferdinand	July 15 "	Germany	"	"	41
Collins James	" 31 "	Ireland	"	"	73
Carli George	" " "	Italy	"	"	76

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Caselli Antonio	August 1 1879	Italy	F	Local	77
Carasco Frank Pereira	Sept. 15 "	Azores Island	"	"	86
Casterpho Julius	" 19 "	Germany	"	"	88
Lock Joseph	February 7 1880	England	one	Superior	10
Casselli Giovachino	" 24 "	Italy	"	"	17
Castro Maria Baptista	May 3 "	Portugal	"	"	36
Collins John	" 8 "	England	"	"	37
Cordano John	June 8 "	Italy	"	"	40
Conrad John	July 19 "	Germany	"	"	57
Carlson Sven Peter	" 28 "	Sweden	"	"	65
Coleman John	August 2 "	Ireland	"	"	80
Carvagnaro Carolanio	October 12 "	Italy	"	"	109
Caselli Giovanni	April 6 1881	do	one	6 Dist	94
Cooper Matthew	" 9 1881	Ireland	"	"	127
Clausen Frederick Carl	" 11 do	Denmark	"	"	128
Christensen Hans	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	129
Clifford James Champion	Feb. 14 1882	England	"	"	172
Christianson Christian	" 20 "	Denmark	"	"	173
Cammerzind Ferdinand	Mar. 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	182
Conley James	May 13 1883	Ireland	"	"	194
Coffield Nicholas	June 2 1883	Denmark	"	"	194
Corrigan Thomas Joseph	June 20 "	England	"	"	202
Cory Richard	Aug. 7 "	"	"	"	248
Carroll Matthew	Oct. 5 "	Canada	"	"	247
Coglan John	August 7 "	"	"	"	284
Clausen James	June 13 1883	Denmark	One	"	313
Cifenter Gregorio	Jan. 16 1884	Chili	"	"	334
Conway Patrick	Feb. 9 "	Ireland	"	"	336
Cecchetti Muzi	Mar. 6 "	Italy	"	"	343
Cochran William	" 19 "	England	"	"	346
Coronado Roberto	" 25 "	Peru	"	"	348
Cunnington William R.	May 24 "	Canada	"	"	354
Causley Charles	" 29 "	England	"	"	355
Cauter Thomas	June 17 "	Canada	"	"	365
Cohen Leon	July 14 "	France	"	"	378
Carman Walter Telfer	July 24 "	Canada	"	"	384
Carpenter William Henry	" 29 "	England	"	"	398
Caselli Giovanni	August 2 "	Italy	"	"	406
Cass William Henry	" 2 "	Canada	"	"	408
Creegan Francis	" 2 "	Ireland	"	"	409

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Carpay, Patrick	August 5 1884	Ireland	One	Super	427
Cahill Patrick	" " "	Ireland	"	"	433
Christie Robert	" " "	Nova Scotia	"	"	436
Coyne Martin James	" 15 "	Ireland	"	"	450
Cronan Thomas	July 1 1885	"	"	"	495
Christianson A. D.	Dec 21 "	Denmark	Two	"	9
*Gordon John	May 25 1886	Ireland	"	"	46
Cardano Luis	July 26 "	Italy	"	"	62
Cardoza Jose Maria	" 22 "	Portugal	"	"	65
Carlson Charles Alfred	Feb 19 "	Sweden	"	"	84
Casselman Ezra	Jan 28 1885	Canada	"	"	121
Constantine Ben	Aug 18 1879	Greece	6	County	15
Cunningham Alexander	Sept 13 1886	Scotland	2		87
Conway Felix	" 24 "	Ireland	"		93
Cordano Giovanni	" 20 "	Italy	"		96
Cochello Augustine	Nor 24 "	"	"		112
Constantino Dimitrie	Dec 14 "	Turkey	"		114
Carow George	" 31 "	Germany	"		115
*Casselman Ezra	Jan 28 1887	Canada	"		121
Chironchi John	Feb 8 "	Austria	"		125
Corcoran James G.	Mar 3 "	Canada	"		128
Camenzind Solomon	" 5 "	Switzerland	"		131
Cohen Isadore	" 21 "	Germany	"		136
Campbell William R.	June 3 "	Canada	"		142
Carroll John	Aug 6 "	Ireland	2		149
Clauss John	Sept 27 "	Germany	"		153
Coulter William	Dec 8 "	Canada	"		168
Caldero Antonio	Mar 6 1888	Azore Islands	"		208
Crimmins Patrick	" 10 "	Ireland	"		214
Coresman Joe Leal	Apr 21 "	Azore Isls	"		221
Cominos George	June 22 "	Greece	"		266
Carlson August	" 23 "	Norway	"		268
Cory Joseph G.	" 30 "	Azore Islands	"		282
Carlaw Andrew	July 2 "	Scotland	"		284
Crestens John	" 10 "	Greece	"		288
Christensen John	August 1 "	Denmark	"		331
Carlson John William	" 1 "	England	"		334
Carlson John	" 2 "	Sweden	"		371
Cook Edward Russell	November 9 "	Africa	"		394
Casselman Jacob	December 8 "	Canada	"		399

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Contente Manuel Silve	Feb 16 1889	Azore Islands	2	Super	417
Cardoza Antonio Jose	March 8 "	"	"	"	424
Cahill Francis	March 25 1889	Ireland	"	"	427
Cores John C.	April 22 1889	Azore Islands	"	"	429
Camenzind Antonio	Jan. 10 1890	Switzerland	"	"	469
Clasey Theodore	" 17 1890	Italy	"	"	473
Clark Archie Bruce	May 3 1890	Canada	"	"	504
Costa Francisco Goularte	Aug 2 "	Azore Islands	3	"	32
Chado John Machado	" 2 "	"	"	"	35
Campbell Joseph	" 4 "	Canada	"	"	39
Cardoza Antonio P.	Sept 1 "	Azore Islands	"	"	54
Cullinan John	Oct 7 "	Ireland	"	"	68
Cahill Bernard	Nov 17 "	"	"	"	74
Costillo Jose B.	June 29 1891	Chile	"	"	86
Christy Isaac	" 31 "	Canada	"	"	87
Connolly Patrick	May 22 "	Ireland	"	"	107
Carrigan James	Feb. 13 1892	Ireland	"	"	163
Cousins James	Apr 15 1892	Ireland	"	"	186
Cooke Thomas Michael	" 30 1892	"	"	"	191
Clark Percy Thomas	May 19 1892	Australia	"	"	200
Creeden Jerry	July 25 "	Ireland	"	"	234
Carlson John	" 30 "	Sweden	"	"	245
Clark Thomas S.	Aug 8 "	England	"	"	275
Chipp Anthony	" 9 "	Italy	"	"	282
Cunha Joao Freitas	" " "	Azore Isles	"	"	284
Carroll Jeremiah	" 19 "	Ireland	"	"	300
Clayton James	Sept 6 "	"	"	"	306
Caffaro Louis	Oct 15 "	Italy	"	"	335
Campbell Robert	" 20 "	Canada	"	"	338
Cordell William C.	Mar 1 1893	"	"	"	361
Clark William E.	Sept 16 "	England	"	"	407
Crut Shank Robert	" 19 "	"	"	"	410
Corrigall John William	Mar 15 1894	Canada	"	"	471
Cordell Thomas	" 17 "	Ireland	"	"	472
Cardoza Jose S.	Apr 3 "	Portugal	"	"	474
Boyle Michael	May 8 "	Ireland	"	"	484
Christie Wm McCulloch	" 18 "	Canada	"	"	490
Codekas Basil S.	June 23 "	Turkey	"	"	507
Cabral Antonio Silva	July 9 "	Azores Islands	4	"	11
Cooper Arthur J.	" 18 "	England	"	"	26
Cordano Deodato	Aug. 1 "	Italy	"	"	45

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Casselmann Harry	Aug. 1 1894	Canada	4	Sup.	58
Costello Charles	" 4 "	Ireland	"	"	63
Campbell William	" 6 "	Canada	"	"	67
Campbell George	" " "	"	"	"	68
Crotty Michael	Sept. 20 "	Ireland	"	"	91
Chalzer Andrew	" 21 "	Austria	"	"	90
Cook Henry	Sept. 24 1894	Switzerland	"	sup.	92
Cook Anthony	April 8 "	Austria	"	"	95
Collins Robert	May 25 1895	Ireland	"	"	134
Carlson Carl G.	June 5 "	Sweden	"	"	146
Campbell James Henry	October 8 "	Canada	"	"	150
Coppin Charles Robert	December 7 "	England	"	"	187
Cassella Raffaella	March 2 1896	Italy	"	"	207
becchettini Oregio	June 9 "	"	"	"	234
becchettini Gabriella	" " "	"	"	"	269
Bameron Gilbert	July 2 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	270
Colquhoun Charles	August 7 "	Canada	"	"	290
Canfield Earl Abraham	Nov. 19 "	"	"	"	361
Camenzind Charles	Oct. 5 1897	Switzerland	"	"	378
Chiarite Antonio	" 26 "	Italy	"	"	428
Crocker Oliver Leslie	" 27 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	441
Clifton Frank Russell	Jan 31 1898	Canada	"	"	442
Capestro Pietro	March 11 "	Italy	"	"	464
Consigneri Alessio	May 21 "	"	"	"	470
Casen Lucien	July 14 1898	Germany	"	"	490
Chiorini James	" 21 "	Italy	"	"	512
Carrie William J.	Aug 1st "	England	"	"	517
Curtis John Wellington	" 4 "	Canada	"	"	543
Chase Stewart Wilson	" 6 "	"	"	"	550
Chase Samuel Albert	" " "	"	"	"	555
Canessa Baptista	Sept 26 "	Italy	5	"	556
Christian Hans	Dec 30 "	Denmark	"	"	10
Carlson Erik B.	March 31 1899	Sweden	"	"	22
Courtney Martin	July 15 "	Ireland	"	"	35
Caughen John	Oct 14 "	"	"	"	114
Cossich John	March 15 1900	Austria	"	"	55
Casselmann William John	April 9 "	Canada	"	"	77
Clark Wellington J.	May 11 "	"	"	"	83
Cicchettini Ointo	" 23 "	Italy	"	"	93
Cossich Charles R	" 31 "	Austria	"	"	99
					101

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Cicchettini Virgilia	June 16 1900	Italy	5	Superior	113
Casselmann Allen William	" " "	Canada	"	"	114
Costa John G.	" 23 "	Azores Islands	"	"	120
Casselmann Clayton	July 16 "	Canada	"	"	146
Cory Manuel Ignacio	" 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	161
Carlson Nels	August 30 "	Sweden	"	"	172
Couchman Henry John Thomas	August 7 "	England	"	"	187
Cox Donald Henry	August 7 "	England	"	"	193
Clark Daniel	Sept. 1 "	Canada	"	"	206
Clark Meyer	" 25 "	England	"	"	213
Casselmann William Jacob	May 18 1901	Canada	"	"	237
Considine Michael	June 21 "	Ireland	"	"	245
Cunningham Alexander	Aug. 2 "	Scotland	"	"	251
Carroll Jeremiah	Oct. 17 "	Ireland	"	"	266
Chiarito Joseph	May 20 1902	Italy	"	"	301
Colman John	June 23 "	England	"	"	313
Chiappa Mariano	July 21 "	Italy	"	"	345
Cicchettini Oldrigo	July 25 "	Italy	"	"	352
Carli Silvio	July 25 "	Italy	"	"	354
Carli Ugo	" " "	Italy	"	"	355
Cullen Patrick	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	363
Castro Casimir J.	August 1 1902	France	"	"	372
Carroll Patrick	" 2 "	Ireland	"	"	375
Civitello Vincenzo	" 11 "	Italy	"	"	391
Conradt Edward	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	398
Celli G.	Dec. 9 "	Italy	"	"	437
Carlson Jorgen	" 26 "	Denmark	"	"	439
Cordova Frank O.	April 8 1903	Azores Islands	"	"	452
Contente Antonio Silveira	" 27 "	"	"	"	456
Cordano John	Sept. 26 1903	Italy	6	"	13
Cordano Joseph	" " "	"	"	"	14
Cordano Antonio	" " "	"	"	"	15
Clauss Frederick Hatterum	Dec 22 "	Germany	"	"	20
Costa Manuel J.	May 17 1904	Azores Island	"	"	41
Cabinho John Viana	July 7 "	"	"	"	66
Christie Samuel L.	" 27 "	Canada	"	"	77
Castro John Joseph	Aug 1 "	Portugal	"	"	81
Castro Manuel Francis	" " "	"	"	"	82
Carn Lambert	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	94
Carli Silvestro	Sept 23 "	Italy	"	"	117
Courtney Michael	March 30 1905	Ireland	"	"	137

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Coleman Richard Walter	Nov 20 1905	Canada	6	Superior	161
Cordano Guiseppe	July 9 1906	Italy	"	"	199
Calderone Antonio	Dec 14 1907	Italy	1	"	33
Cordano John	July 30 1908	Italy	1	Sup	51
Caduff Thomas	July 30	Switzerland	"	"	54
Clifford - John Michael	Feb 14 1909	Ireland	1	"	106
Oldum Rasmus Johannes	Dec 14 1909	Denmark	1	"	112
Cordano Luigi	Dec 14 1909	Italy	1	"	120
Corsiglia Angelo Antonia	Sept 14 1910	Italy	2	"	23
Cair Pasquale	Dec 13 1910	Italy	2	"	44
Christman, Samuel Christman	March 15 1911	Denmark	2	"	82
Carroll Roger	Mar 15 1911	Ireland	"	"	76
Caen Lucien	Sept 12	Germany	"	"	125
Conradson Arthur B	"	Denmark	"	"	119
Campbell Daniel	"	Nova Scotia	"	"	109
Calderone John	Dec 12	Italy	"	"	137
Cameron Alex Jaffray	Mar 12 1912	Scotland	"	"	153
Campbell Francis Catherine	April 22	England	"	"	159
Cordova Manuel Vera	July 1	Azores Islands	"	"	197
Cox Frederick Henry	June 11	England	"	"	194
Carli Mario	Sept 19	Italy	"	"	225
Conaty Michael	Dec 10	Ireland	"	"	237
Carmassi Guglielmo	Mar 11 1913	Italy	3	"	12
Connadsen August Christian	"	Denmark	"	"	17
Caselli Vincenzo	June 10	Italy	"	"	24
Chadborna Fernando M.	"	Maine	"	"	48
Caputo Giovanni	Oct 7	Italy	"	"	87
Casella Alfonso	Dec 9	Italy	3	"	119
Cortopassi Adilio	Mar 10 1914	"	3	"	133
Carli Pietro	"	"	3	"	151
Chisholm Margaret Janet	June 9	Canada	3	"	189
Cirincione John Baptiste	Sept 15	Italy	3	"	237
Costa Joseph Vicente	"	Azores Islands	4	"	2
Carlson Emma Sophia	" 15	Sweden	3	"	228
Cagnacci Angelo	Sept 16	Italy	4	"	5
Chorley Gerald Frank	Dec 8	England	4	"	37
Carlberg Edgar George	March 9 1915	Switzerland	4	"	45
Caulfield Harry Harvey	" 9	Canada	4	"	88
Carroll Edward Henry	"	England	4	"	62
Cioffi Giuseppe	"	Italy	4	"	94
Caragiozis John	"	Greece	4	"	112

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Capra Giovanni	Sept 14 1915	Italy	4	Superior	140
Cerrutti Pietro	"	"	"	"	153
Cizek Charles	"	Hungary	4	"	158
Cartosalli Angelo	Dec	Italy	"	"	153
Casazza Emilio	March 14 1916	Italy	"	"	203
Coffinas Louis	"	Greece	"	"	208
Cristiano Domenico	"	Italy	"	"	224
Castleman Joseph P.	June 13 1916	Canada	"	"	245
Corcoran Mike	"	Ireland	5	"	5
Caranicka John George	"	Greece	5	"	17
Cameron Daniel	Sept 12	Scotland	"	"	29
Contares Steve	"	Greece	"	"	33
Cumming Elizabeth	"	Canada	"	"	52
Cassery James	"	Ireland	"	"	57
Casajus John Baptist	"	France	"	"	64
Clarke James	Dec 12	England	"	"	81
Clodd Benjamin	"	"	"	"	104
Compton Peter	March 13 1917	Canada	"	"	122
Constantakis Nicholas	"	Greece	"	"	128
Chargin Anthony L	June 12	Austria	"	"	186
Costa Marcelino John	Sept 11 1917	Cape Verde	"	"	112
Guilla Christopher	"	Italy	"	"	164
Capra Luigi	"	"	"	"	230
Chickshank Andrew	"	Ireland	"	"	249
Cals Pedro	Dec 11	Spain	"	"	147
Cortopassi Enrico	"	Italy	"	"	250
Cortigan Patrick Joseph	"	Ireland	6	"	8
Cowell Gifford Dudley	"	Canada	"	"	11
Carrisi Joseph	March 12 1918	Italy	"	"	35
Claxton William	June 11 1918	England	6	"	46
Carr Fred Ernest	June 11 1918	Canada	6	"	63
Conblatt Maurice Kenneth	Aug 22 1918	Russia	6	"	126
Constock Harry Coffill	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	144
Carabatsos Andrew	Sept 10 1918	Greece	6	"	48
Castro Alberto	Dec 10 1918	Spain	6	"	115
Carmichael Daniel	Mar 11 1919	Canada	6	"	186
Chanel Wilhelm Friedrich	Mar 11 1919	Austria	6	"	53
Carvalho Adelfino	June 10 1919	Cape Verde	6	"	189
Compogianis John	June 10 1919	Turkey	6	"	206
Corby P. only	June 10 1919	Azores	6	"	216

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Cook John Albert	Sept 10 1919	Switzerland	7	Superior	46
Chkalovich George	Dec 9 1919	Austria	7	"	5
Campoli Tony	Dec 9 1919	Italy	7	"	94
Crittenden Clarence Whitman	March 9 1920	Canada	7	"	57
Chambers Harry	March 9 1920	Greece	7	"	75
Cartone Vito	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	621
Christopoulos George Andrew	June 8 1920	Greece	7	"	59
Cockburn John William	June 8 1920	England	7	"	119
Councilly Michael	Dec 14 1920	Ireland	7	"	102
Caughlan Hector Mac Kenzie	Feb 2 1921	Australia	8	"	21
Cassella Gaston Henri	Feb 3 1921	France	8	"	23
Cuthovich Blass Thomas	March 8 1921	Austria	7	"	14
Corlett Edward Stanley	March 8 1921	England	7	"	247
Cook Sterling	June 14 1921	Canada	7	"	1
Coleman Albert Charles	June 14 1921	England	8	"	2
Coldani Henry	June 14 1921	Italy	8	"	3
Coulter Robert James	June 17 1921	Canada	8	"	47
Cadola Eugene	August 16 1921	Switzerland	8	"	142
Corrigan Thomas	August 16 1921	Ireland	8	"	112
Cossich Luke Louis	Sept 14 1921	Austria	7	"	248
Chryst John	Dec 13 1921	Turkey	8	"	52
Carlson Carl Emil	Dec 13 1921	Sweden	8	"	86
Christensen Chris	Dec 13 1921	Denmark	8	"	140
Christie Thomas Joseph	Dec 13 1921	Ireland	8	"	128
Coker Ernest Marchant	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	120
Chiapucci Frank	Feb 7 1922	Italy	8	"	218
Cutler Samuel Louis	Feb 7 1922	England	8	"	219
Cucules James George	Mar 14 1922	Greece	8	"	177
Cordopatis Demetrios Panagiotis	Mar 14 1922	Greece	8	"	115
Coicos Hiber Mago	June 13 1922	Jugoslavia	8	"	204
Cleghorn James Kerr	June 13 1922	Scotland	8	"	211
Croeggan William	June 13 1922	England	8	"	225
Christofferson Martin	June 13 1922	Denmark	8	"	178
Caietti Louis	June 13 1922	Italy	8	"	186
Cameron Daniel	June 13 1922	Scotland	8	"	159
Capra Benedetto	Sept 12 1922	Italy	9	"	9
Callahan Patrick Joseph	Sept 12 1922	Ireland	9	"	17
Cappello Leonardo Antonio	June 12 1923	Italy	9	"	80
Champ Michael Joseph	Sept 11	Italy	9	"	120
Czyz Wladyslaw	Sept 11	Poland	9	"	128

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Castaldi Carlo Giovanni Battista	December 11th 1923	Italy	9	Superior	139
Cecchetti Adalino John	" 11th "	"	9	"	165
Callahan John	" 11th "	Ireland	9	"	163
Chassange Clothilde Antoinette	Sept 26 1924	Greece	"	"	235
Cazau Lina	Sept 10 1924	France	10	"	17
Cutter Joseph	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	15
Chobanov Chris	" " "	England	"	"	88
Carlone Frank	Dec 9	Austria	"	"	28
Cagney Hanna	March 10 1925	Italy	9	"	229
Curtis Richard George	" " "	Ireland	10	"	46
Cussen Nora Elizabeth	" " "	England	"	"	52
Casew Katherine	June 9	Ireland	10	"	48
Costa Giacomo Enrico	" " "	"	"	"	77
Charo Lucie Berenice	Sept 8	Italy	"	"	90
Carroll Vito	" " "	Tahiti France	"	"	111
Corrigan James Joseph	March 9 1926	Italy	"	"	162
Croke James	June 17	Ireland	"	"	177
Cuilla Vera 'miss'	" " "	"	"	"	181
Combs Malachy	" " "	Italy	"	"	190
Crotta Ferdinand John	" " "	Ireland	"	"	194
Carlson Johannes Albin	" " "	France	"	"	185
Cecchetti Mary 'miss'	" " "	Sweden	"	"	201
Cellini Michele Angelo	" " "	New York	"	"	208
Cocimiglio Gaetano	Sept 14 1926	Italy	"	"	203
Carlson Emma Kristina	" " "	"	"	"	232
Chkalovich Peter	Dec 14	Sweden	11	"	13
Cooper John	March 8 1927	Austria	"	"	28
Cusenza Joe	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	29
Cioffi Vincent	" " "	Italy	"	"	79
Chisholm William Sutherland	" " "	do	"	"	82
Christophel Chris 'Christophel'	June 14	Canada	"	"	96
Charville Charlotte Martha	" " "	Greece	"	"	97
Cotnick John	" " "	England	"	"	98
Cecchetti Giovanni	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	110
Carroll George Geraci	" " "	Italy	"	"	138
Carissimi Olga Hazel 'miss'	Sept 13	Italy	"	"	176
Carroll Frank	" " "	Italy	"	"	178
Chkalovich George	" " "	Canada	"	"	213
Carabatic John 'name changed from Carabatic'	Dec 13	Jugoslavia	"	"	217
Calderone John Frank	" " "	do	"	"	218
	" " "	Italy	12	"	18

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Chalmers William	Dec 13 1927	Scotland	12	Superior	22
Lamacho Braisto de Caries	March 13 1928	Portugal	"	"	28
Carazza Stalo	"	Italy	"	"	59
Chappell Oliver Edward	"	Scotland	"	"	104
Camparella Michael	June 12 "	Italy	"	"	84
Cappello John Victor - Giovanni Vittorio	Sept 11 "	do	"	"	98
Covich Ivan	"	Jugoslavia	13	"	16
Costa da Manuel Nunes	Dec 11 "	Portugal	12	"	100
Ceccarelli Pietro (Christomou Barlow)	March 12 1929	Italy	13	"	54
Christomou Chris Paul	"	"	"	"	42
Couture Rose	Dec 10 "	Kansas ada.	"	"	80
Ceccarelli Ada	"	Italy	14	"	1
Califano Ralph (name changed from Luciano Raffaele Califano)	March 11 1930	Italy	12	"	54
Cerruti Giuseppe	"	"	14	"	2
Connolly Henry Albert John	"	England	"	"	7
Canata Alfred	Sept 10 "	Italy	13	"	65
Caselli Giuseppe	March 10 1931	"	11	"	45
Cortopassi, Teodorio	June 14 1932	"	"	"	80
Carlsberg, Arthur Walter	Mar. 13 1928	Switzerland	12	"	53
Costa, Joaquim Rodrigues	Sept. 16 1918	Brazil	6	"	87
Cottini, Emilio	" 13 1933	Italy	15	"	32
Cocchi, Vincent	Dec 12 "	"	"	"	42
Chiquio, Francisco Antonio	March 13 1934	Portugal	"	"	18
Causino, Jose Manuel	June 12 "	Chilo	"	"	62
Carollo Tom (name changed from Carollo)	"	Italy	"	"	73
Carni, Andrea	Sept. 11 1936	"	"	"	76
Copineri, Pedro Domingo	March 10 1936	Buenos Aires Argentine (Italy)	15	"	134
Cunningham, Daniel	March 9 1937	English	"	"	145
Carrington, Bruce J.	"	"	"	"	143
Christensen, Edith Karen Margret (Applesone)	June 15 "	Denmark	"	"	182
Carvalho, Bertha	Dec 14 "	Portugal	"	"	181
Costa, Nick Marks (Nicolao da Costa)	June 14 1938	"	16	"	18
Cordoba, David	"	Spain	16	"	20
Chapico, Manuel August	✓ 13 1939	Portugal	✓	✓	59
Cordoba, Lucy	Sept 12 ✓	Spain	✓	✓	77
Chino, Joseph	✓	Italy	✓	✓	71
Carmichael, Florence Edith	Dec 12 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	92
Cory, John Machado	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	73
Casaul, Joseph Andrin	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	80
Cardos, Antonio Ferreira	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	63

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Combella, James Henry	Mar 12 1940	England	16	Superior	113
Crotta, Ruth Frosier	Jun 11 1940	U.S.A.	✓	✓	141
Campbell, Sabina Amanda	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	108
Cima, Louis	Sept 11	Italy	✓	✓	118
Costa, Victoria Morelli	✓	"	7	✓	20
Carey, John	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	21
Carmichael, Hugh	✓	Canada	✓	✓	24
Combella, Elizabeth Gless	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	39
Ceccarelli, Louis	Dec 10	Italy	✓	✓	46
Cisra, Toma	✓	Hungary	✓	✓	88
Costa, Stefano Emanuele	Mar 11 1941	Italy	✓	✓	98
Condes, James George	Jun 11 1941	Greece	✓	✓	126
Conrad, Fritz	✓	Germany	✓	✓	107
Chankovich, Dofija	Dec. 10 1941	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	189
Coyle, Joseph (name changed to Joseph)	✓	Ireland	✓	✓	180
Crespo, Isaac Moruga (Isaac Moruga)	✓ 11	Spain	✓	✓	165
Covitch, Mrs. Elizabeth	✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	1
Carnie, Ira Thomas	✓	"	✓	✓	6
Crespo, Edna August	June 9 1942	Portugal	17	✓	282
Charamuga, Herman Elmer	✓	"	17	✓	289
Caloca, Maria	✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	26
Calora, Lena	✓	"	✓	✓	27
Corsiglia, Delima (nee Maine)	✓	"	✓	✓	32
Conti, Margaret	✓	"	✓	✓	34
Carmen, Mober Harry	June 29	Ireland	18	✓	83
CZEKALLA = HEONIC (from Eric Emanuel Carlson)	Sept 15	Germany	17	✓	3
CARLSON = ERIC EMANUEL	Sept 19	Swedish	18	✓	158
CHARBONNEAU = JOSEPH ELZAB ANDRE RENE (from Nicholas Dan Charbonneau)	✓	British	✓	✓	157
CARRAS = NICK IAN (Camp Flint, Auburn)	✓	Greek	✓	✓	156
CAMPBELL = JAMES CLAYTON (from Craig Cassio)	Nov. 14	BRITISH	✓	✓	177
CASCIU = ROSS	DEC 15	Italian	17	✓	268
CHANDLER = EMMA ANGSTA	✓	German	17	✓	229
CONILIN = IDA MAY F.	✓	U.S.	R1	✓	60
COSTAMAGNIA = LUCIA F.C. LOPEZ	✓ 16	Italy	17	✓	295
CAMPOY = FRANK	✓	SPAIN	18	✓	63
CARLOS = ISABEL	✓ 17	PORTUGUESE	18	✓	074
CORNER = MARIE Hristakopoulos	✓	RUSSIAN	✓	✓	88
CHRISTIE = GEORGE	✓	GREEK	✓	✓	89
CUFF = CLARENCE C	✓	CANADA	✓	✓	96
CHAROLA = ALBERT	✓	MEXICAN	✓	✓	71

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
COLLING = BENJAMIN MICHAEL	DEC. 28 1942	SIBERIA	18	SUP.	241
CRISMAN = ISIDORE	JAN 9 1943	CANADA	-	-	281
CASTILLO = IGNACIO	FEB 6	MEXICO	-	-	298
Cascio = Joseph John	Mar 10	Italy	-	-	102
Chenco = Anna	-	Italy	-	-	103
Chernoff = Jerry Samuel	-	Canada	-	-	246
CALDERONI = LOUIS GIANTIO	-	SWISS	19	-	38
Contreras = Porfirio Rodriguez	Jun 12	Mexico	-	-	156
Csehek = Frank John	-	Hungary	-	-	158
Clark = Louis Blackman	-	Russia	-	-	160
Chizmar = Anthony Theodore	-	Czechoslovakia	-	-	169
Contreras = Genaro	-	Mexico	19	-	174
Cochrane = William Wilson	July 17	Ireland	-	-	194
Caneco = Juvenio Lucero Jose	Aug 7	Philippine Islands	-	-	223
Cayley = James Joseph	Sept. 4	Canada	-	-	236
Cater = Calixto	-	Philippine Islands	-	-	247
Cutaran = Jacinto	-	Philippine Islands	-	-	249
Culverson = Annie	-	United States	R1	-	68
Carollo = Maria	-	Italy	18	-	172
Cordano = Angiolina Palmira	-	Italy	19	-	62
Cohen = Bella	-	Poland	18	-	182
Cairns = Lewis Victor	-	Canada	19	-	260
Carrasca = Roman Sabas	-	Philippine Is	-	-	261
Cayabyat = Adolfo Veray	-	-	-	-	271
Castro (formerly - Ray + Lorenzo)	Oct 23	Philippine Islands	-	-	314
Contreras = Aristes Centeno	-	Mexico	-	-	317
Calmoim = Angles Aracena	Nov. 13	Philippine Islands	-	-	342
Camillo = Totogno	Dec 8	Italy	-	-	106
Cerin = John (formerly - Ernesto Zogentale)	-	Jugo. Slavia	-	-	283
Costa = Kate	Feb 29 1944	Italy	-	-	212
Crusto = Louis	-	Greece	18	-	247
Carter = Jimmie Ella	-	California, U.S.A.	R1	-	77
Calip = Marcelo Pascua	Jan 20	Philippine Islands	19	-	386
Carbonel = Luciano Salom	-	-	20	-	24
Chlipala = Stanley Roman	May 3	Poland	-	-	66
Camillo, Lena	-	Italy	-	-	95
Captan, Mary Johnson	-	Greece	-	-	99
Cima, Rosina	-	Italy	-	-	100
Consiglio, Salvatore Jose	June 5	-	19	-	289
Cram, Marie Elizabeth	-	Brazil	20	-	2
Castro, Adolph	-	Mexico	-	-	33

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION	NATIVITY	BOOK	COURT	PAGE
Cucciarre, John	June 5 1944	Italy	20	Superior	52
Craig, Edgar William	-	Canada	-	-	107
Casillo, Manuel Hernandez	July 26	Mexico	-	-	144
Calava, Sara	Aug 8	Italy	19	-	338
Captan, Mary Johnson	-	Greece	20	-	92
Coyne, Thomas Raymond	-	Canada	-	-	120
Cavallero, Maria	Nov 28	Italy	20	-	6
Casmillo, Lena	-	-	-	-	95
Cima, Rosina	-	-	-	-	100
Colombo, John	-	-	-	-	118
Cavallero, Mary	-	-	-	-	-
Cantisano, Vincent	Feb 6 1945	Italy	20	-	174
Corsiglia, Dominic	-	-	-	-	185
Claussen, John	May 1	German	-	-	250
Cordova, Ramon	-	Mexico	-	-	255
CHARISO - Silvestro Dalmundo	July 13	Philippine	-	-	277
Corpus, Simon M.	Aug 8	Philippine Is	-	-	300
CERITANO - Hugo	-	Italy	21	-	9
Campara, Frank	Oct 16	Mexico	21	-	21
Cyr - Thomas	Nov 10	Canada	21	-	45
Campo = Paul Marques	-	Portugal	20	-	280
Carras = Pierre Henry	-	Chio	Rep.	-	R94
Collado, Vincent May	Feb 26 1946	Philippine Is	21	-	75
Cebido = Eulogio Calay	April 29 1946	"	21	-	101
Contajios - Harmon Records	"	"	21	-	116
Carrington, Eva Grace	May 9 1946	U. S. A. (British)	21	-	87
Corpus, Aguido Teodoro	June 7	Philippine Is	-	-	134
Care, Paul Torres	-	Mexico	-	-	135
Chan, Joe	-	China	-	-	137
Collins, Albert James	-	Canada	-	-	140
Cvitkovich, Kathleen Helen	July 2	-	-	-	127
Canepa, Frank Jesus	-	Mexico	-	-	165
Camarillo, Rafael	Aug 2	-	-	-	179
Celis, Maximo Matilde	Sept 20	Philippine	-	-	199
Campos, Guillermo Arriola	Oct 11	Mexico	-	-	226
Colina Israel	Nov 8	Cuba	-	-	244
Chonis, Ed Katherine	Dec 3	Greece	-	-	171
Capaci, Joe	Mar 4 1947	Italy	-	-	39
Cadiente, Max Aquino	May 6 1947	Philippine	-	-	267
Cardo, Ernest Salomon	Oct 7 1947	-	-	-	302
Chingichina, Thomas Walbert	Dec 2 1947	British	-	-	258

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Chal, Ebt. Singh (Change of Name to Ebt. Singh)	June 6 1947	East Indian	21	Supr.	270
Antero, Mar	June 3 1948	Spain	✓	✓	322
Caran, Andrew Hernandez	Jan 4 1949	Mexican	✓	✓	350
Cabanilla, Juan V.	April 5 1949	Filipino	✓	✓	284
Caluga, Isidro Sabado	April 5 1949	Filipino	✓	✓	362
Chapr, Frances	April 5 1949	Hungry	✓	✓	361
Cenola, Guadalupe Gonzales	Sept 6 ✓	Mexican	✓	✓	275
Chapman, Henry George	Dec 6 ✓	British	✓	✓	291
Elysiak Ann	✓	✓	✓	✓	390
Casares, Laureana Aurelia	July 5 1950	Spanish	21	✓	
cicchettini, Fede	Dec ✓	Italy	26	✓	16
Conal, Winifred Pearl	May 16 1951	St. Britain	22	✓	72
Cordoso, Celyste Lucres	Aug 7 ✓	Portugese	22	✓	39
Chan, Lee Wang	Dec 4 ✓	Chinese	✓	✓	51
Cisneros, Manuel Caldera	June 2 1952	Mexican	✓	✓	8
Castle, Kendrick George	✓	Canadian	✓	✓	80
Cinia, Marie	✓	Romanian	✓	✓	79
Chess, Annie Belle Hatfield	✓	Canadian	✓	✓	87
Carlos, John Novo	✓	Portuguese	✓	✓	97
Carlton, Mahel Miriam	February 3 1953	England	22	Supr.	86
Char, Jan Kao Chow	May 13 1953	China	22	Superior	108
Crona, Annie Erenesia	August 31 1954	Mexico	22	Superior	124
Cisiel, Joan Ellen (see - Joan Gordon) (see Ptn #4953 dtd 2/1/49)	New Cert. issued 4/12/62	Chg. name per marriage to John Atkinson Cisiel			

C

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Donnerberg Heinrich	August 25 1852	Hanover	D	District	196
Dettenrider George	October 13 1852	Bavaria	D	do	244
Decker Matthias F	Oct 30 1852	Prussia	D	do	277
Davison Lewis	Nov 1 1852	Prussia	D	do	287
Deichmann Henry L	May 3 1853	Hanover	D	do	515
Delaet Henry	Aug 29 1854	France	E	do	358
Donohue Patrick	Aug 31 1854	Ireland	E	do	360
Daniels Christopher	Nov 9 1854	Denmark	E	do	461
Douke George	Sept 5 1854	Hanover	B	County	131
Deutsch Frederick	Sept 5 1854	Bavaria	B	County	126
Dunn Patrick	June 18 1855	Ireland	F	District	169
Dierson F B	Aug 16 1855	Hanover	F	do	277
Douglass Joseph	Aug 16 1855	Scotland	F	do	286
Druke George	Aug 17 1855	Germany	F	do	295
Dobransky Joseph	Aug 17 1855	Austria	F	do	298
Drenckhahn Christian	Sept 3 1855	Germany	F	do	337
Deaner Henry	Sept 3 1855	Prussia	F	do	340
Davis Raphael	Sept 4 1855		F	do	344
Drankom Frederick	Sept 4 1855	Germany	F	do	347
Doll Michael	Sept 4 1855	Prussia	F	do	351
Doyle John	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	359
Dussol Gustave	Sept 4 1855	France	F	do	363
De Liano Manuel	Nov 9 1855	Spain	F	do	450
Dwyer William	April 5 1856	Ireland	F	do	578
De Baed Frank	Oct 3 1856	France	G	do	111
Dorman Joseph	Oct 10 1856	Prussia	G	do	121
Dippon Christian	Oct 10 1856	Germany	G	do	123
Dougherty John	Nov 3 1856	Ireland	G	do	196
Doyle James	July 24 1857	Ireland	G	do	576
D'kondar Francis	July 31 1857	Belgium	G	do	589
Daeman John F	Aug 15 1857	Germany	G	do	600
Deely Nicholas	Aug 17 1857	Ireland	G	do	603
Dolan Michael	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	606
Dorr Edward	Aug 31 1857	France	G	do	616
Donohue Michael	Sept 1 1857	Ireland	G	do	621
Donavon William	June 25 1858	Ireland	H	do	344
Donhoe John	Aug 20 1858	Ireland	H	do	419
Delaney Joseph	Aug 27 1858	Ireland	H	do	426
Donnelly Peter	Sept 30 1858	Ireland	H	do	481
Davis Frank	Oct 1st 1858	Prussia	H	do	483

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Dawden Michael	Oct 22 1858	Ireland	16	District	513
Duncombe Charles	Feb'y 14 1859	Canada	I	do	18
Daly Wm F	March 7 1859	Ireland	I	do	46
Donnelly Andrew	Sept 2 1859	Ireland	I	do	299
De Wolf Bernard Jean	Sept 2 1859	Belgium	I	do	299
Dreyfus Leopold	Sept 3 1859	France	I	do	304
Dwyer Edward	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	317
Dwyer Andrew	Oct 10 1859	Ireland	I	do	357
Daiber George	April 29 1860	Wurtemberg	I	do	561
Diacon E E A	June 26 1860	France	I	do	601
Dixon John E	Aug 28 1860	New Brunswick	J	do	33
Dujardin Frederick	Oct 26 1860	Belgium	J	do	78
Doherty James B	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	88
Doherty Michael	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	88
Delf Johann G	January 9 1861	Germany	J	do	138
Daly James	March 26 1861	Ireland	J	do	196
Dale Richard	April 1 1861	England	J	do	203
Dombach W W	August 30 1861	Prussia	16	do	2
Dempsey Edward	Aug 30 1861	Ireland	16	do	7
Dempsey Patrick	Aug 30 1861	Ireland	16	do	8
Davis Frank	Aug 30 1861	Portugal	16	do	17
Dennery Alphonse	Aug 30 1861	France	16	do	19
Dennery Bernard	Aug 30 1861	France	16	do	20
Dural W P alias MILLER	April 11 1862	Hannover	16	do	30
Dunning Edward	Oct 7 1864	Ireland	16	do	115
Dunning James	Oct 7 1864	Ireland	16	do	116
Dormales Arnold	Oct 19 1864	Prussia	16	do	123
Devine Thomas	Oct 24 1864	Ireland	16	do	142
Doerner Valentine A	Oct 31 1864	Prussia	16	do	165
DE AZEVEDO JACHIM	Oct 31 1864	PORTUGAL	16	do	170
Dunn Michael	Nov 3 1864	Ireland	16	do	180
Dolan P F	Nov 3 1864	Ireland	16	do	195
Davis Owen T	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	16	do	220
Dill Henry	Nov 4 1864	Germany	16	do	221
Doherty Robert	Aug 7 1865	Ireland	16	do	252
Driscoll John	Oct 26 1865	Ireland	16	do	274
Daly John	March 3 1866	Ireland	16	do	284
Delongchamps Frank	Oct 1 1866	Canada	16	do	300
Dietz Louis	Oct 18 1866	Bavaria	16	do	310
Dolan Patrick R	Dec 21 1866	Ireland	16	do	314
Dierstein William	Jan'y 16 1867	Germany	16	do	319

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Dwyer Stephen	January 25 1867	Ireland	16	District	326
Dwyer Thomas	Feb'y 7 1867	Ireland	16	do	347
Dunn Thomas	Feb'y 18 1867	Ireland	16	do	363
Dunn John	March 1st 1867	Ireland	16	do	368
Donahue John	April 5 1867	Ireland	16	do	377
Doyle John	April 30 1867	Ireland	16	do	1
Doyle William	May 31 1867	Ireland	16	do	17
Duncan John	June 17 1867	England	16	do	37
Deluchi Gaetano	June 18 1867	Italy	16	do	38
Dowling Michael	June 18 1867	Ireland	16	do	39
Dickzen Shulle	June 24 1867	Germany	16	do	69
Davis William	Aug 1 1867	Wales	16	do	127
Daly Michael	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	16	do	154
Duffy Patrick	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	16	do	156
Dann Ephraim	Aug 3 1867	England	16	do	169
Dray James Patrick	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	16	do	203
Daily Patrick	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	16	do	207
Downie John	Aug 30 1867	Scotland	16	do	220
Doyle Patrick	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	16	do	238
Davidson Schaefer	Aug 30 1867	Prussia	16	do	241
Daniel Joseph	Aug 30 1867	England	16	do	251
Darling George	Aug 31 1867	Ireland	16	do	255
Devine James H	Aug 31 1867	Ireland	16	do	3
Dombrow L	Aug 31 1867	Prussia	16	do	13
Denicke Charles	Sept 2 1867	Germany	16	do	155
Dawes Michael	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	16	do	29
Dauber Philip	Sept 2 1867	Germany	16	do	35
Diehl Henry	Sept 2 1867	Germany	16	do	40
Dennis Valentine	Sept 3 1867	Germany	16	do	49
Didion John	Sept 3 1867	Germany	16	do	56
Dingen Ambrose	Oct 14 1867	France	16	do	72
Dickm John	Oct 14 1867	Germany	16	do	75
Duncan George J	Sept 18 1868	Scotland	16	do	132
Dempsey John	Sept 28 1868	Ireland	16	do	188
Doran Edward	Sept 30 1868	Ireland	16	do	176
Del Campo Florio M	Oct 2 1868	Spain	16	do	182
Drumper E C	Oct 5 1868	Prussia	16	do	199
Davidson Isaac	Oct 5 1868	Prussia	16	do	205
Daly William	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	16	do	213
Dyer James	Oct 6 1868	England	16	do	238

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Doland Frank	October 7 1868	Ireland	D	District	4
De Bernardi David	Oct 30 1868	Switzerland	D	do	60
Dancy Peter A.	Nov 2 1868	Ireland	D	do	89
Davis Frederick	Aug 11 1869	England	D	do	124
Doling Edward	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	154
Dorley John	Oct 11 1869	Ireland	D	do	193
Divine Patrick	Feb 25 1870	Ireland	D	do	233
Donovan Daniel	March 14 1870	Ireland	D	do	231
Dunn John	March 30 1870	Ireland	D	do	238
Dundas Owen	Nov 4 1870	England	D	do	259
Dutra Antonio	Dec 28 1870	Portugal	D	do	283
Dinneen John	April 18 1871	Ireland	D	do	340
Dietrich Charles	May 19 1871	Germany	D	do	355
Dixon William H.	May 27 1871	England	A	County	27
Douglas Philip	July 21 1871	Isle of Man	D	District	399
Delsucan Peter	July 21 1871	France	D	do	401
Docherty James	July 25 1871	England	D	do	410
Dural Joseph	July 28 1871	Portugal	D	do	424
Dunsford Frank	July 28 1871	Peru	D	do	427
Dumain Emile	July 21 1871	France	A	County	59
Delinge Jules	July 24 1871	France	A	do	48
Lennicon Daniel	Aug 27 1871	Ireland	D	District	437
Dempsey Martin	Aug 30 1871	Ireland	A	County	641
Dempsey Alexander	Aug 30 1871	France	D	District	438
Diano Peter	Aug 11 1871	Ireland	D	do	447
Domanski Francis	Aug 18 1871	Russia	D	do	457
Donnelly Francis	Aug 18 1871	Ireland	D	do	471
Dutra Antonio Silva	Aug 4 1871	Azores Islands	A	County	82
Davis Alexis Joseph	Aug 5 1871	Canada	A	do	95
Diamond Joseph	Aug 21 1871	Haiti	A	do	125
Doyle Edward	Aug 22 1871	India	A	do	135
Duprey George	Aug 22 1871	France	A	do	140
Doherty Philip	Sept 1 1871	Ireland	A	do	215
Daucher Charles	Sept 1 1871	France	A	do	235
Donahoe John	Sept 4 1871	Ireland	A	do	271
Davis Abraham	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	277
Drum Patrick	Oct 21 1871	Ireland	A	do	275
Driscoll Jeremiah	May 20 1872	Ireland	A	do	299
Divine Thomas	Oct 8 1872	Ireland	E	District	11
Dunning Patrick	Oct 11 1872	Ireland	E	do	20
Downing Francis	Oct 17 1872	Ireland	E	do	31

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Danger Charles	Oct 23 1872	France	E	District	39
Daly Edward	Oct 28 1872	Ireland	E	do	45
Denny Hugh A.	Nov 1 1872	New Brunswick	E	do	54
Dunn Martin	March 10 1873	Great Britain	A	County	339
Dillon Thomas	April 1 1873	Ireland	A	do	342
Dunworth Thomas J.	June 5 1873	Ireland	A	do	350
Donan Patrick	Aug 13 1873	Ireland	A	do	371
Donker John D.	Aug 28 1873	Belgium	B	do	31
Damm Adam	Aug 30 1873	Germany	B	do	419
Dyer Joseph X.	Sept 1 1873	Azores Islands	B	do	75
Denny James Edmund	June 12 1873	Canada	E	District	77
Duffy Hugh	July 15 1873	Ireland	E	do	87
Devos Perennio Joseph	August 25 1873	Portugal	E	do	117
Dornheim Matt	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	do	139
Dixon Michael P.	Sept 2 1873	England	E	do	145
Duprey William	Sept 2 1873	England	E	do	156
Grassigacker Jacob	June 10 1874	Germany	B	County	106
Dugan Patrick	June 20 1874	Ireland	B	County	107
Dwyer Patrick	Feb 13 1875	"	E	District	203
Decay James	March 1 1875	"	E	"	217
Delaney Patrick	" 8 1875	"	B	County	131
Davis Thomas R.	" 8 1875	Wales	B	"	142
Drohan John	" 8 1875	Ireland	E	District	225
Dwyer Timothy	" 9 1875	"	B	County	144
Blues William	May 18 1875	England	B	"	156
Dinneen John	July 19 1875	Ireland	E	District	240
Determann Henry	" 31 1875	Germany	B	County	169
Dignard Joseph Henry	Aug 30 1875	Canada	B	"	176
Dunn Thomas	" 7 1875	Ireland	B	"	179
Dwyer Patrick	Aug 11 1875	"	B	"	192
Doerksen Dick	" 31 1875	Prussia	B	"	204
Dawson Patrick	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	229
Domingos Manuel	" 31 1875	Portugal	B	"	230
Dellmann Joachim Peter.	" 31 1875	Germany	B	"	260
Duggan William	Oct 16 1875	Ireland	B	"	286
Blucan Edward	" 18 1875	England	B	"	288
Dwyer Michael	Sept 23 1876	Ireland	E	District	278
Donnan John Patrick	" 23 1876	Ireland	E	District	281
Dally Jacob	Oct 11 1876	Germany	E	District	290
Dutton William B.	" 21 "	England	E	"	320

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Domenico Morelli.	May 9 th 1876	Switzerland	E. 1018		260
Dietrich Edward	June 23 "	Germany	B County		308
Demartini Giovanni	Nov 6 "	Italy	" "		345
DeLange J B	Aug 27 1877	Germany	" "		371
Dilger Joseph	Nov 3 1876	"	E Dist		343
Dilley Michael	" 6 "	Ireland	" "		360
Dougherty John	May 10 1877	England	" "		371
Dove Edward	Jan 18 "	"	" "		374
Dout Alfred	Sept 4 "	"	" "		401
De Costa Joseph C	" " "	Azores Islands	" "		403
Douison Julius	" " "	France	" "		409
Dahse Paulus Frederick William	Oct 22 "	Germany	" "		420
Day Jeremiah J	July 22 1878	Ireland	" "		472
Dmeyer Hans	Feb 26 1879	Denmark	" "		496
Drescher Philip C	Apr 16 "	Germany	Fr		11
Deppa Henry G.	November 23 "	"	" "		96
De Silva. Manuel. Nunes	February 4 1880	Azores Islands	and Superior		9
Davis. William. Henson	" 7 "	Australia	" "		11
Denham Robert	March 5 th "	England	" "		32
David. Maria. O	" 34 "	Canada	" "		34
Dougherty. Edward	June 1 "	Ireland	" "		39
Dunn William George	August 2 "	Canada	" "		85
Davy Joseph	" 3 "	England	" "		94
Davis Richard.	September 14 "	"	" "		102
Duffy Patrick Hugh	July 1 1881	Ireland.	" "		143
Denny John	July 25 do	New Brunswick	" "		144
Danoith Julius	Sept 8 do	Switzerland	" "		147
Daly James	October 26 do	Ireland.	" "		158
Dehn Henry	Aug 5 1883	Germany	" "		236
Delany John J.	Oct 4 "	Ireland	" "		270
Donohue James.	Nov. 1 "	Ireland.	" "		295
Dillon Patrick	Aug 6 1884	Ireland	" "		444
Dunphy James.	Aug 15 "	Ireland	" "		449
Dr Azavedo. J F.	Sept 30 "	Azores Idls	" "		455
Dahn Frank.	Oct 4 "	Germany	" "		458
Dickson Warren. P.	June 18 1885	Canada	" "		489
Durkin Thomas.	June 27 "	Ireland	" "		490
Dietrich Frank.	Sept 28 "	Germany	" "		498
Dehn Frederick	Dec 8 "	Germany	Pro "		6

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Dierssen George E.A.	Jan 6 1886	Germany	Pro Superior		13
Dubacher. Antone	Jan 11 1886	Switzerland	" "		16
Dreyer. Rasmus. P. N.	Jan 14 "	Denmark	" "		18
Dutra Jose Silveira	April 2 "	Portugal	" "		39
Day William	July 16 "	England	" "		58
Deany Patrick	" 29 "	Ireland	" "		74
Danger. G. George	Jan 12 1887	France	" "		119
De Silveria Manuel G.	Oct 8 "	Portugal	" "		155
Dillon Stephen	Jan 12 1888	Ireland	" "		186
Datke Frederick Robert	Feb 23 1888	Germany	" "		196
De Azavedo. Manuel Ferreira	" 25 "	Azores Idls	" "		201
De Souza Joseph Leal	March 22 "	"	" "		217
Denny. Peter. John	Apr 21 "	Canada	" "		232
Donovan Patrick	May 9 "	Ireland	" "		242
Da Roza. Gabriel	" 10 "	Azores Idls	" "		243
Drumgold Robert	June 20 "	Ireland	" "		264
Davis John	" 30 "	Azores Islands	" "		281
Sahnieden Jacob	July 20 "	Switzerland	" "		298
Denver Patrick	" 27 "	Ireland	" "		316
Silton James	August 31 "	"	" "		327
Duening Louis	" 1 "	Germany	" "		333
Di Sans Giuseppe	" 6 "	Italy	" "		350
Da Lorenzo Botello	" 6 "	"	" "		352
Donovan John	Sept 1 "	Ireland	" "		377
Durrie Frank	Jan 21 1889	Switzerland	" "		407
Donovan Patrick	Feb 1 "	Ireland	" "		415
Dougherty William	May 3 1889	Ireland	" "		431
De Bernardi Peter	July 1 1889	Switzerland	" "		436
Dunn George	Aug. 17 1889	England	" "		442
Diemer John	July 31 1890	Germany	3		27
Dunbar Alexander	Aug 4 "	Ireland	" "		43
Daninchus August	Sept 20 "	Germany	" "		57
Davis Thomas H.H.	Nov 13 "	England	" "		73
Duncan George	July 14 1891	Scotland	" "		116
Dahlin John A.	" 14 "	Sweden	" "		117
Dunecovich Joseph	Nov 10 "	Austria	" "		138
Doyle William	Jan. 21 1892	Ireland	" "		146
De Costa Arthur Cordus	March 31 1892	Portugal	" "		179
Dooley James	April 7 1892	Ireland	" "		182
De Bons Joseph	" 16 1892	Switzerland	" "		187
Delany Michael	May 4 1892	Ireland	" "		192

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Drummond James B.	Aug 2 1892	Canada	3	Sup	253
Dittmar Cooney	" 3 "	Germany	"	"	257
Donnelly James	" 10 "	Ireland	"	"	292
Davis Thomas H.	Sept 8 "	Canada	"	"	309
Denhain James Fleming	" 17 "	Ireland	"	"	313
Dietsche Francis Xavier	Oct 10 "	Germany	"	"	327
Donaldson George H.	" 11 "	Australia	"	"	329
Dunniq Ambrose	Feb 20 1893	Germany	"	"	352
Dadey W. E.	Feb 11 "	Canada	"	"	365
Da La Torre	" 14 "	Spain	"	"	367
Dietrich Emil	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	323
Dickman Peter	June 22 "	"	"	"	391
De Sarza Bernarbe Soto	" 27 1894	Mexico	4	"	4
Dorner Carl	Sept. 1st "	Germany	"	"	77
Dorman Henry	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	80
Daly John Butler	Oct. 3 "	"	"	"	103
Douglas John J. S.	July 11 1895	"	"	"	129
Doherty Malcolm C.	June 13 "	Canada	"	"	151
Dunster William Henry	" 24 "	England	"	"	155
Deneri Pietro	July 8 "	Italy	"	"	160
Dundas Edward	" 18 "	Canada	"	"	168
Da Costa Jose M.	Oct. 5 "	Azores Islands	"	"	185
Durkane Michael	" 14 "	Ireland	"	"	192
Daiber Frank	Jan 9 1896	Germany	"	"	213
Destinon Carl John	March 26 "	"	4	"	242
Quarte Antone S.	May 9 "	Azores Islands	"	"	256
Dunn Robert	June 27 "	Ireland	"	"	287
Duval Edmund N.	July 6 "	Canada	"	"	295
De Riso Frank	" 17 "	Italy	"	"	311
Davis Alexander	" 20 "	England	"	"	317
Dahle Ole Pederson	Aug. 5 "	Norway	"	"	355
x Daly Michael A.	Sept. 22 "	Ireland	"	"	374
Dunlop David	Jan. 4 1897	Canada	"	"	381
Driscoll Daniel	April 28 "	Ireland	"	"	398
Dettling Joseph	August 6 "	Switzerland	"	"	412
Douglas John	" 13 "	Ireland	"	"	414
Downey William	Oct. 5 "	"	"	"	429
x Denevali Angelo	Dec. 22 "	Italy	"	"	452
Dettling Frank	Jan 21 1898	Switzerland	"	"	456
Daly James Patrick	April 11 "	Ireland	"	"	479

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Young John	June 10 1898	Holland	4	Sup	498
Daniel Julius	" 25 "	Germany	"	"	501
Dondaro Joseph	July 18 "	Italy	"	"	515
Douglas Richard Sebastian	" 26 "	Ireland	"	"	527
Davidson James	Aug 4 "	Canada	"	"	551
Douglas William	Aug 9 "	Ireland	"	"	563
De Mello Antonio Jacintho	" " "	Portugal	"	"	571
De Costa Joseph	Sept 12 "	Azores Islands	5	"	8
Dolce Spiridonio	" 30 "	Italy	"	"	11
De Back John W.	Oct 5 "	Holland	"	"	13
De Dawson Frederick William	Nov 2nd 1898	Canada	"	"	16 1/2
De Lew Louis	" 23 1899	Canada	"	"	59
De Back John August	March 2nd 1900	Holland	"	"	71
Determann H. F. W. G.	" 12 "	Germany	"	"	75
dos Santos Francisco Joaquin	April 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	90
Dwenger Henry William	June 5 "	Germany	"	"	105
de Souza Manuel Colho	July 10 "	Portugal	"	"	140
de Souza Joseph	August 8 "	"	"	"	197
Dierssen John	February 27 1901	Germany	"	"	227
Drummond John	September 11 "	New Brunswick	"	"	255
Dahli Ole Charles	May 7 1902	Norway	"	"	298
Duchez Jerome	June 19 "	France	"	"	310
Dron John	August 19 "	Canada	"	"	394
Downey Denis	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	399
Dron William	Sept 16 "	Canada	"	"	409
Deutsch Martin	" 20 "	Germany	"	"	414
De Bonos Manuel	Oct 1 "	Portugal	"	"	422
Devit Deli	Feb 21 1903	France	"	"	446
Diviny Patrick G.	March 9 "	Ireland	"	"	448
da Rosa Manuel Dias	Sept 5 1903	Azores Islands	6	"	7
Donald Robert L.	Feb 13 1904	Scotland	"	"	24
Davy John Joseph	March 30 "	Canada	"	"	31
Durpa Beda	July 23 "	Switzerland	"	"	76
de Mello Manuel Antonio	" 30 "	Portugal	"	"	80
Da Graco Pedro	Aug 9 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	90
Daum Henry Emil	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	95
Dias Joseph	" 25 "	Isle of Madras	"	"	107
Doucette Frank	Sept 21 "	Canada	"	"	115
Dubacher John	" 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	123
De Costa John	June 23 1905	Azores Islands	"	"	148
da Silva Henrique	July 20 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	151
da Silva Joaquin Pereira	Oct 17 "	"	"	"	158

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Pope Giuseppe	June 15 1906	Austria	6	Superior	186
De Alessandro Julius	" " "	"	"	"	192
De Costa Francisco	July 21 "	Azores Islands	"	"	209
Damiao Antonio Machado	July 31 "	"	"	"	216
Dickson George	Aug 11 "	Novia Scotia	"	"	227
Durrer Arnold	Sept 15 "	Switzerland	"	"	254
Dixon, William Henry	Jan 24 1907	England	1	"	4
da Silveira, Antonio Leubs	Feb 19 "	Portugal	"	"	6
Dahlestrom, August	Mar 24 "	Sweden	"	"	9
Daering, Charles Frederick	Dec 4 "	Germany	"	"	30
Del Piero, James	July 30 1908	Italy	"	"	43
De Gregorio Luigi	July 26 "	"	"	"	49
Damiano Salvatore	May 20 "	"	"	"	58
Davy, Wm Henry Joseph	Sept 14 1909	Canada	1	"	105
Davy Herman John	June 14 1910	England	2	"	10
Derichi, Giacomo	Dec 13 1910	Italy	2	"	59
Davy Betty	" 16 1912	Ireland	2	"	241
Delaney Bertie William	Mar 11 1913	"	3	"	15
Demin Alvin	June 10 "	Switzerland	3	"	36
Dauchmann Martin Christian	Oct 7 "	Germany	3	"	96
Dean George James	Dec 9 "	Ireland	3	"	116
Di Napoli Antonino	Mar 10 1914	Italy	3	"	39
Donner Aaron	June 9 "	Austria	3	"	173
Dunne Catherine Cecilia	" " "	England	3	"	177
Digardi Antonio	Sept 15 "	Italy	4	"	4
Dillon Thomas Joseph	Dec 8 "	Ireland	4	"	25
Dyeborg Louis Walter	" " "	Denmark	4	"	27
da Silva Manuel Ignacio	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	4	"	117
Donaldson John	" " "	Scotland	4	"	130
Daser Hans Andreas	Sept 14 "	Norway	4	"	118
Dimocenzo Pasquale (Dimocenzo)	Dec 14 "	Italy	4	"	160
Daskalidis Nick	March 14 1916	Greece	4	"	214
Dionizio John	March 14 1916	Azores Island	4	"	215
da Rosa Antonio Garcia	March 14 1916	Azores Island	4	"	217
Dreyer William	June 13 1916	Germany	5	"	7
Dudas Paul	Sept 12 1916	Austria	"	"	25
Delaney Timothy	March 13 1917	Ireland	"	"	115
Dando John "D"	" " "	Greece	"	"	116
Defazio Frank	June 12 "	Italy	"	"	100
da Silva Jose Francisco	Sept 11 "	Azores Islands	"	"	242

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Di Prima Francesco	Dec 11 1917	Italy	6	Superior	28
Durkin John James	March 12 1918	Ireland	"	"	46
Donovan James Francis	" " "	"	"	"	51
Dibble William	June 11 1918	Canada	6	"	37
De Avila Dennis	Aug 32 1918	Portugal	6	"	129
Dennis Daniel	Aug 32 1918	Portugal	6	"	129
Dalglish Adam Jr	Aug 32 1918	Scotland	6	"	132
Danvers Tony Thomas	Aug 32 1918	Russia	6	"	154
Donato Thomas	Aug 32 1918	Italy	6	"	159
Dowrick William John	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	105
Dumont Albert Gault	Mar 11 1919	France	6	"	168
Danuser Andrew	Mar 11 1919	Switzerland	6	"	181
Donetti Adolphe	Sept 4 1919	Italy	7	"	40
Ducousse Auguste	Sept 10 1919	France	6	"	235
Douglass Joseph Park	Nov 9 1919	England	7	"	91
Delt Osse Daniel	Dec 9 1919	Italy	7	"	95
Dixon Henry	March 4 1920	England	7	"	135
Dissing Rasmus	March 9 1920	Denmark	7	"	80
Decker Christoph	June 8 1920	Germany	7	"	26
Danielson John Albert	June 8 1920	Sweden	7	"	64
Delaini Domenic	Sept 15 1920	Italy	7	"	218
Drosdow Gust	Sept 14 1920	Germany	7	"	166
Dandretto Emanuel	Sept 14 1920	Italy	7	"	156
Davey Robert Stanley	June 14 1921	England	8	"	17
Di Stasio John William	June 14 1921	Italy	8	"	33
Dallosta Giacomo	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	"	101
Dimick Emil	Sept 13 1921	Austria	8	"	102
Dillon Thomas Joseph	Sept 13 1921	Ireland	8	"	26
De Rance Claude de Allard	Dec 13 1921	Australia	8	"	162
Dagostini Francisco	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	153
Donich Tony	Dec 13 1921	Austria	8	"	134
Di Piero Giovanni	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	132
Ditchburn William	Dec 13 1921	Scotland	8	"	121
Devenham William Edward	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	119
De Mar Remy Amant	June 13 1922	Belgium	8	"	210
Doppler Robert Martin	Nov 24 1922	Illinois	9	"	67 1/2
Depolo Vincent	June 12 1923	Austria	9	"	97
Domingo Frank	December 11 "	Portugal	9	"	161
Demetrius Nicholas George	Sept 10 1924	Greece	9	"	236
Diamantopoulos Gregorios	" " "	"	9	"	249

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Del mora Antonio	march 11 1925	Italy	10	Superior	67
Daneri Bartolomeo	Sept 8 "	"	"	"	119
Domick George	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	108
Damoni Vincenzo	Dec 8 "	Italy	"	"	136
Dorea Josephine Chippo	June 17 1926	California	"	"	206
Detting Margaret	Sept 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	238
De Bonis Theodore	Dec 14 "	Argentina	11	"	30
Duke Herman	" " "	Germany	"	"	4
Diandetta John	" " "	Italy	10	"	249
Damiani Salvatore	" " "	Italy	"	"	248
Dorea Victor	June 14 1927	"	11	"	129
D'Mamalis Peter	" " "	Greece	"	"	132
Davison John	" " "	Ireland	"	"	156
Dolensky Hilde	" " "	Austria	"	"	157
Demas Ruth Adelle	" " "	California	"	"	168
Dario John	Sept 13 "	Italy	"	"	88
Diogo Antonio Sousa	" " "	Portugal	"	"	139
Donsbedian Arshag	" " "	Armenia	"	"	181
Duke Herman	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	182
De Gusta Sarven	" " "	Italy	"	"	204
Demas Harry	Dec 13 "	Greece	"	"	180
David Yelta	" " "	Rumania	12	"	1
De Gusta Thomas	" " "	Italy	"	"	3
Davison Annie Elizabeth	march 13 1928	Ireland	"	"	27
De Vigne John	" " "	Italy	"	"	31
Debrao Arthur	June 12 "	England	"	"	30
Da Prato Dante	Sept 11 "	Italy	13	"	1
Domio George	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	12
Dalassandro Lodovico	" " "	Italy	"	"	21
Domich Gorgi	June 11 1929	Jugoslavia	"	"	56
Domich George	" " "	as	"	"	69
Derheim Jacob	Sept 10 "	Russia	"	"	76
Danzanovich marko	Dec 10 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	68
Danney James	march 11 1930	Ireland	14	"	6
Diugner, Fairerine	Sept 16 1931	Illinois	"	"	53
Duccini, Augusto	Mar 14 1933	Italy	15	"	8
Derheim, Paul	June 13 "	Russia	"	"	19
Dias, Manuel Pereira	Sept 12 "	Azores	"	"	35
Da Silva, Joe Benjamin	Dec 12 "	Portugal	"	"	33
Da Silva, Manuel	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	63

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Dazzo, Tony	Mar 12 1935	Italy	15	Superior	15
Damiano, Salvatore	Dec 15 1936	"	"	"	152
Doan, Maxwell Elliott	March 9 1937	English	"	"	165
De Gregorio, Luciano	Dec 14 "	Italy	"	"	138
Demos, James Kostantinos	Mar 15 1938	Greece	"	"	194
Da Costa, Niculoa	June 14 "	Portugal	16	"	18
Del Mugnaio, Guiseppe	Mar 14 1939	Italy	16	"	34
Di Maggio, Dominic	Sept 14 "	"	"	"	67
Demos, Annie Ruth	Dec 12 "	England	"	"	83
D'Amico, Raffaele	Jun 11 1940	Italy	"	"	129
De Kockkock, Delphina Rodriguez	" " "	Panama	17	"	1
De Martur, Amelia	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	18
Deitch Avery/Alberta	" " "	Juba	"	"	25
Duke, Dorothy Beatrice	Dec 10 "	Canada	"	"	43
da Branca, Carlos Andre	" " "	Portugal	"	"	47
Derocco, Frank	Jun 10 1941	Italy	"	"	164
Dillon, Marthon Band	Sept 10 1941	France	"	"	187
Dordorian, Gladys Juwarte	" " "	Turkey	"	"	199
Drayton, Roy Otto	" " "	Canada	"	"	217
Dentino, Titino	" 11 "	Italy	"	"	66
Downing, Delfina	Dec 9 "	Mexico	"	"	239
De Freitas, Manuel Goncalves	" " "	Portugal	"	"	266
Drakas, Christ Gus	" 10 "	Greece	"	"	152
de Souveia, Manuel	" " "	Portugal	"	"	204
Dukes, Heron Marford	Mar 10 1942	"	17	"	279
Deokins, Thomas	" " "	England	"	"	247
Drazenovich Mary	June 9 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	280
Downey, Mary Jane	" " "	Ireland	18	"	26
Davey, Mildred Louella	" " "	USA	R.I.	"	22
Diicini, Josephine Benetta	" " "	"	"	"	28
Dodget, Harriet Wilson Keck	" " "	"	"	"	33
Dore, Alida Donelda	" " "	"	"	"	36
Vobster, Alma Cornelia	" " "	"	"	"	38
DAVIES = JAMES KENNETH	Sept 19 "	British	18	"	152
DUSAL = METTA HUBBARD	Dec 15 "	Germany	17	"	254
DEL PIERO = MARINO	" " "	Italy	17	"	255
DEL NERO = EDITH MARGARET	" " "	U.S.	R.I.	"	61
DOKA = FLORENCE FIEDA	" " "	HUNGARY	17	"	196
DOERING = OSCAR OTTO	" 16 "	German	18	"	7
DELISSANDRO = ROSALIA	" " "	Italy	17	"	191

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Bonis = MARY	DEC. 16 1942	ITALIAN	18	84P.	43
De Wied = ANNE	✓ 17 ✓	BELGIUM	✓	✓	80
Domingo = BERTHA	✓	PORTUGUESE	✓	✓	97
Dubrasquet = JEAN	✓	FRENCH	✓	✓	
D. CIERO = VINCENT JOSEPH	FEB 27 1943	ITALY	19	✓	4
De Santos = John	Mar 10 1943	Italy	17	✓	166
De Re = Aurelio Angelo	✓	Italy	18	✓	41
De Porto = Silvio Frances	✓	Italy	✓	✓	104
Delgadillo = FRANK	✓ 12 ✓	MEXICO	19	✓	26
Dowd = JAMES FRANCIS	✓ 20 ✓	BRITISH	19	✓	31
Delbosco = Augustine	May 15 ✓	Argentina	✓	✓	130
Dryck = Harry	✓	Russia	✓	✓	137
Del Cuto = Silvestro	June 15 1943	Italy	18	✓	110
Del Porto = Paolo	✓ 16 ✓	Italy	17	✓	286
Dickson = Angelina	✓	Italy	18	✓	194
Dusdal = Albert	✓	Canada	19	✓	98
Dinis = Samuel	✓ 17 ✓	Azore Islands	18	✓	253
Dannunzio = Joseph Mario	✓ 19 ✓	Italy	19	✓	170
Diggle = Lawrence Peter	July 10 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	185
De Torres = Ronaldo Andres	Aug 7 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	222
Davin = Numeriano Diga	Sept 11 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	251
Detsch (formerly - Carl Michael Detschfeld)	✓ 14 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	42
De Fontes = David Vieira	✓ 15 ✓	Cape Verde Islands	18	✓	188
Dimaggio = George	✓ 16 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	23
Davey = James Stanley	✓ 17 ✓	England	19	✓	115
Darang = Lawrence Dace	Oct 2 ✓	Philippine Isd	✓	✓	296
Davison = John Horatio	✓	England	✓	✓	297
Difuntorum = Donciano Lanes	✓ 30 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	316
de la Pena = Geronimo Pri	Dec 4 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	356
de Freitas = Luiz	Feb 29 1944	Portugal	✓	✓	340
de Souza = Antonio Jose	✓	Portugal	18	✓	252
Donny (formerly - Albert George William Donny)	Mar 27 ✓	Canada	20	✓	11
Delgoffe = Joseph Hector	May 8 ✓	Belgium	✓	✓	82
Droke (formerly - Ralph August Droke)	✓	Germany	✓	✓	74
De Bellis, Leon	June 5 ✓	Italy	19	✓	323
Dimakis, Spiridon Nikolaus	✓	Greece	✓	✓	399
Drewett, Charles Edward Jr.	Aug 2 ✓	Canada	20	✓	152
de Matos, Albert	Nov 28 ✓	Portugal	20	✓	127
Dang, Andrew Nam	✓	China	✓	✓	177
Da Veiga, Henry	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	144

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
De Rivera, Leon Luna	May 1 1945	Mexico	20	April	249
Duarte = Jose Encinas	July 18 ✓	✓	20	✓	283
Dettwiler = Ernest Jacob	✓ 25 ✓	Swiss	✓	✓	291
Del Castillo, Annie	Aug 7 ✓	Italy	21	✓	220
Quarte, Enock Rodriguez	Oct 19 ✓	Mexico	21	✓	30
Della Santina = Pietro	Nov. 27 ✓	Italy	20	✓	254
Delman = Emma Polak	✓	Canada	21	✓	13
Della Santina = Guido	✓	Italy	20	✓	270
Daguno = Marcelo Garcia	Jan 5 1946	Philippine Islands	21	✓	59
Dagallo = Isidro Leander	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	60
Dobrigue, Santiago Cristofal	Feb 26 1946	✓	✓	✓	79
Amago = Paulino Pascasio	April 29 1946	"	21	✓	110
Deffimieris = Isidoro	May 9 1946	Italy	18	✓	18
Danfunovich, Mara	Aug 6 1946	Yugoslavia	21	✓	178
Dunlop, Stanley Allen	✓ 30 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	192
Delgado, Mario	✓	San Salvador	✓	✓	193
Delgadillo, Felix Mora	Oct 4 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	224
Davis, Milton John	✓ 18 ✓	Australia	✓	✓	229
de Pina, Blarmino	June 8 1947	Portuguese	✓	✓	282
Dobotic, Eda Poli	Oct 7 1947	Italy	✓	✓	299
Duhaylongard, Cirilo Alvarico	March 2 1948	Philippine	✓	✓	310
Dorobchen, Raymond	July 5 1948	Lithuanian	✓	✓	364
de Torres, Amalia J.	Jan 7 1948	Mexico	✓	✓	3405
Davis, Mary Joseph	Sept 7 1950	Canadian	22	✓	14
Dale, Herman 2nd Stan	June 8 1952	Norwegian	✓	✓	68
Dennis, Stella Dennis	✓ 2 ✓	German	✓	✓	49
Diaz, Elefina Juana	✓	Mexican	✓	✓	104
Di, Ahmad	February 2 1953	Pakistan	22	Aug.	37
Domick, Kate	May 3 1955	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	111
De Bellis, Pauline Stella	August 31 1954	Yugoslavia	22	✓	123

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Enos Michael	October 8 1868	Portugal	D	District	6
Eifert Henry	August 25 1869	Germany	D	do	120
Egan Michael	March 14 1870	Ireland	D	do	225
Edwards Charles J.	Nov 4 1870	Ireland	D	do	240
Ellis Edmund	Feby 13 1871	England	D	do	302
Engleish Patrick	March 4 1871	Ireland	D	do	317
Enos Jürgen.	May 9 1871	Germany	D	do	356
Ermery L.	July 18 1871	France	D	do	388
Enos Cyrus	July 31 1871	Azores Islands	D	do	434
Egwin Thomas	July 24 1871	Ireland	A	County	44
Edge Edward Powe	Aug 3 1871	England	A	do	71
Enos Nikolaus	Aug 4 1871	Germany	A	do	77
Estuados Jose	Sept 4 1871	Chili	A	do	268
Eberhardt William	July 28 1873	Germany	A	do	356
Ehrenberg Joseph	Aug 29 1873	Germany	B	do	45
Egan Peter John	Sept 2 1873	Ireland	B	do	91
Ebert E. S.	July 16 1873	Germany	E	District	88
Egan John	August 13 1873	Canada	E	do	103
Enos Frank	August 28 1873	Azores Island.	E	do	121
Ebel F. A.	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	do	131
Eilers Bernard	August 14 1874	Prussia	B	County	113
Elliott Archibald	August 14 1874	Scotland	B	"	114
Eckhardt Philip	Feb 16 1875	Canada	B	"	122
Eder Phillip	" 18 1875	Germany	E	District	207
Eoral Abraham	March 10 1875	Russia	B	County	145
Evers Herman	July 12 1875	"	E	District	239
Engel Beno	" 31 1875	Germany	B	County	170
Eichrodt Max	Oct 24 1876	Germany	E	District	316
Egan James	Aug 13 1877	Ireland	B	County	375
Ellis Peter	Sept 1 "	Holland	"	"	382
Eichler Emil	Dec 22 "	Germany	"	"	406
Ettinger Bernhard	July 27 1877	"	E	District	364
Espinosa Nicolas	Sept 24 "	Chili	"	"	416
Erickson John E.	March 11 1878	Sweden	"	"	414
Emil Frank J.	January 27 1880	Portugal	one Superior	5	
Eckstrom L. W.	July 16 "	Sweden	"	"	55
Eames Thomas Joshua.	October 19 1881	England.	"	"	153
Elliott Henry.	Aug 4 1882	Nova Scotia	"	"	283
Eberich Conrad.	Sept 13 "	Germany	"	"	261

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ellis Richard Barnes.	January 27 1883	England	One Superior		300
Enas Joseph Louza.	March 10 "	Western Islds	"	"	302.
Easton Charles.	July 8 1884	Scotland	"	"	376
Enright Michael	Feby 1 1886	Ireland	Two	"	23.
Engstrom Frederick E.	March 1 "	Germany	"	"	31
Ennis Mannel	Aug 14 1879	Azores Islds	6	County	12
Ekmann Adolf	Feby 5 1886	Sweden	2	Superior	126
Eten Rudolph	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	127
Edelmuth Karl	Jan 5 1888	Germany	"	"	181
Edelmuth. Max	" " "	"	"	"	182
Eckman Henry L.	Mich 29 "	"	"	"	219
Eberle John	Jan 22 1889	"	2	Superior	408
Erickson Christian	Aug 4 1890	Denmark	3	"	37
Elliott John	March 17 1891	Ireland	"	"	97
Elliott William George	Feb. 23 1892	Canada	"	"	171
Eberhardt Adam	June 28 1892	Germany	"	"	214
Evans Evan	Aug 8 "	Wales	"	"	279
Egan Jas.	Oct 7 "	Ireland.	"	"	323
Ellery William	Feby 13 1894	England	"	"	461
Erickson John B	July 30 "	Sweden	4	"	39
Elliott Edward John	Sept. 3rd "	England	"	"	78
Edmundson Robert. B.	Oct. 19 "	"	"	"	113
Evans Frederick	Aug. 15 1895	"	"	"	173
Enderkum John	March 2 1896	Switzerland	"	"	236
Elliot James F.	January 18 1898	Nova Scotia	"	"	454
Ennis Charles	July 29 "	Canada	"	"	535
Ernst Carl J.	Aug 4 "	Switzerland	"	"	552
Eilersen Lars Peter	Feb. 24 1899	Denmark	5	"	27
Enos Frank	June 23 1900	Portugal	"	"	121
Enz William	Dec. 14 "	Germany	"	"	219
Elliott Ernest W.	" 31 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	222
Evans Cora Elma	September 21 1901	Canada	"	"	257
Eggen John	April 15 1902	Norway	"	"	294
Elliott Adolf Eustar	July 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	343
Eller Joseph	August 6 "	Russia	"	"	385
Enos Joseph	June 28 1904	Azores Island	6	"	55
Endergand Albert.	July 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	73
Ellis James J.	Sept 7 "	Canada	"	"	111
Ellis John H	April 6 1905	Ireland	"	"	139

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ettrup, Lawrence	July 30 1908	Denmark	1	Sup.	47
Eales, Edmond Walter	Feb 14 1909	England	1	"	103
Early, Hugh	June 14 1910	Ireland	1	"	142
Carl, Gustave Fred Hjalmar	Sept. 13 1910	Sweden	2	"	24
Ehler, Joseph Alois	June 13 1911	Switzerland	"	"	90
Enos, Joseph Brazil	June 11 1912	Azores Islands	"	"	189
Eberhard, Melchoir	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	168
Eckmann, Julius Jacobus	Dec 16 "	Germany	"	"	238
Enath, Chas. Linton	Mar 11 1913	"	3	"	13
Eggert, Julius	Oct 7 "	Switzerland	3	"	53
Ersing, Peter	June 9 1914	Germany	3	"	193
Ehrle, Albert	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	165
Enos, Marion	Sept 15 "	Azores Islands	"	"	158
Elliott, Spencer Percival	Dec 8 "	England	4	"	20
Edwards, George Hendrick	March 9 1915	England	4	"	101
Emmanuel, Haralambos	Dec 14 "	Greece	4	"	183
Erllich, Peter	Sept 12 1916	Austria	5	"	75
Ellis, William Francis	" 11 1917	Ireland	"	"	210
Enjalbal, Frederic Casimir	Mar 11 1919	France	6	"	176
Carle, William Leslie	June 8 1920	West Indies	7	"	34
Enos, Frank Silva	March 8 1921	Azores Islands	7	"	171
Eposito, Antonio	June 14 1921	Italy	7	"	186
Eilensen, Peter Marius	Mar 14 1922	Denmark	8	"	158
Eggert, Herman Rudolph	June 13 1922	Germany	8	"	221
Enason, Carl Werner	August 10 1922	Sweden	9	"	40
Ette, Hugo	June 10 1924	Republic of Estonia	"	"	222
Eng, Joseph	Dec 5 1925	Poland	10	"	115
Engel, John	Cancelled 5/14/41. Court Dec'd #21849 R.	"	"	"	153
Ehrlon, Peter August	" " "	Sweden	"	"	151
Edwards, Robert William	" " "	England	"	"	140
Enos, Hans Heinrich	June 17 "	Australia	"	"	184
Edwards, Annie Elizabeth	Sept 14 "	England	"	"	228
Ehrlon, Nannie Matilda	" " "	Missouri	"	"	229
Eberle, Joseph Conrad	March 8 1927	Switzerland	11	"	89
Enno, Castor	June 14 "	Italy	"	"	99
Eales, William Ernest Richard	" " "	England	"	"	131
Ellena, Joseph	Dec 13 1927	Italy	"	"	248
Espinale, Era Crystalina	Mar 14 1931	Portugal	15	"	9
Emasian, Moses	Dec 12 1933	Turkey	15	"	26
Eng, Katarina	March 15 1938	Poland	"	"	193

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Engler, Marie Helen	Dec 9 1941	Switzerland	17	Sup. Court	270
Edwards, Martin	June 9 1942	Norway	18	"	22
Ester, Rose	" " "	A.S.A. RI	"	"	29
Edwards, Edgar Alan	Apr. 5 1942	England	18	"	147
EASTLAND = JOSEPH HERBERT JR.	" 19 "	English	"	"	155
EDWARDS = ADA RATCLIFF	Dec 15 "	U.S.	T.I.	"	52
EVANS = MAISY E.D.T.	" " "	"	T.I.	"	49
EMERIO = COSIE AUGUST	" 17 "	PORTUGUESE	18	"	98
EPP = HAELEIDE	" " "	SWISS	"	"	107
ESCAMILLO = POLICARPO SALINAS, JR.	FEB 27 1943	MEXICO	19	"	3
Ehrman, Queenie Ann	Mar 10 1943	Canada	18	"	86
Epp = Joseph	June 17 1943	Switzerland	"	"	106
Christy = Rose	" 16 "	Russia	19	"	87
Ellis = Maurice Campbell	" 26 "	Canada	"	"	175
Elphick = Arthur James	July 31 "	Canada	"	"	204
Eposito = Anthony Charles	Sept. 11 "	Italy	"	"	255
Estrada = Ernest Rudolf	" 16 "	Mexico	18	"	108
Enos = Dolinda Garcia	" 17 "	Azores Islands	19	"	118
Evans = Lawrence James	Oct. 23 "	Canada	"	"	309
Enoli = Joseph	Nov. 20 "	Italy	"	"	343
Erhardt = Mary	Dec 8 "	Russia	"	"	321
Eng, Alvin	June 5 1944	Switzerland	20	"	46
Eufrozia, Jose Rodrigues	Aug 8 "	Portugal	18	"	77
Enos, Alarise Gomes	Feb 6 1945	"	RI	"	88
Enos, Manuel Silva	Aug 7 1945	"	18	"	99
Ennenga, Charlotte K.H.	" " "	Germany	20	"	264
Erdely, Jerko	" 8 "	Jugoslavia	21	"	1
ESPINOZA = Leo Joseph	Nov 10 "	Mexico	21	"	47
Elera, Augustine Salgado	April 29 1946	Philippines	21	Sup. Court	96
Elera = Ignacio Ugalde	" " "	"	"	"	115
Edwards, Arthur Stanley	Oct 25 "	Canada	"	"	231
Elliott, Keith Conway	Dec 6 "	England	"	"	248
Espinoza, Carmen Ito	Dec 2 1947	Mexico	"	"	294
Elbert, Josephine	Nov 8 1948	Canada	"	"	344

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Frank Moritz	April 27 1832	Germany	D	District	44
Frank Jacob	April 30 1832	Wittenburg	D	do	53
Flohr Andrew	Nov 1 1832	Germany	D	do	282
Flescher Albert	Nov 1 1832	Austria	D	do	288
Frick John Henry	March 16 1833	Germany	D	do	438
Finninger Ralph	Sept 6 1833	Switzerland	E	do	7
Finkelburg August	May 15 1834	Prussia	B	County	69
Farley William	May 26 1834	Ireland	B	do	79
Finght James	Aug 26 1834	Ireland	B	do	106
Felker Herman	June 19 1835	Hanover	F	District	170
Frochlicker Frederick	June 22 1835	Switzerland	F	do	183
Frank John	June 26 1835	Portugal	F	do	196
Fitzgerald Edward	July 31 1835	Ireland	F	do	253
Finkler ^{Ant} Charles C	Aug 16 1835	Germany	F	do	276
Freyer Patrick	Aug 17 1835	Ireland	F	do	301
Feldman Bernard	Sept 3 1835	Germany	F	do	331
Forscht Augustus	Sept 3 1835	Hanover	F	do	338
Fitzpatrick Michael	Sept 4 1835	Ireland	F	do	352
Foley Timothy	Sept 4 1835	Ireland	F	do	356
Fahn John Charles Robert	Oct 2 1835	Germany	F	do	394
Fabius George Anton	June 9 1835	Holland	B	County	214
Fannon Michael	Sept 12 1836	Ireland	F	District	99
Fredericks Henry	Oct 10 1836	Germany	G	do	121
Farmer Laurence	Oct 10 1836	Scotland	G	do	122
Fuwer John	Oct 17 1836	Ireland	G	do	142
Fitzsimmons Patrick	Oct 24 1836	Ireland	G	do	156
Friend Charles Joaquin	Oct 31 1836	Sweden	G	do	171
Parquharson Dana	Oct 31 1836	Scotland	G	do	177
Friedner George	Oct 31 1836	Germany	G	do	185
Fabius George Anton	April 3 1837	Holland	G	do	408
Recklenburg Augustus	April 24 1837	Germany	G	do	445
Hay Michael	June 26 1837	Ireland	G	do	524
Foley Michael	June 26 1837	Ireland	G	do	524
Farneau Louis	June 29 1837	Canada	G	do	530
Fitzpatrick Edward	July 31 1837	Ireland	G	do	587
Feifer Jacob	Aug 31 1837	Germany	G	do	611
Farrell Owen	Aug 31 1837	Ireland	G	do	611
For Richard	Sept 1 1837	Ireland	G	do	634
Fleishman Jacob	Sept 9 1837	Bohemia	G	do	639
Fritz Joseph	Sept 25 1837	Germany	G	do	657

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fredrick C	February 26 1858	Denmark	86	District	199
Fredricks Joseph	May 3 1858	Prussia	86	do	293
Farren John	Aug 31 1858	Ireland	86	do	426
Farenbaer Michael	Aug 24 1858	Germany	86	do	430
Fogarty B	Aug 31 1858	Ireland	86	do	434
Fallon Patrick J	Sept 24 1858	Ireland	86	do	472
Firebaugh Andrew	Oct 12 1858	Germany	86	do	483
Fitzpatrick Patrick	June 21 1859	Ireland	I	do	203
Fisk Gustav	Aug 19 1859	Prussia	I	do	282
Frey Frederick	Sept 6 1859	Germany	I	do	307
Foley Richard	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	309
Fickerson J A	Aug 27 1860	Germany	J	do	31
Fiberg J D	Oct 26 1860	Sweden	J	do	75
Fisher C C	Nov 2 1860	Prussia	J	do	84
Fiel Joseph	Nov 2 1860	Russia	J	do	84
Fisher Thomas	Nov 5 1860	Nova Scotia	J	do	87
Fitzpatrick John	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	87
Fabrey D A	Nov 5 1860	Germany	J	do	90
Ferland August	Jan 14 1861	Polony	J	do	141
Grandzen Antoni	Feby 22 1861	Denmark	J	do	170
French Edward	March 12 1861	Ireland	J	do	186
French John	APRIL 11 1861	IRELAND	J	do	213
Flynn Patrick M	April 16 1861	Ireland	J	do	219
Fiederler Paul	June 3 1861	Austria	J	do	242
Feldheim Nathan G	Aug 5 1861	Bavaria	J	do	279
Franklin Philip	Oct 9 1862	Germany	A	do	41
Forse William H	Sept 1 1863	Canada	A	do	84
Forrester Henry	Oct 5 1864	England	A	do	106
Faneuf E R	Oct 7 1864	Canada	A	do	112
Fleck Andrew	Oct 19 1864	Germany	A	do	126
Filana Patrick	Oct 24 1864	Ireland	A	do	143
Fausch George	Oct 24 1864	France	A	do	149
Fedemortz Dietrich	Nov 3 1864	Hanover	A	do	181
Fuchs C	Nov 3 1864	Denmark	A	do	185
Fleming Michael	Nov 7 1864	Ireland	A	do	233
Fiedler Julius	Sept 4 1865	Prussia	A	do	265
Flatau Louis	Sept 5 1865	Prussia	A	do	267
Fitzsimmons Patrick	Jan 25 1867	Ireland	A	do	324
Foley John	March 1 1867	Ireland	A	do	369
Francis Joseph	March 1 1867	Western Isles	A	do	371
Frazier William F	June 3 1867	Ireland	B	do	24

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Krischquell Charles & Henry	July 1 1867	Prussia	B	District	82
Fitzgibbon Maurice	July 19 1867	Ireland	B	do	99
Foley Daniel	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	112
Fogarty Michael	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	117
Farrell Robert	Aug 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	139
Finke August	Aug 3 1867	Prussia	B	do	164
Flemming Edward	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	B	do	167
Froud George	Aug 5 1867	England	B	do	202
Futerer Frederick	Aug 30 1867	Germany	B	do	224
Fickerson Michael	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	234
Farrell James	Aug 31 1867	England	C	do	7
Finarty James	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	C	do	18
Fuchs Peter	Sept 2 1867	Germany	C	do	24
Folen Peter	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	C	do	26
Francis Antoni	Sept 3 1867	Portugal	C	do	44
Fiege Francis	March 20 1868	Prussia	C	do	94
Flanigan Patrick	April 23 1868	Ireland	C	do	97
Flinnigan Peter	June 10 1868	Ireland	C	do	102
Flanagan Andrew	Aug 3 1868	Ireland	C	do	110
Flanagan Jeremiah	Aug 3 1868	Ireland	C	do	111
Fack Ferdinand	Sept 28 1868	Prussia	C	do	165
Flynn Patrick	Sept 30 1868	Ireland	C	do	175
Fitzgerald James C	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	193
Foley Timothy	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	206
Faylor James	Oct 21 1868	Ireland	D	do	25
Feller John	Oct 23 1868	Germany	D	do	31
Fuchs Jacob	Oct 29 1868	Germany	D	do	53
Fitzpatrick Michael	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	65
Faylor William	Oct 31 1868	Sweden	D	do	71
Freely John	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	72
French Richard	Nov 2 1868	England	D	do	78
Francis Louis	March 8 1869	Prussia	D	do	105
Forster Charles	August 11 1869	Germany	D	do	126
Finn John	Aug 24 1869	England	D	do	164
Flynn James C	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	176
Foley Jeremiah	April 4 1870	Ireland	D	do	239
Fuchs Oswald	Aug 14 1870	Germany	D	do	257
Farmer Edward H	Sept 16 1870	New Brunswick	D	do	253
Fidas Joseph	Dec 14 1870	Portugal	D	do	248
Fraund John	Jan 30 1871	Germany	D	do	287

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mozelman Henry	Feb 6 1891	Germany	D	District	293
Fisher Frederick	Feb 11 1891	Germany	D	do	300
Ferentaker Augustus	Feb 16 1891	Germany	D	do	311
Francis Andrew	May 22 1891	Portugal	A	County	7
Flannigan Thomas	May 24 1891	Ireland	A	do	11
Fox Gustave	May 26 1891	Prussia	A	do	20
Frees Jacob	June 4 1891	Germany	D	District	367
Fogaca Antonio J	June 8 1891	Azores Islands	D	do	369
Fischer Henry	June 14 1891	Denmark	D	do	376
Foley Michael	June 14 1891	Ireland	D	do	377
Farmer William	July 17 1891	Ireland	D	do	386
Francis Antonio	July 19 1891	Portugal	D	do	389
Fredricks Frederick Franz Ferdinand	July 24 1891	Germany	D	do	408
Fletty William	July 26 1891	Ireland	A	County	43
Fourness Dymon	Aug 1 1891	England	A	do	57
Fraser Thomas Graham	Aug 2 1891	Ireland	A	do	63
Friedig John	Aug 5 1891	Germany	A	do	90
Finan Martin	Aug 7 1891	Ireland	A	do	103
Farren Charles	Aug 7 1891	Ireland	A	do	105
Francis Joseph	Aug 23 1891	Cape Verde Islands	A	do	147
Foley John	Aug 25 1891	Ireland	A	do	154
Fredrick Frank	Aug 25 1891	Germany	A	do	167
Faller John R	Aug 28 1891	Germany	A	do	179
Fontenau Charles Lacin	Sept 1 1891	France	A	do	218
Foucault Auguste	Sept 1 1891	France	A	do	219
Fox Michael	Sept 1 1891	Ireland	A	do	221
Faysson Solomon	Sept 2 1891	England	A	do	231
Farrell Michael	Sept 2 1891	Ireland	A	do	238
Fox Thomas	Sept 2 1891	Ireland	A	do	242
Ferre Auguste	Sept 4 1891	France	A	do	255
Festo Angelo	Sept 5 1891	France	A	do	256
Fitzmorris William	Sept 4 1891	East Indies	A	do	269
Flynn James	Sept 5 1891	Ireland	A	do	286
Flynn Hugh	Sept 5 1891	Ireland	A	do	291
Flynn John	Oct 2 1891	Ireland	A	do	294
Farrell Samuel	Jan 16 1892	Ireland	A	do	296
Foley Patrick	May 22 1892	Ireland	A	do	300
Friedman M	July 15 1892	Russia	D	District	498
Filton Russell	July 19 1892	Ireland	D	do	501
Fitzgibbon Gerald	Oct 7 1892	Ireland	E	do	1

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Risk R A	October 4 1892	England	E	District	5
Fowler John	Oct 9 1892	England	E	do	14
Foley John	Oct 11 1892	Ireland	E	do	23
Flaherty Thomas	Oct 12 1892	Ireland	E	do	24
Fautz Edward	Oct 31 1892	Baden	E	do	49
Flores Antonio Luiz	Aug 23 1893	Azores Islands	A	County	390
Flores James	Aug 23 1893	Manilla	A	do	393
Fried Harris	Aug 27 1893	Poland	B	do	114
Flannery William	Aug 30 1893	Ireland	B	do	55
Flores Joseph	Sept 3 1893	Portugal	B	do	83
Frugoli Vincenzo	Sept 2 1893	Italy	B	do	85
Foy Henry	August 22 1893	France	E	District	116
Fisher George	Sept 2 1893	Germany	E	do	152
Finch Philip	Dec 8 1893	Ireland	E	do	163
Fields Edward	March 8 1895	Ireland	B	County	129
Forbes Robert	June 8 1895	England	E	Loft	233
Fuhrhop William	Aug 9 1895	Germany	B	County	182
Floher Charles	" 31 1895	"	B	"	208
Fegan Hugh	" 31 1895	Canada	B	"	212
Flannigan Patrick	" 31 1895	Ireland	B	"	217
Francisco Manuel	" 31 1895	Portugal	B	"	251
Flann Patrick	Oct 4 1895	Ireland	B	"	278
Ferguson Robert	" 14 1895	Scotland	B	"	282
Foley Maurice	July 23 1896	Ireland	B	"	299
Fallon Patrick	June 13 1896	"	E	Wish.	206
Fraser Alexander	August 15 1896	Scotland	E	Wish	274
Flaherty Edward	September 5 1896	Ireland	E	Wish	275
Fisher Henry	Oct 12 "	England	E	"	284
Fisher James	Oct 17 "	Scotland	E	"	297
Fisher Noble	Oct 27 "	Ireland	E	"	324
Fitzgerald Michael	June 6 "	Ireland	B	County	305
Fitzgibbons James	Oct 9 "	"	"	"	321
Fray Thomas	Nov 2 "	New Brunswick	"	"	333
Faughney William	" 11 "	Ireland	"	"	336
Fray Parker	Aug 20 1897	British N A	"	"	380
Fray Daniel	" " "	"	"	"	381
Fra Manuel Vera	Dec 10 "	Portugal	"	"	405
Ferguson Frank	Oct 31 1896	France	E	Wish	337
Fisher David	Nov 2 "	New Scotia	"	"	338
Fraut Bertrand	" 3 "	France	"	"	348
Friedrich William					

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fahey Laurence	Sept 4 1877	Ireland	E West		410
Fabian Ferdinand G.H.	Dec 12 "	Germany	" "		423
Finnigan James	March 11 1878	Ireland	" "		437
Fitcher Leonard	" " "	England	" "		438
Franson Frank F.	" " "	Sweden	" "		445
Flahive Jerry	" 12 "	Ireland	" "		449
Fuegner T. W. A.	June 18 1878	Germany	" "		470
Faria Joao Nunes de	August 26 1878	Azores Islands	B County		416
Filbera Edward F.	July 26 1877	Germany	F. West		59
Ford John	" " "	Portugal	" "		60
Friedrichs Christoph	August 30 "	Germany	" "		71
Fenton Morris	March 4 "	Ireland	" "		90
Frey Henry	January 17 1880	do	Coe Superior		2
Fitzsimmons Thomas S.	" 22 "	Ireland	" "		3
Fleming Michael	February 18 "	"	" "		14
Foley Michael	" 26 "	"	" "		25
Forrell Edward Joseph	October 9 "	"	" "		107
Flemming Frank	November 4 "	"	" "		111
Fuehrer Johann	Sept. 15 1881	Germany	" "		148
Fahey Thomas	Nov 9 "	Ireland	" "		159
Fassler Frank	Jan 19 1882	Switzerland	" "		164
Ferris James	Mar 13 "	Ireland	" "		183
Fervia John Vervia	" 20 "	Western Islands	" "		186
Fronmelt Hugo	" 23 "	Germany	" "		187
Francisco Antonio	Apr. 25 1882	Western Islands	" "		192
Feldhusen Charles	June 27 1882	Germany	" "		208 1/2
Forbes William	July 1 "	England	" "		212
Fuller Ann	Mar 9 1883	Ireland	" "		229
Fry Lattlieb	Aug 3 "	Switzerland	" "		231
Falconer David	" 7 "	Scotland	" "		240
Ferris David W.	" 7 "	Canada	" "		247
Ferris Samuel	" 8 "	Canada	" "		257
Farrar William	" " "	Canada	" "		258
Fontano Antonio	June 24 1884	Italy	" "		365
Freund Henry	July 25 "	Germany	" "		386
Friedrich Nicholas	August 1st "	Germany	" "		405
Fischer Peter	August 2 "	Germany	" "		411
Flynn Patrick J.	" 5 "	Ireland	" "		434
Ferris William Caffyn	" " "	Canada	" "		439
Fish Anthony Nicholas	May 1 1882	Azores Islands	" "		

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fernandes Manuel	August 21 1880	Portugal	Coe Superior		456
Fabian Emil	Feb 2 1885	Germany	" "		475
Fancelli Peter	" 4 "	Switzerland	" "		476
Fabian Emil	Feb 2 "	Germany	" "		492
Flanagan James	Jan 2 1886	Ireland	Pro		11
Falloon John	Jan 4 "	"	" "		12
Fereto Louis	July 21 "	Italy	" "		63
Francisco Joseph	Aug 14 1879	"	C County		11
Fara Albert	Sept 20 1886	Italy	2 Supr		97
Fogarty Edmond	Oct 29 "	Ireland	2		108
Fleck Julius	Dec 8 "	Germany	2		113
Ferrara Benedetto	Jan 20 1887	Italy	"		123
Fischer Max Peter	Dec 16 "	Germany	"		171
Fraga Anton R.	" 31 "	Azores Isd.	"		180
Fragg Francis	Feb 25 1888	"	"		197
Frouto Antonio	" 25 "	"	"		200
Fernandez Antonio	Feb 6 "	"	"		206
Frulich Frederick	Apr 26 "	Germany	"		235
Forrest James	June 1 "	England	"		258
Flannagan Patrick	June 21 "	Ireland	"		265
Follati Gotatta	" 29 "	Italy	"		278
Fargill Thomas	July 24 "	Ireland	"		287
Fayy Adolf	July 31 "	Italy	2		330
Fish Morris A.	August 6 "	Azores Islands	"		366
Fernandez Joaquim	June 24 1889	Azore Islands	"		434
Fernandes Manuel Grates	Nov 23 1889	Azore Islands	"		456
Frank Bottoro	Feb. 24 1890	Italy	"		484
Ferleman Charles	Feb 12 1890	Germany	"		490
Flannagan Edward	April 26 1890	Ireland	"		501
Freira Manuel Luiz	July 7 "	Portugal	3		4
Fabian Adam H.	" 14 "	Germany	"		12
Foppiano James Peter	Jan. 28 1892	Italy	"		149
Fisher Herman	Feb. 16 1892	Germany	"		164
Friedwicks William	Apr. 19 1892	England	"		188
Federer Jacob	May 16 1892	Switzerland	"		199
Fuchs John	June 11 1892	Alsace	"		207
Fischer Leo	June 17 1892	Switzerland	"		210
French Ebenezer Frederic	July 8 "	England	"		222
Fentsling Emil	" 15 "	Germany	"		227
Favre Lucian	Aug 3 "	France	"		256
Forster Stephen	Sept 10 "	England	"		290
Frey Jacob	Sept 24 "	Germany	"		313

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Frakado Frank F.	Oct 5 1893	Azores	3	Sup.	322
Fisher Samuel	" 9 1893	Germany	"	"	421
Faw David	Dec 21 "	England	"	"	450
Festbach William	Nov 28 "	Germany	"	"	462
Fortado Vital Silva	June 6 1894	Portugal	"	"	498
Fitzgerald Peter A.	June 13 1894	Ireland	"	"	501
Fitz Gottlob	July 17 "	Germany	4	"	22
Fitz Ernst	" 30 "	"	"	"	36
Fenzi Joseph	Sept. 4 "	Switzerland	"	"	79
Friburg John C.	" 12 "	Sweden	"	"	82
Feralt Julian	" 12 "	France	"	"	83
Frank August Frederick	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	87
Frauenfelder Jacob	Mch. 27 1895	Switzerland	"	"	133
Fuchs Anton	June 19 "	"	"	"	153
Fitzgerald Daniel	July " "	Ireland	"	"	170
Ferrari Raffaele	Oct. 8 "	Italy	"	"	186
Freedlund Alfred	December 13 "	Sweden	"	"	209
Fraser John C.	April 1 1896	Scotland	"	"	243
Foreman Felix	May 11 "	England	"	"	258
Fuhrer Arant	June 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	267
Falconer Donald	" 23 "	Scotland	"	"	276
Farcich Pietro	" 30 "	Austria	"	"	284
Frank Henry	July 1 "	Germany	"	"	288
Felles Manuel	Sept 7 1897	Portugal	"	"	416
Fitzgerald Cornelius Garrett	March 21 1898	Ireland	"	"	474
Finn James L.	June 1 "	Canada	"	"	494
Flore Antonio M. F.	Sept 7 1899	Azores Islands	5	"	50
Fraser Duncan	" 19 "	Scotland	"	"	53
Frites Manuel A.	March 31 1900	Portugal	"	"	82
Ferrero Anton	April 16 "	Italy	"	"	84
Heinzenberger Adolph	May 12 "	Germany	"	"	94
Fraser James	May 13 1900	Azores Islands	5	"	147
Farrell James	" 3 "	Italy	"	"	178
Fransen John	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	191
Ferron John	March 26 1902	Sweden	"	"	290
Frankhauser John	July 15 "	France	"	"	338
Foster Antonio	" 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	348
Fritz Louis	" 26 "	Azores Islands	"	"	356
Flaherty John	Sept 17 "	Hungary	"	"	410
Ferrari Giuseppe	April 28 1903	Ireland	"	"	457
Fraser Stefano	Aug 1 1903	Italy	6	"	3
Fris Nils Madsen	Nov. 4 "	"	"	"	18
	Jan. 30 1905	Denmark	"	"	181

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fernandes Frank J.	May 17 1904	Azores Island	6	superior	40
Falkenstrom Chas	Aug 22 "	Sweden	"	"	103
Forbus Hans	Sept 10 "	Norway	"	"	113
Frangi Felix	" 22 "	Switzerland	"	"	116
Fabian James Peter	" 24 "	Canada	"	"	118
Fris Nils Madsen	Jan. 30 1905	Denmark	"	"	131
Fraties Antone	May 10 "	Portugal	"	"	142
Frank Samuel	June 6 "	Switzerland	"	"	147
Fenzling Alfred	July 5 "	Germany	"	"	150
Fallon Martin	Dec 1 "	Ireland	"	"	165
Fischer John	Feb. 20 1906	Austria	"	"	172
Filmer Arthur Jr.	April 12 "	England	"	"	179
Fraser Harry	July 25 "	"	"	"	212
Freitas Antonio R.	Aug 7 "	Azores Islands	"	"	253
Frederickson Jens Christian Elias	Sept 22 1907	Denmark	1	"	13
Farina Francesco	July 25 "	Italy	"	"	14
Friberg Charles	May 8 1908	Sweden	"	"	38
Funk Friedrich	June 25 "	Germany	"	"	60
Fritzsche Otto	Sept 26 "	"	"	"	62
Flapiano Antonio	Sept 14 1909	Italy	"	"	95
Flanagan James Joseph	" " "	Ireland	"	"	99
Frazer William John	June 14 1910	Canada	2	"	19
Farley James Patrick	Dec 13 1910	Australia	2	"	54
Farley Peter	Dec. 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	63
Flanagan Patrick	Mar 14 1911	"	"	"	81
Fundalakis Andreas Konstandin	" 15 "	Greece	"	"	85
Finnie John	June 13 "	Canada	"	"	93
Faus Joh Louis	Sept 12 "	France	"	"	110
Fada Dominico	" " "	Italy	"	"	79
Fischer Emil	Dec 12 "	Finland	"	"	111
Florian Conrad	June 11 1912	Germany	"	"	201
Frank Otto Oswald Alfred Adalbert	" " "	"	"	"	188
Frei John	Dec. 10 "	Switzerland	"	"	235
Fox Thos. Cornelius	June 10 1913	Ireland	3	"	44
Fritsch Fred Venzeng	Oct 7 "	Germany	3	"	95
Frumkin Samuel	Dec 9 "	Russia	3	"	114
Frates John Luz	" 9 "	Portugal	3	"	68
Fountain Ralph Joseph	" " "	Mexico	3	"	126
Fleming Frank Oswin	June 9 1914	Germany	3	"	176
Forrest George Blake	" 9 "	Canada	3	"	195

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Forrest Frederick Charles	June 9 1914	Nova Scotia	3	Superior	194
Fravilla Guglielmo	Sept 15 "	Italy	4	"	16
Fromm Erich	Dec 8 "	Germany	4	"	74
Furtado Michael	" " "	Azores Island	3	"	247
Fracchia Salfino	Sept 4 1915	Italy	4	"	147
Felicianezzi Alexander Rowland	" " "	"	"	"	173
Francesconi Bonifazio	Dec " "	"	"	"	190
Feker Andrew	March 14 1916	Hungary	"	"	210
Fors Giuseppe	June 13 "	Italy	"	"	235
Ficetti Louis	" " "	"	"	"	243
Faria Joe Goncalves	" " "	Portugal	5	"	19
Franzonia Savino G	Sept 12 "	Italy	5	"	48
Foster Joseph	Dec 12 "	Austria	"	"	88
Fotheringham Thomas	" " "	Canada	"	"	108
Filipi Sam	" " "	Italy	"	"	109
Fay Patrick	March 13 1917	Ireland	"	"	114
Ferrara Salvatore	" " "	Italy	"	"	119
Flahive Michael	June 12 "	Ireland	"	"	125
Fotheringham Helen G.	Sept 11 "	Canada	"	"	245
Findlay Joseph	March 12 1918	Scotland	6	"	39
Forrest John Henry	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	149
Francis William	Sept 10 1918	Portugal	6	"	61
Feal Umberto	Sept 10 1918	Italy	6	"	83
Figueroa Lorenzo	Sept 10 1918	Mexico	6	"	91
Forman Max	Mar 18 1919	Russia	6	"	180
Ferry Michael John	June 10 1919	Russia	6	"	202
Fiedler George Paul	June 10 1919	Germany	6	"	193
Fridlay James	Sept 10 1919	Scotland	6	"	40
Fuss Henry	June 8 1920	Germany	7	"	31
Forman Julius	June 8 1920	Russia	7	"	116
Flaherty Thomas Joseph	Sept 14 1920	Ireland	7	"	111
Franklin Leo	Sept 14 1920	Italy	7	"	176
Frank John	Dec 14 1920	Russia	7	"	189
Ferris James	Dec 14 1920	Scotland	7	"	192
Flowers Fredrick	Jan 24 1921	Canada	7	"	213
Franklin Louis	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	225
Fonera Angelo	June 15 1921	Switzerland	8	"	39
Fitz August	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	84
Friedl Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Germany	8	"	16
Frank Horne	June 13 1922	Austria	8	"	173

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Fava Ausano	Sept 12 1922	Italy	9	Superior	6
Fiume Vincenzo	Dec 12 1922	Italy	9	"	34
Fleischer Friedrich	March 13 1923	Austria	9	"	73
Forni Giuseppe	June 12 1923	Italy	9	"	59
Foster Manuel	December 11 "	Azores	9	"	155
Flaherty Peter	June 10 1924	Ireland	"	"	209
Foster Mary	" " "	California	"	"	217
Finkenbruner Gottlieb	" " "	Germany	"	"	240
Ferrino Mark	Sept 10 "	Italy	10	"	1
Flannigan Arthur Dennis	Dec 9 "	Canada	"	"	2
Freitas Joseph Cristiano	March 10 1925	Azores Islands	"	"	54
Friedman Adolfo	June 9 "	Italy	"	"	67
Frates John	Dec 8 "	Portugal	"	"	116
Felix Manuel Selmira	June 17 1926	"	"	"	215
Feros Harry Anastasi	Dec 14 "	Greece	"	"	250
Faria Frank	" " "	Azores	11	"	11
Frankhauser Walter Edwin	March 8 1927	Switzerland	"	"	60
Finegold Sam	" " "	Poland	"	"	63
Fischer Henry	June 14 "	Netherlands	"	"	100
Fabretto Hugo	" " "	Italy	"	"	158
Fernandes John Alexander	" " "	Cape Verde Ids	"	"	159
Forman Louis	Sept 13 1927	Russia	"	"	198
Freed Sam	March 12 1929	Poland	13	"	41
Fracchia Colombino	Sept 10 "	Italy	"	"	84
Fidler Jacob	Dec 10 "	Russia	12	"	90
Furcknicht Peter Auguste	" " "	Germany	13	"	101
Finegold Nathan ^{from} ^{Blackman} ^{Wangler}	June 10 1930	Poland	14	"	15
Folletti Luigi	March 10 1931	Argentina	"	"	41
Friedman, Rosinaeresa	Sept 20 1932	Italy	"	"	85
Fraga, Frank ^{from} ^{Manuel de Fraga}	" 12 1933	Azores	15	"	36
Freyda, Mrs. Ester	Mar 12 1935	Poland	"	"	90
Ferreira, Armando	Sept 10 1935	Portugal	"	"	107
Fredolmo, Tomaso	Dec 10 "	Italy	"	"	89
Faccidomo, Frank	Sept 24 1937	"	"	"	178
Filipe, Manuel	June 1 1939	Portugal	16	"	54
Fox, John	Sept 12 "	England	"	"	79
Felix, Lavinia	Mar 12 1940	Portugal	"	"	112
Fowler, Robert George	Sept 11 "	Canada	17	"	13
Festas, Joe Jose	Dec 10 1940	Portugal	"	"	58
Fomtes, Manuel Aguiar	Mar 11 1941	"	"	"	116

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arstein, Michael	Jun 10 1941	Hungary	17	Sup.	90
Fernandez, Elisa	Dec 9	France	✓	✓	272
ford, Arthur George	Mar 10 1942	England	✓	✓	231
Fischer, Nellie	✓	U.S.A. R#1	✓	✓	11
Frank, Robert Edmond	June 29	Canada	18	✓	82
FRANCESCONI - FRANK	Sept 15	Italy	17	✓	77
FROHNA - ALFRED HELMUT	DEC 12	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	18	✓	236
FRSTEIN - LINA E.	✓	CANADA	18	✓	58
FRANK - MARY MATILDA	✓	FINNISH	✓	✓	161
Fox - GEORGE	JAN. 9 1943	LATVIA	✓	✓	282
FILIPPINI - EMIL TRANAWILLO	✓	SWISS	✓	✓	284
FERNANDEZ - ARCADIO GUIMARAN	✓	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	✓	✓	288
FIGUEROA - PAUL	✓	MEXICO	✓	✓	291
Flores, Santos	Mar 6	Mexico	19	✓	11
Fischer, Andrew Alex	✓	Canada	18	✓	184
FERRIS - ROBERT SEVERS	✓	BRITISH	19	✓	41
FRASER - RONALD LOVAT	APR 24	CANADA	✓	✓	74
FURLONG - GERALD FRANCIS	✓	✓	✓	✓	76
FIALKOFF - LEO DAVID	MAY 8 1943	RUSSIA	✓	✓	124
FRANK - WALTER	✓	GERMANY	✓	✓	125
France - Charles Marshall	Jun 12	England	✓	✓	155
Fodor - Maurice	✓	Canada	✓	✓	157
Fischer, Fred (Fred Fong)	✓	Germany	18	✓	250
Fong, James (Fred Fong)	July 10	China	19	✓	189
Fong, Lin Hay	Aug 7	China	✓	✓	221
Farrington, Robert Harry	Aug 14	Canada	✓	✓	225
Flores - Anna Jane	Sept. 14	California, U.S.A. R1	✓	✓	69
Friedman - Gary	✓	Alabama, U.S.A. R1	✓	✓	70
Fernandez - Daniel Alonso	✓	Spain	17	✓	183
Fernandez - Enrique	✓	Mexico	19	✓	269
Felizar - Pete Garcia	✓	Philippine Is.	✓	✓	273
Fischer - Ernest	Oct 2	Austria	✓	✓	295
Fernandez - Cipriano Coloma	Nov. 13	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	341
Felime - Jack	✓	Russia	✓	✓	353
Fortus - Sam	Dec 11	Russia	✓	✓	360
Fava - Giuseppe	Feb 29 1944	Italy	18	✓	105
Ferguson - James	✓	England	19	✓	364
Fisher - Charles James	✓	Greece	✓	✓	150
Fisher - Veronica Mary	✓	California, U.S.A. R1	✓	✓	76
Flores - Alberto Colad	Jan 27	Philippine Islands	20	✓	19

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Friese - Ernest Alfred	Jan 27 1944	Germany	20	Sup.	16
Flores - Alberto Colad	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	19
Frank - Paul Friedrich	May 3	Germany	✓	✓	67
Ferretti, Thomas	June 20	Canada	✓	✓	110
Friedman, Narciso	Aug 8	Italy	19	✓	397
Frank, Vincent	✓	✓	20	✓	154
Forster, William Henry	✓	Germany	✓	✓	161
Fava, Georgia Maria	Nov 28	Italy	✓	✓	173
Fountain, Melina	Feb 6 1945	British	✓	✓	199
Fiduloff, John Ivan	May 1	Russia	✓	✓	241
FLORES - Samuel Ricardo	July 18	Mexico	✓	✓	285
FREDERICK - William	✓	British	✓	✓	289
Fiorina, Tony	Aug 7	Italy	19	✓	396
Frati - Giovanni	✓	✓	20	✓	228
Federici, Remilio P.	✓	✓	✓	✓	259
FERNANDO - Ricardo Angelis	✓	Philippine Islands	21	✓	16
Flores - Guadalupe Sarianas	April 29 1946	"	21	"	98
Fontanilla - Mario Dacani	"	"	21	"	114
Folena - Estere	May 9 1946	Italy	21	"	67
Flores, Raymond	May 28 1946	Mexico	21	"	130
Forster, Harold Fortuque	June 7	Canada	✓	✓	132
Forsch, Fuda	July 2	✓	✓	✓	123
Filly, Jose Antonio	✓	Spain	✓	✓	148
Fernandez, Felix Abala	Aug 6	Philippine Is	✓	✓	144
Fuero, Jesus Torres	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	177
Firme, Agapito Tacad	✓	Philippine Is	✓	✓	185
Fernandez, Joaquin Gomez	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	188
Forte, Leslie Howard	Sept 27	Canada	✓	✓	217
Ferrer, Floyd Gordon	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	219
Flores, Jose Reyes	Oct 4	✓	✓	✓	231
Fong, Ming Cheung	Jan 7 1947	China	✓	✓	256
Fione, Carola	Mar 4	Italy	✓	✓	207
Fong, Louis Lee	Dec 2	Chinese	✓	✓	297
Fong, William Yue (changed from Fong Yue)	May 4 1948	✓	✓	✓	313
Fankhauser, Lina Alci	Nov 8 1948	Swiss	✓	✓	325
Fong, Ben	✓	Chinese	✓	✓	341
Faria, Antonio Silveira	Jan 4 1949	Portugal	✓	✓	349
Fong, Frank	Mar 7 1950	China	✓	✓	388
Fols, Margaret	Apr 8	British	22	✓	9
Fossi, Hazel Helen	May 16 51	St. Britain	24	✓	42

F INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Frediani, Armando E.	May 16 1951	Italian	22 27	Sp.	44
Harsted, Olga	Nov. 6 1951	Spanish	22	✓	57
Long, Sue	Dec. 4 51	Chinese	✓	✓	62
Long, Yee Shee	August 31 1954	China	22	✓	121
Ferrara, Airo	August 31 1954	Italy	22	✓	119
Fong, Lim Tan	December 6 1954	China	22	Superior	115
Ferrara, Ninfo	May 3 1955	Italy	22	Superior	120

F INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gilbert Henry	May 10 1832	Russia	D	District	75
Gutte Maria	Nov 1 1832	Prussia	D	do	291
Goldsticker John	Dec 31 1833	Barania	E	do	116
Gillooly Lawrence	July 25 1834	Ireland	E	do	343
Galland Samuel	Sept 4 1834	Prussia	E	do	366
Greenkord Herman	Sept 4 1834	Austria	E	do	366
Gottbold Frederick	Sept 5 1834	Prussia	E	do	373
Greenhood William	Oct 6 1834	Austria	E	do	404
Gillis John B	Nov 13 1834	Ireland	E	do	468
Gormay Abraham	Dec 5 1834	Germany	E	do	501
Galland Solomon W	Sept 5 1835	Prussia	B	County	124
Gerlach Henry	April 19 1835	Germany	F	District	69
Gangenich Francis A	June 7 1835	Germany	F	do	145
Greenbaum Moses	Aug 16 1835	Germany	F	do	280
Gosse Theodore	Aug 17 1835	Prussia	F	do	292
Gunelack George	Aug 17 1835	Hanover	F	do	299
Goldschmidt Hyer	Aug 22 1835	Germany	F	do	315
Gross Jacob	Aug 22 1835	Prussia	F	do	318
Greer Lendrum	Sept 3 1835	Ireland	F	do	324
Greer Erskine	Sept 3 1835	Ireland	F	do	324
Gangler Anthony	Sept 3 1835	Germany	F	do	330
Greenwood William	Sept 3 1835	England	F	do	342
Gebig Gottfried	Sept 4 1835	Germany	F	do	353
Gosse Theodore	June 9 1835	Prussia	B	County	214
Greenbaum Herman	August 1 1836	Barania	G	District	215
Gundersheimer John	Oct 3 1836	Barania	G	do	112
Gorman Thomas	Oct 31 1836	Ireland	G	do	174
Gubhard Frederick	Oct 31 1836	Germany	G	do	179
Gray John	Oct 31 1836	Ireland	G	do	188
Geissel Henry	Nov 3 1836	Germany	G	do	193
Goldstein Morris	Nov 3 1836	Prussia	G	do	194
Gainsler Seth	July 24 1837	England	G	do	577
Gilson James	Aug 14 1837	Ireland	G	do	596
Gille William W	Aug 31 1837	Prussia	G	do	607
Gruhler Elias	Aug 31 1837	Germany	G	do	609
Green Christopher	Sept 1 1837	Ireland	G	do	618
Gallagher Peter	Sept 1 1837	Ireland	G	do	633
Goldberg Alexander	Nov 24 1837	Prussia	H	do	94
Goeburg Samuel	Feb 19 1838	Austria	H	do	190
Gregg David	May 4 1838	Ireland	H	do	246

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gille Herman	May 10 1858	Prussia	86	District	303
Guth George	Aug 13 1858	France	86	do	409
Harrahman Edward	Aug 20 1858	Ireland	86	do	421
Greenberg Elias	Aug 20 1858	Poland	86	do	421
Galligan Thomas	Aug 24 1858	Ireland	86	do	424
Guinean John	Aug 24 1858	Canada	86	do	432
Goldburgh Morris	Aug 31 1858	Poland	86	do	439
Graham Owen	Aug 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	266
Grosser Bartholome	Sept 2 1859	Bavaria	I	do	297
Graf Marcus	Sept 2 1859	Germany	I	do	300
Gorde Ginnick	Sept 6 1859	Germany	I	do	312
Galvin John	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	317
Gretman Charles	Dec 16 1859	Germany	I	do	429
Griffin Patrick	Sept 12 1860	Ireland	I	do	53
Geiger Thomas	Oct 1 1860	Germany	I	do	67
Gaffney Patrick	Oct 26 1860	Ireland	I	do	74
Garlick Aaron	Oct 26 1860	England	I	do	74
Garr George	Nov 2 1860	Prussia	I	do	84
Geisel John	Nov 2 1860	Germany	I	do	85
Gidhni P	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	I	do	88
Glockler Charles	Nov 5 1860	Germany	I	do	90
Gillig Edward	Nov 5 1860	Germany	I	do	92
Gross Philip	Apr 5 1861	Prussia	I	do	203
Gold Pincos	Aug 30 1861	Prussia	Attestation Record	do	22
Guette Leonore	Oct 10 1862	Germany	A	do	43
Gottwald Philip	Aug 21 1863	Germany	A	do	64
Grafmiller John	Aug 28 1863	Germany	A	do	65
Gillingham Charles William	Oct 4 1864	England	A	do	103
Glynn Owen	Oct 19 1864	Ireland	A	do	121
Garrett James	Nov 3 1864	Ireland	A	do	190
Giroux L G	Nov 4 1864	Canada	A	do	215
Geismarfer George	Nov 5 1864	Bavaria	A	do	222
Green Peter B	June 5 1865	Prussia	A	do	248
Greenbaum Louis	Sept 5 1865	Nassau	A	do	268
Gosling Balch	Apr 6 1866	England	A	do	285
Gosling John	Apr 6 1866	England	A	do	286
Germeshausen Joseph	Oct 1 1866	Germany	A	do	299
Gruener Jacob	Oct 2 1866	Germany	A	do	306
Gordon William H	Feby 8 1867	Scotland	A	do	350
Harrahman Patrick	Feby 18 1867	Ireland	A	do	361

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Courlie Robert A G	Feby 18 1867	Scotland	A	District	360
Greer Andrew	Apr 5 1867	Ireland	A	do	372
Gable Jacob	Apr 23 1867	Germany	A	do	384
Gosling Joseph	May 2 1867	England	B	do	3
Guinean Thomas	May 4 1867	Canada	B	do	4
Gleason Patrick	May 31 1867	Ireland	B	do	13
Groth James Hermann	June 13 1867	Prussia	B	do	26
Galbraith James	June 24 1867	Ireland	B	do	54
Galbraith Samuel	June 24 1867	Ireland	B	do	55
Guth Joseph	June 24 1867	France	B	do	72
Gossard Claude Francois	July 19 1867	France	B	do	94
Goldsmith Adam	Aug 1 1867	Bavaria	B	do	102
Gleason Patrick	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	103
Gallagher Patrick	Aug 21 1867	Ireland	B	do	147
Gleeson Francis	Aug 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	152
Griffin Michael	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	233
Garret Eugene	Aug 30 1867	France	B	do	233
Gibson Francis	Aug 31 1867	England	C	do	1
Goff Peter	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	C	do	22
Gardiner Thomas	Feby 10 1868	Scotland	C	do	91
Green Joseph	July 24 1868	Prussia	C	do	105
Gorman Thomas	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	124
Glarvin William	Sept 28 1868	Ireland	C	do	156
Garratt Richard M	Oct 3 1868	England	C	do	185
Grandon John	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	215
Griffith Charles D	Oct 5 1868	Wales	C	do	217
Germeshausen Bernard	Oct 6 1868	Prussia	C	do	226
Gaffney John	Oct 10 1868	Ireland	D	do	10
Gunning Roger	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	69
Goodale Robert	Nov 2 1868	England	D	do	86
Gray Joseph	May 12 1869	England	D	do	112
Griffith Edward	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	150
Greene John	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	162
Gruiser or Gruiser Wilhelm	Aug 24 1869	Baden	D	do	166
Ghilieri Giovanni	Aug 17 1869	Italy	D	do	170
Golden Jerry H	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	177
Gray D L	Dec 24 1869	Scotland	D	do	200
Gray John J	Jan 31 1871	England	D	do	288
Gabriella Felice	Feby 21 1871	Italy	D	do	313
Gottlieb Samuel	Apr 12 1871	Germany	D	do	339

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Guire Michael	May 22 1871	Ireland	A	County	14
Griffin Patrick	May 25 1871	Ireland	A	do	19
Gracia Jose R	June 5 1871	Portugal	D	District	362
Gracia Samuel R	June 5 1871	Portugal	D	District	363
Grijalva Trinidad	June 10 1871	Mexico	D	do	372
Gabnelli Fion	July 21 1871	Italy	D	do	397
Goggin Patrick	July 24 1871	Ireland	D	do	409
Graham James	July 31 1871	Ireland	D	do	435
Garcia Antonio Pereira	Aug 7 1871	Azores Islands	D	do	443
Gregory Thomas	Aug 1 1871	England	A	County	58
Gmiller Johann	Aug 20 1871	Portugal	A	do	61
Gonzales Sylvester	Aug 3 1871	Chili	A	do	69
Galliard Christian	Aug 4 1871	France	A	do	83
Gucik John	Aug 5 1871	Austria	A	do	91
Greider John	Aug 7 1871	Germany	A	do	119
Gutierrez Eliodoro Antonio	Aug 7 1871	Panama	A	do	122
Givand Eugene	Aug 22 1871	France	A	do	139
Gallagher John	Aug 28 1871	Ireland	A	do	174
Gondone John	Aug 30 1871	Italy	A	do	195
Greenlaw George Henry	Sept 20 1871	Scotland	A	do	237
Gleason John William	Sept 3 1871	Ireland	A	do	246
Gonnet Adrian	Sept 4 1871	France	A	do	260
Glido Joseph Henry	Sept 25 1871	England	A	do	292
Gilmore Thomas	Sept 1 1871	Ireland	D	District	473
Gould Henry	Feb 12 1872	England	D	do	477
Gunning James	March 8 1872	England	D	do	482
Graham Robert J	March 29 1872	Scotland	D	do	487
Grimes William	July 12 1872	England	D	do	496
Gent William C	Oct 9 1872	England	E	do	15
Gumbach Christian	Oct 17 1872	Germany	E	do	33
Greider Adam	Oct 31 1872	Germany	E	do	48
Gehring Fred	Nov 1 1872	Germany	E	do	56
Gondwin Paul	March 10 1873	France	A	County	238
Grossherr Frederick	Aug 20 1873	Germany	A	do	378
Gilmore Charles	Aug 22 1873	Manilla	A	do	385
Gaddi Emilio	Aug 26 1873	Italy	A	do	405
Galgani Gimi	Aug 26 1873	Italy	B	do	5
Givara Samuel	Aug 28 1873	France	B	do	26
Giusto Frank	Aug 28 1873	Italy	B	do	34
Governo Francisco	Aug 29 1873	Azores Islands	B	do	42

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gilnack Charles Walter	Sept 1 1873	Germany	B	County	72
Griggs William J	June 28 1873	Ireland	E	Dist	88
Gecharat Ananue	August 13 1873	Germany	E	do	106
Gleason Dennis	August 18 1873	Ireland	E	do	113
Graves Alfred	Sept 1 1873	England	E	do	129
Galgani Antonio	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E	do	147
Gabnelli Palagen	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E	do	148
Gill Charles	November 7 1874	England	E	do	197
Givich John	Nov 7 1874	^{See Record} Russia Austria	E	do	198
Giant John	December 14 1874	Ireland	B	County	120
Grandi Dominick "S."	March 5 1875	Austria	E	Dist	219
Garcia Cruz	" 8 1875	Chili	B	County	140
Gormley Thomas	June 22 1875	Ireland	E	Dist	234
Galtmann Julius	July 30 1875	Hungary	B	County	165
Graf Paul	" 30 1875	Germany	B	do	167
Guire William C	Aug 13 1875	Ireland	E	Dist	246
Griffith Michael	" 31 1875	"	B	County	238
Godwin Hamis	" 31 1875	Portugal	B	"	254
Gerig Joseph Anton	" 31 1875	Switzerland	B	"	273
Galeigan James	March 3 1876	Ireland	B	"	301
Greene Joseph	July 31 1876	Canada	E	Dist	378
Ginsberg Jacob	Nov 6 "	Russia	B	County	346
Gorter John	Aug 27 1877	Netherlands	"	"	368
Giovanni Drata	Italy " 20 "	Italy	"	"	376
Ginsberg Morris	Oct 31 1876	Russia	E	Dist	336
Gaal Ignatius G	Nov 6 "	Hungary	"	"	353
Grunden James	June 5 1877	England	"	"	363
Grubler John	July 18 "	Germany	"	"	375
Grupp George	" 20 "	"	"	"	377
Glambekson Glambek	Sept 3 "	Norway	"	"	392
Gray C A	" 4 "	England	"	"	398
Grossi Raffella	" " "	Italy	"	"	399
Griffith Frederick	" " "	England	"	"	415
Ginsberg Samuel	March 6 1878	Russia Poland	"	"	426
Grogg Joseph	" 11 "	England	"	"	443
Gondane Joseph	Nov 15 "	Italy	"	"	479
Gleason John	" 23 "	Ireland	"	"	480
Greider John	April 14 1879	Germany	A	"	5
Gondane Amara	January 6 "	Italy	B	County	417
Gehring John P	July 29 "	Germany	E	Dist	66

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gallippi Batista Felix	August 29 1879	Switzerland	11	1001	83
Gellers Knut L.	July 8 1880	Germany	our Superior		57
Gerhardt Hermann	August 3 "	"	"	"	89
Gagan Jeremiah	" 3 "	Ireland	"	"	93
Giannarini Ferdinando	December 9 "	Italy	"	"	113
Grainger Benjamin	March 4 1881	England	"	"	124
Gardiner Alexander John	October 3 "	do	"	"	150
Gomez Joseph Silva	Mar 6 1889	Portugal	"	"	180
Goyke John John	May 1 "	Ireland	our	"	230
Gladys John	July 24 "	Ireland	our	"	220
Glebe Fred	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	221
Gruhier Fred.	Aug 8 "	"	"	"	255
Grupp William	Sept 27 "	"	"	"	267
Graham Christopher A.	Nov. 4 1883	New Brunswick	"	"	297
Gatabed Frederick Walter	Nov 20 1883	England	"	"	326
Gidlund Alvin O.	June 10 1884	Sweden	"	"	359
Giusti Fortunato	June 21 "	Italy	"	"	367
Geddes Thomas	July 28 "	Scotland	"	"	396
Gelding Fred. William	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	426
Geibel Fritz	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	447
Gobbi Michael	Jan 8 1885	Switzerland	"	"	471
Gensch Joseph	" 7 1886	Germany	Pro	"	14
Grapp Charles	March 2 "	Switzerland	"	"	32
Gravel Emmanuel	July 28 "	Canada	"	"	69
Griensberg Jacob	" 28 "	Poland	"	"	70
Grode Leone	Mch 3 1887	Italy	2	"	129
Giovanni Viora	" 11 "	Italy	2	"	133
Glueck Fred	May 23 11	Germany	"	"	140
Gratz August	June 10 "	"	"	"	144
Goulart Francisco	Jan 24 1888	Azores Ids	"	"	187
Gutenberges Michael	Feb 13 "	Germany	"	"	190
Grez Albert	Apr 4 "	France	"	"	222
Goette Henry John	May 1 1882	Australia	"	"	230
Goethe Michael J.	Apr 24 1888	"	"	"	233
Gould Matthew Johnston	June 27 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	274
Goth Michael	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	277
Gundest Ludwig	July 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	294
Guicotto Antonio	" " "	Italy	"	"	295
Gustafson August	" 20 "	Sweden	"	"	297
Gomez Antone	August 1 "	Azore Islands	"	"	335
Gartarino Lucippe	August 20 "	Italy	"	"	376
Graham William H.	Sept. 1 "	England	"	"	379

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Grumy Louis	October 29 1888	Germany	2	Supr.	390
Grumwaldt Jean	November 1 "	Alsace	"	"	391
Gomez Frank	December 17 "	Portugal	"	"	400
Grosser Gottlieb	March 19 1889	Germany	2	"	425
Glynn James	May 21 1889	Ireland	"	"	432
Gruber Elias	Nov 1 1889	Germany	"	"	450
Grosser Phillip	" 1 1889	Germany	"	"	451
Gomez Basilis	March 13 1890	Azore Islands	"	"	492
Gruhl Jacob	July 8 "	Germany	3	"	8
Germshausen John Gustav	" 21 "	"	"	"	14
Groff Edward	" " "	"	"	"	15
Gropp William	Aug 11 "	"	"	"	46
Greffins Peter	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	52
Graessler J. C. F.	Dec 19 "	Germany	"	"	79
George George	June 1 1891	South Wales	"	"	108
Gorman Bernard	Feb. 3 1892	Ireland	"	"	154
Garibaldi Antonio	" 13 1892	Italy	"	"	170
Gibbs William	May 16 1892	England	"	"	198
Glennon Thomas	June 8 1892	Ireland	"	"	205
Grogan Michael	Aug 1 1892	"	"	"	247
Grunder Anton	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	286
Gaddi Carlo	Mch 16 1893	Italy	"	"	369
Gunther Fritz	" 20 "	Germany	"	"	371
Gasotto Sebastiao	" 30 "	Italy	"	"	374
Grant Duncan	Aug 25 "	Canada	"	"	396
Gruener Michael	Oct 12 "	Germany	"	"	423
Gilpin John Frederick	" 13 "	England	"	"	425
Gallant Christopher	Nov 4 "	Prussia Edward St.	"	"	437
Goodwin Woodbury M.	Jan 18 1894	New Brunswick	"	"	452
Gamier Thomas	Feb 12 "	Ireland	"	"	459
Goodson Louis	Apr 4 "	Mexico	"	"	475
Graul Robert	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	478
Gutkuecht	May 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	482
Geiger Xaver	June 25 1894	Germany	4	"	1
Graze Christ	July 16 "	"	"	"	21
Gruber Mathias	Aug 3 "	Austria	"	"	53
Goetz Louis	" 4 "	Germany	"	"	64
Garrahan James	Sept. 18 "	Ireland	"	"	85
Green John	May 20 1895	"	"	"	145
Goodhue Alfred James	June 27 "	England	"	"	157
Grother Louis William	August 16 "	Germany	"	"	174

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Griffin Frederick	Sept. 28 1895	England	4	Superior	178
Giorgi Oreste	Oct. 4 th "	Italy	"	"	183
Giorgi Ruggero	" " "	"	"	"	184
Graff John	" 9 "	Poland	"	"	189
Grossi Giuseppe	" 14 "	Italy	"	"	193
Gasser Samuel	Jan'y 24 1896	Switzerland	"	"	219
Gomez Anthony M.	Feb'y 18 "	Azores Islands	"	"	226
Grinton John X	April 7 "	Scotland	"	"	249
Gibson Robert Joseph	" 30 "	England	"	"	253
Gillmeister Fred	June 12 "	Germany	"	"	271
Gullikson Carl	July 17 "	Norway	"	"	310
Greenwald Carl	" 25 "	Germany	"	"	325
Greenfield Edward	" 30 "	England	"	"	334
Girig Joseph	" 31 "	Switzerland	"	"	335
Gannon Charles P.	Aug. 15 "	"	"	"	369
Gault Samuel	Jan. 23 1897	Ireland	"	"	384
Gehrig Walter	July 6 "	Switzerland	"	"	405
Gibson William H.	" 20 "	Canada	"	"	408
Gibson Alexander	Sept 29 "	Scotland	"	"	421
Garvey James	Oct. 6 "	Ireland	"	"	430
Giizach Matteo	" 9 "	Austria	"	"	434
Grolimund Peda	" 23 "	Switzerland	"	"	440
Giannini Attilio	Dec. 27 "	Italy	"	"	453
Galinsky Joseph	Apr 23 1898	Russia	"	"	468
Gosnar Benard	March 21 "	Germany	"	"	472
Gualco Michael	May 31 "	Italy	"	"	493
Greenwood William	June 20 "	England	"	"	499
Grotefend Paul	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	502
Gyr Joseph	Aug 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	548
Graham Joseph	" 4 "	England	"	"	549
Gomes Manoel	" 9 "	Portugal	"	"	568
Godwin Thomas	Dec 31 "	Canada	5	"	23
Goris George	April 19 1900	Ireland	"	"	85
Greve William	May 25 "	Germany	"	"	100
Gabrielli Gustavo	June 16 "	Italy	"	"	112
Gabrielli Dionizio	" 23 "	"	"	"	123
Gardner Thomas	July 18 "	England	"	"	148
Glynn Thomas Joseph	" 28 "	Ireland	"	"	163
Gaus Charles E.	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	166
Gebauer Ernst Bruno	Aug. 7 "	Germany	"	"	188
Giovannoni Rodovico	Sept 1 1904	Italy	6	"	5

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gunderson Solomon S	August 24 1900	Norway	5	Superior	204
Glynn Joseph	August 31 1901	Ireland	5	"	253
Gosner Heinrich	Nov 16 "	Germany	"	"	271
Gullinson John Christian	January 2 1902	Norway	"	"	276
Gibbin William John	March 28 "	England	"	"	291
Green George Victor	June 30 "	Canada	"	"	319
Gyr Martin	July 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	321
Gleason William	July 17 "	Ireland	"	"	340
Giannetti Angelo	July 31 "	Italy	"	"	369
Giacinto Egidatti	August 4 "	Italy	"	"	381
Giannetti Lelio	" " "	Italy	"	"	382
Gustafson Carl	Sept 18 "	Sweden	"	"	412
Gomez Manuel J.	Nov. 8 8 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	433
Giovannoni Rodovico	Sept 1 1903	Italy	6	"	5
George Jose de Maria	July 13 1904	Azores Islands	"	"	71
Goufard Jos H.	" 22 "	"	"	"	75
Gabrielli Matteo	" 30 "	Italy	"	"	79
Gavello John	Aug 6 "	"	"	"	88
Goller Karl	" 12 "	Germany	"	"	92
Gallagher Bernard J.	May 22 1905	Canada	"	"	145
George Ambrose	" 26 "	Germany	"	"	146
Gomes Jose	July 20 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	152
Gaetano Bernazocchi	Aug 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	154
Gyr Dominick	Dec. 30 "	"	"	"	167
Grossi Onesto	July 18 1906	Italy	"	"	205
Ghilarducci Francisco	" " "	"	"	"	206
Green Charles S.	" 10 "	Canada	"	"	213
Gamma Caesar Augustus	Aug 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	229
Gomes Jose	" 24 "	Azores Islands	"	"	233
Gambel Henry Arthur	Sept 18 "	England	"	"	244
Gunzenhauser Jacot	" 22 "	Switzerland	"	"	247
Goldstein Harry	June 27 1907	Romania	1	"	8
Grande Carlos	Sept 23 "	Spain	"	"	23
Grimigiano Demetrio	Dec 12 "	Italy	"	"	31
Goblen Ernest Theodore	Nov 25 1908	Germany	"	"	39
Geiger Josef	June 7 "	"	"	"	61
Giorgi Annibale	July 25 "	Italy	"	"	71
Gori Emico	" 31 "	"	"	"	74
Gutierrez Gregory Santos	Sept 23 "	Peru	"	"	83
Gutierrez Gregory Santos	June 14 1910	Peru	1	"	83

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.		NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gallagher Peter	Dec	14 1909	Ireland	1	Superior	107
Greenbaum Rudolph	Mar	8 1910	Germany	1	"	129
Gonzalez, Joseph	Sept	12 1911	Spain	2	"	105
Gjard Henry <small>annulled by order of the S. District Court July 5th 1920</small>	Mar	12 1912	England	2	"	144
Gustafson Alfred	"	"	Sweden	2	"	158
Green Sarah Ann	June	11 "	England	"	"	175
Gregor Ludwig	Sept	10 "	Austria	"	"	228
Gensch Louis	"	"	Switzerland	"	"	213
Guidera Frank Cephala	"	"	Italy	"	"	218
Gera Martin	Dec	10 "	"	"	"	156
Gotch Stephen	Mar	11 1913	Austria	2	"	236
Girolami Pellegrino	June	"	Italy	3	"	25
Gualco James Frank	Oct	7 "	"	3	"	93
Guidera Carlo	Oct	7 "	"	3	"	91
George Aram	"	"	Romania	3	"	64
Granucci Salvatore	Dec	9 "	Italy	3	"	98
Grab Meinrad	"	"	Switzerland	3	"	124
Galli Nicodemo	"	"	Italy	3	"	106
Giansili Cesare	"	"	Italy	3	"	100
Gemignani Demio	Mar	10 1914	"	"	"	102
George Peter (was Georgian)	"	"	Greece	"	"	141
Gunderson Nils	June	9 1914	Norway	"	"	155
Gessen George	"	9 "	Germany	"	"	183
Ghilarducci Benedetto	"	9 "	Italy	"	"	157
Gasperini Vincent	"	9 "	Italy	"	"	169
Galli Alfred	"	9 "	Italy	"	"	200
Grant Albert Allan	"	"	Canada	"	"	146
Greenwald Abraham	Sept	15 "	Russia	"	"	207
Gisler Augustin	"	"	Switzerland	"	"	227
Gordon John	Dec	8 "	New Zealand	4	"	46
Gaspero Frank	"	"	Italy	3	"	1238
Gonzalez Frank	March	9 1915	Portugal	4	"	73
Germain Peter Bausegour	Dec	14 1915	Canada	4	"	178
Grainkatt Isidor	"	"	Russia	"	"	184
Goldstein Morris	March	14 1916	Russia	"	"	211
Gregor Otakar	"	"	Austria	"	"	223
Gibel William	June	13 "	Belgium	"	"	204
Gianrini Agostino	Sept	12 "	Italy	5	"	3
Ghilardi Rinaldo	"	"	"	"	"	24
Galli Tranquillo	"	"	"	"	"	38

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.		NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Griffin William Joseph	Sept	12 1916	Ireland	5	Superior	55
Griffin Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	56
Giannini Frank	"	"	Italy	"	"	73
Garcia Manuel Bento	Dec	12 "	Azores Island	"	"	99
Glaviano Paul	"	"	Italy	"	"	103
Griffin Bartholomew	June	12 1917	Ireland	"	"	145
Greaves William L	"	"	England	"	"	172
Galli Ernesto Guido	Dec	11 "	Italy	6	"	23
Gray James	June	11 1918	Scotland	6	"	64
Guidera Joseph	Dec	10 1918	Italy	6	"	103
Grant William Begg	Dec	10 1918	Australia	6	"	110
Greenberg Samuel	Dec	10 1918	Roumania	6	"	122
Graham John Edgar	Dec	11 1918	Ireland	6	"	170
Gray Elphinstoun Maitland Dalgligh	Dec	10 1918	Scotland	6	"	171
Geras George	May	27 1919	Greece	6	"	243
Gorman Alexander	June	10 1919	England	6	"	210
Gentle William Joseph	June	10 1919	Germany	5	"	208
Gielings Anton Theodore Bernard	July	8 1919	Holland	7	"	19
Grassi Frank	July	30 1919	Italy	7	"	29
Gonzalez Jacinto	Sept	10 1919	Spain	6	"	221
Grab Alois	Sept	10 1919	Switzerland	6	"	248
Gustafson Oscar Njalmar	Sept	10 1919	Sweden	6	"	200
Guidera Giuseppe	Sept	10 1919	Italy	7	"	49
Geerts Frank	Sept	23 1919	Belgium	7	"	54
Garcia Manuel John	Dec	9 1919	Azores Island	7	"	97
Giles Henry	March	9 1920	England	7	"	77
Goughan John	March	9 1920	Scotland	7	"	79
Gomes Antonio Rufino	March	9 1920	Azores	7	"	55
Goseling Frank	April	7 1920	Holland	7	"	142
Garibaldi Harry	June	8 1920	Italy	7	"	103
Gregory Frank	August	20 1920	Italy	7	"	206
Gaddi Americo	Sept	10 1920	Italy	7	"	217
Guidi Giuseppe	Sept	14 1920	Italy	7	"	169
Guidera Pasquale	Sept	14 1920	Italy	7	"	167
Goffit John	March	8 1921	Austria	7	"	199
Gomes Manuel	March	31 1921	Portugal	7	"	219
Gomes Joaquim	April	19 1921	Portugal	8	"	83
Guidetti Daniel Samuel	June	16 1921	Jugoslavia	8	"	113
Gristaker Adam	Dec	13 1921	Hungary	8	"	49
Guglielmetti Andrea	Dec	18 1921	Italy	8	"	148

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gardella, Secondo	Dec 18 1921	Italy	8	Superior	133
Gaulthier, Berthold	Sept 12 1922	Germany	8	"	203
Gillen, Thomas	Dec 12 1922	Ireland	9	"	36
Gregg, Gilbert	June 14 1923	Ireland	9	"	108
Gorman Marion Mitchell Miller	December 11 "	Scotland	"	"	133
Gibbs James Harry	March 11 1925	Canada	10	"	62
Gordford, Nicolaas	"	Holland	"	"	59
Goncalves Joaquim Marcelino	"	Portugal	"	"	44
Gortlan Peter	Dec 8 "	Ireland	"	"	121
Gugliazza Gen.	Sept 14 1926	Italy	11	"	1
Gobel Carl Samuel	"	Hungary	10	"	225
Grant Rose	Dec 14 "	Ireland	11	"	19
Gentner Joseph	"	Germany	"	"	32
Goncalves Jose machado	"	Azores	"	"	36
Gobel Emma	March 8 1927	Czechoslovakia	"	"	75
Ghidotti Peter	"	Italy	"	"	90
Giana Joe	June 14 "	"	"	"	102
Gordon Kathleen McDaniel mme	Sept 13 "	Canada	"	"	197
Gramaccia Nicola	"	Italy	"	"	103
Gaddi Fedele	"	Italy	"	"	201
Gardas John Demetrios	Dec 13 "	Greece	"	"	183
Guspar Frank	"	Italy	"	"	194
Gebau Manuel	"	Cape Verde Islds	"	"	234
Gomes Jose Rufino	"	Azores	"	"	240
Giglianti Pete	"	Italy	12	"	19
Goulart Antonio Garcia	March 13 1928	Portugal	"	"	5
Ghilarducci Salvatore	"	Italy	"	"	61
Gemignani Adolfo	June 12 "	"	"	"	78
Gargovich Marko	Sept 11 "	Jugoslavia	13	"	2
Gerbi Giulio	Dec 11 "	Italy	"	"	40
Giorgi Bruno	June 11 1929	"	"	"	37
Gospodnetich Frank	"	Austria	"	"	57
Granulias Christ	"	Greece	"	"	64
Gurvelas George	"	"	"	"	66
Guidi Giacinto	March 11 1930	Switzerland	14	"	10
Ghilarducci Giuseppe	"	Italy	13	"	103
Ginni Eugenio	Sept 10 "	Italy	14	"	7
Glaviano Vita	"	"	14	"	23
Giusti, Egisto	Mar. 15 1932	"	"	"	69
Guidera, Martin	June 14 "	"	"	"	81

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
George, Frank ^{changed from George} Batista	Dec. 15 1931	Azore Islds	14	Sup.	68
Guidera, Giorgio	Sept. 23 1932	Italy	"	"	87
Goncalves, Manuel	"	Cape Verde Islds	"	"	92
Gazzza, Pietro	Dec. 13 "	Italy	11	"	73
Guzetta, Nicolo	March 13 1934	"	15	"	12
Gabrielli, Martino	June 12 "	"	"	"	72
Geodannoni, Luigi	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	59
Galante, Pietro	"	"	"	"	64
Gargovich, Dick	Mar 12 1935	Jugoslavia	"	"	91
Guzetta, Mrs. Josephine	Sept 10 "	Italy	"	"	102
Gross, David	" 14 1937	Austria	"	"	183
Garland, Skipid	Dec 12 1939	Canada	16	✓	96
Gospodnetich, Georgia	Mar 12 1940	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	107
Gavrilko, Vasili	✓	Russia	✓	✓	109
Gurver, Vernon Frank	Jun 11 ✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	138
Gomez, Carlos Ortiz	✓	Spain	✓	✓	110
Gisler, Frank Joseph	Sept 11 ✓	Switzerland	17	✓	12
Girolami, Giuseppe	✓	Italy	✓	✓	26
Glenn, George	✓	England	✓	✓	35
Guadagno, Manuel	Dec 10 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	50
Galiano, Rosa Marset	✓	Spain	✓	✓	53
Glaser, Karl Herman	Mar 11 1941	Germany	✓	✓	96
Gomes, Elena ^{name changed from Helen Rosalie Gomes}	✓	Italy	✓	✓	112
Greber, John Karmit	✓ 12 ✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	139
Gonzales, Juan	Jun 11 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	65
Garcia, Isabel	Sept 10 ✓	Spain	✓	✓	207
Grech, Pacific Frank	Dec 10 ✓	Malta	✓	✓	210
Geremia, Anna	Mar 10 1942	U.S.A.	R-10	✓	15
Greif, Robert Harry	June 9 ✓	Russia	18	✓	10
Gilchrist Dorothy Gladys Wood Mann	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	19
Galli, Cennio Marie	✓	U.S.A.	R-1	✓	25
GERMONA = ANTONIO	Sept 15 ✓	Italy	16	✓	85
GALATI = ANTHONY JOSEPH	Dec 15 ✓	✓	17	✓	242
GONCALVES = MARY LOUIS	✓ 16 ✓	U.S.	R-1	✓	48
GREENBERG = HENRY	✓ 16 ✓	RUSSIAN	18	✓	52
GWERDER = FRANK	✓	SWISS	✓	✓	55
GOMEZ = MANUEL THOMAS	✓ 17 ✓	PORTUGUESE	✓	✓	67
GARGOVICH = MINNIE	✓	AUSTRIAN	✓	✓	212
GARCIA = AURELIO	✓	SPANISH	✓	✓	68
GISLER = KATHARINA	✓	SWISS	✓	✓	119

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
<i>HOSTATOS</i>					
GUST = TOM	DEC 17 1942	GREEK	18	SUP.	164
GOSPODNETICH = JOHN					37
GRUBER = DAVID	FEB 6 1943	AUSTRIA			297
GONZALEZ = PEDRO PORTILLO		MEXICO	19		6
Ghilardi = Rana	MAR 10	Italy	18		114
Gismetti = Giovanni		Italy	18		113
Gilmont = Ella Matilda		U.S.	R-1		56
GIBBETT = JOHN FRANCIS		BRITISH	19		33
GARCIA = JOSE ANTONIO		MEXICO			37
Graham = Lloyd Hugh	APR 10	Canada			67
GARCIA = TONY		MEXICO			71
GARCIA = ALFONSO MUNOZ	MAY 8	MEXICO			126
Godoy = Raoul					138
Gopas = Jack	JUN 5	Lithuania			143
Guernia = Frank		Italy	18		251
Gianotti = Maria					261
Grattarola = Alessandro Joseph			17		246
Guidera = Vera			18		117
Giarmona = Joseph					112
Gider = Joseph Maria		Switzerland	19		99
Ginnell = John		Scotland			178
Grant = Alexander Ronald	JULY 17	Canada			196
Gluesing = Henry Alexander		Germany			206
Gloyugo = Vincent Carbond	AUG 7	Philippine Islands			219
Gogis = Violet Alvina	SEPT 14	Minnesota, U.S.A.	R-1		71
Guidera = Vita		Italy	18		211
Ghiselli = Amerigo		Italy			111
Ghilarducci = Peter Nicola		Italy			196
Gassner = Walter		Germany			195
Gomes = Peter		Portugal	17		127
Graham = Robert		Ireland	19		113
Grimshaw = Lily Isabel		England			149
Grech = Josephine		Malta			146
Gavrillo = William, Jr.		Russia			61
Geddes = Joseph		Scotland	18		113
Ginni (formerly - Louisa (Maria Ginni) Louisa)		Italy			118
Graham = Robert Lee		Scotland	19		266
Grieb = Lorenzo Macenas		Philippine Islands	25		272
Sechas = Anthony John		Lithuania			276
Giordani = Giovanni Guido	DEC 7	Italy	18		61

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
formerly - Max Jose Gestman Gestman = Maria	DEC 18 1943	Canada	19	Superior	362
Giordani = Cesira Raghianti	FEB 29 1944	Italy	17		250
Gomez = Juvenio Florentino		Mexico	19		375
Galvez = Francisco	MAR 20	Philippine Islands			387
Garcia = Cirilo					389
Gesquiere = Robert Edward		Belgium	20		7
Gilmore = Sidney Patrick	MAY 1	British West Indies			55
Grillo = Andrew		Italy			57
Goldfarb = Henry Baruch		Poland			77
Gutierrez = Mario Ayala		Mexico			86
Gemnaites, Kostandinos John		Greece			90
Gionetti, Giuseppe	JUNE 5	Italy	19		290
Gister, Carl Joseph		Switzerland			378
Gardner, William Robert	JULY 26	Canada	20		140
Germona, Mary	AUG 8	Italy	20		5
Gonzalez, Ralph Louis	JAN 29 1945	Mexico	20		212
Gravelle, Ada Eliza	FEB 6 1945	British			9
GRAY - Victor Manuel	JULY 13	Mexican			276
GRAND - Pablo Adriano		Philippines			288
Gabel, Alexander	AUG 7	Russia			243
Geco, Adelaide		Italy			245
Goldenberg, Ralph		China			299
GARCIA = Juan Estepona		Philippines	21		10
Gourdin, Frederick O'Driscoll	OCT 15	British	21		18
Guthrie = Guy Morise	NOV 10	Canada	21		46
Garcia, Samuel Dominguez	FEB 26 1946	Mexico			78
(from: Moises Gonzalez Guerrero) Guerrero = Moises Gonzalez	APRIL 29 1946	Philippine Islands			107
Garcia = Justico Turrogan	" " "	"			109
Grijalva, Pedro Peralta	JUNE 7	Mexico			131
Gonzales, Jose Maria					136
Gonzales, Samuel Guaracha	JULY 16				167
Gamboa, Lorenzo Abrogar		Philippine Islands			163
Garatti, Salvador delgado	AUG 2	Mexico			180
Gluckman, Kelly Otto		Germany			182
Griego, Leandro Chevea	SEPT 20	Mexico			203
Gonzales, Robert Felix		Argentina			213
Galvez, Ramiro		Mexico			215
Penetiano, Marcos Paneda		Philippines			216
Galvita, Augustus Tarnada	OCT 4				220
Gonzales, Antonio Leal	NOV 1	Chile			243
Green, Carl Harry	DEC 3	Sweden			244

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Gabrielli, Emma	Sept 3 1946	Italy	21	superior	72
Galvez, Ramiro	✓ 27 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	215
Gonzales, Serafin Mina	June 3 1947	Filipino	✓	✓	280
Gonzales, Fannie	Aug. 5 ✓	Greek	✓	✓	215
Garcia, Edward Boulton	April 5 1949	Spain	✓	✓	352
Gordon, Joan (Chg. Name - Gmel) 4/12/62	July ✓ ✓	British	✓	✓	303
Gruel, Alex Hinton	Jan 3 50	Russian	✓	✓	495
Gianulias, Nicoletta	Apr 4 50	Greek	✓	✓	409
Gittani, Antonia	Nov. 6 '51	Italian	22	✓	59
Gon, Heng Lay	Dec. 4 ✓	Chinese	✓	✓	54
Gonsalves, Frank	May 6 52	Portuguese	✓	✓	8
Gut, Fong Que	June 2 '52	Chinese	✓	✓	74
Haimo, Vera	✓ - -	Italian	✓	✓	105

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Holland James	May 18 1850	Austria	A	District	34
Hergog Leopold	May 31 1851	Bavaria	C	do	180
Hollingshaw Frederick	Sept 2 1851	Prussia	C	do	252
Hoffman William	Oct 30 1852	Germany	D	do	276
Heinrich Charles	Oct 30 1852	Germany	D	do	277
Hochstetler Simon	Oct 30 1852	Germany	D	do	278
Hirsch August	June 23 1853	Germany	D	do	580
Hahn George	April 10 1854	Germany	E	do	228
Heyman Arnold	Aug 7 1854	Prussia	E	do	346
Hefter Nathaniel	Sept 1 1854	Prussia	E	do	363
Harris Davis	June 11 1855	Poland	F	do	151
Huter Anselm	June 22 1855	Switzerland	F	do	182
Holtzman Joseph	Aug 16 1855	Bavaria	F	do	278
Hantkerel John & Calor	Aug 16 1855	Prussia	F	do	249
Hergert Jacob	Aug 16 1855	Germany	F	do	285
Hantzele August	Aug 16 1855	Switzerland	F	do	287
Hagen Henry	Aug 17 1855	Germany	F	do	293
Hock Adam	Aug 20 1855	Bavaria	F	do	303
Hisen George	Aug 22 1855	Germany	F	do	314
Hendell Chas W	Aug 22 1855	Saxony	F	do	316
Hoos Stephen	Sept 3 1855	Prussia	F	do	329
Hah Henry	Sept 3 1855	France	F	do	336
Hock Nicholas	Sept 4 1855	Germany	F	do	345
Halley John	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	354
Hughes Stephen	Sept 7 1855	Wales	F	do	373
Hoelzer William	Dec 17 1855	Germany	F	do	480
Hoffman August	Dec 17 1855	Germany	F	do	480
Hilbert Benedict	March 30 1855	Germany	B	County	190
Heincken H A	Oct 10 1856	Germany	G	District	124
Hannan Owen	Oct 17 1856	Ireland	G	do	143
Horen Thomas	Oct 24 1856	Ireland	G	do	157
Hogarty John	Oct 24 1856	Ireland	G	do	158
Hart Edward	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	175
Higal Joseph Anton	Oct 31 1856	Germany	G	do	180
Hagberg Leo	Nov 3 1856	Sweden	G	do	194
Hart Robert	Dec 5 1856	Ireland	G	do	237
Houston James	Dec 5 1856	Ireland	G	do	237
Hanson Andrew	July 31 1857	Norway	G	do	590
Hollfelder Pankartz	Aug 14 1857	Bavaria	G	do	596
Hamilton Robert W	Aug 15 1857	Scotland	G	do	599

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McBowell Josiah	August 15 1857	England	G	District	599
McCoyland Francis	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	605
McKel Henry	Aug 31 1857	Germany	G	do	612
McKendlinger John	Aug 31 1857	Germany	G	do	613
McKusker Matthew	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	619
McKas Matthew	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	620
McKibbin Augustus	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	620
McKibbin Adolph	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	625
McKusker James	Sept 25 1857	Ireland	G	do	657
McKolland Patrick	Nov 24 1857	Ireland	GB	do	93
McKarnett Patrick	Dec 18 1857	Ireland	GB	do	117
McKamille Thomas	April 16 1858	Ireland	GB	do	271
McKaspin Thomas	April 30 1858	Ireland	GB	do	290
McKamel Henry	June 25 1858	Germany	GB	do	344
McKasp Charles	July 26 1858	Germany	GB	do	393
McKoy Patrick	Aug 24 1858	Ireland	GB	do	424
McKallower John	Aug 24 1858	Prussia	GB	do	428
McK Hughes William A	Aug 24 1858	England	GB	do	431
McKarris D	Aug 24 1858	Russia	GB	do	432
McK Holmes Matthew	Aug 31 1858	Ireland	GB	do	436
McK Hoffman M	Aug 31 1858	Poland	GB	do	441
McKartman George Philip	Aug 31 1858	Germany	GB	do	442
McK Henkle William	Nov 24 1858	Prussia	GB	do	532
McKeffron Thomas	May 20 1859	Ireland	I	do	158
McKell James	June 7 1859	England	I	do	178
McKaines Samuel	Aug 12 1859	Prussia	I	do	273
McKeppe Jacob	Aug 19 1859	Germany	I	do	283
McKart John	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	311
McKilby Francis Martin	Sept 6 1859	Switzerland	I	do	316
McKossack C D	Oct 11 1859	Scotland	I	do	352
McKouck Conrad	Feb 5 1860	Bavaria	I	do	475
McKart Powell	Feb 13 1860	Holland	I	do	485
McKerley John	Feb 21 1860	Ireland	I	do	503
McKayer William	July 24 1860	Ireland	I	do	629
McKocher Jacob	Aug 24 1860	Prussia	I	do	29
McKobbins John	Aug 24 1860	Ireland	I	do	31
McKausman Joshua	Aug 31 1860	Germany	I	do	40
McKayer James	Sept 13 1860	Ireland	I	do	55
McKoppe Frederick	Sept 15 1860	Prussia	I	do	59
McKallower Wendell	Sept 15 1860	Prussia	I	do	59

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McGiggins James	October 1 1860	Scotland	I	District	63
McConck George	Oct 1 1860	Bavaria	I	do	64
McCirr John V	Oct 1 1860	Switzerland	I	do	66
McCillebrand August	Oct 26 1860	Germany	I	do	74
McCusick George C	Oct 29 1860	Germany	I	do	80
McCeniberry Thomas	Nov 2 1860	Ireland	I	do	83
McCoy John	Nov 2 1860	Ireland	I	do	83
McCorgar George	Nov 2 1860	Germany	I	do	85
McClams Charles	Nov 2 1860	Hanover	I	do	85
McCalley Cornelius J	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	I	do	87
McGilbert Martin	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	I	do	87
McKull William	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	I	do	88
McKarris Herman	Nov 5 1860	Russia	I	do	88
McCasenborg Meyer	Nov 5 1860	Denmark	I	do	90
McCamann Claus Heinrich	Nov 5 1860	Denmark	I	do	91
McCayman Herman	June 14 1861	Prussia	I	do	256
McClemilton William	June 28 1861	England	I	do	272
McKorn James	Oct 15 1862	Scotland	I	do	46
McKineke Karl Julius	Feb 18 1863	Prussia	I	do	51
McKeger John	Aug 31 1863	Germany	I	do	76
McKough Morgan	April 19 1864	Wales	A	do	91
McKorstman C	Oct 4 1864	Prussia	A	do	105
McKansen Anders	Oct 20 1864	Sweden	A	do	136
McKas Peter	Oct 24 1864	Germany	A	do	140
McKancock Charles	Oct 24 1864	England	A	do	147
McKowe Joseph	Oct 25 1864	England	A	do	150
McKorneiker Reinhard	Oct 28 1864	Baden	A	do	160
McKell Patrick	Oct 31 1864	Ireland	A	do	164
McKink John	Nov 4 1864	Hanover	A	do	198
McKancey John	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	201
McKannan Peter	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	202
McKanson C O	Nov 4 1864	Sweden	A	do	217
McKage Matthew	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	218
McKinz Frederick	Nov 7 1864	Hamburg	A	do	230
McKorkin Patrick	Nov 7 1864	Ireland	A	do	235
McKarity James E	Nov 7 1864	Ireland	A	do	240
McKanson Peter	May 26 1865	Sweden	A	do	245
McKaworth James	Aug 14 1865	England	A	do	254
McKansen Rasmus	Sept 1 1865	Denmark	A	do	258
McKennessy William	Sept 1 1865	Ireland	A	do	263

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Records

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hudson Samuel	January 10 1866	Canada	A	District	280
Hesse Edmund	February 5 1866	Germany	A	do	281
Haley Thomas	January 7 1867	Ireland	A	do	315
Hahn Joseph	February 4 1867	Germany	A	do	336
Hack George	February 5 1867	England	A	do	340
Hitchcock John	April 5 1867	Germany	A	do	373
Hinkle John Adam	April 5 1867	Germany	A	do	374
Hensche Henry	April 30 1867	Prussia	A	do	395
Hanford James W	June 19 1867	England	B	do	41
Horning Adolph Frederick	June 25 1867	Hanover	B	do	58
Hrady Maurice	June 28 1867	Ireland	B	do	76
Hobbs Digory	June 28 1867	England	B	do	77
Hokin Patrick	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	120
Hart Patrick	Aug 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	141
Hummel August	Aug 2 1867	Bavaria	B	do	142
Hrady Edward	Aug 2 1867	England	B	do	143
Hoffman George	Aug 2 1867	Germany	B	do	145
Hennessey Patrick James	Aug 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	151
Harley James	Aug 3 1867	Scotland	B	do	165
Hickey William P	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	182
Hertlein Markus	Aug 5 1867	Germany	B	do	193
Hrady Michael	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	197
Hrady George	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	228
Hawkins William	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	232
Henderson James	Aug 30 1867	Scotland	B	do	237
Hend William	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	245
Hendon Joseph <small>(corrected by order of Court Dec 12 1880, see index)</small>	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	248
Hansen Hans	Aug 31 1867	Denmark	B	do	252
Hauer George	Sept 2 1867	Germany	C	do	17
Hartig Oscar	Sept 3 1867	Prussia	C	do	51
Haber Jacob	Sept 20 1867	Germany	C	do	67
Hensler John	Oct 14 1867	Germany	C	do	74
Hergadem Patrick	Oct 14 1867	Ireland	C	do	81
Hemming Mary	Aug 3 1868	Denmark	C	do	108
Holt C M	Sept 18 1868	Germany	C	do	113
Herrheimer Simon	Sept 18 1868	Germany	C	do	117
Harris John	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	120
Hartor John B	Sept 18 1868	Great Britain	C	do	122
Hollahan John	Sept 28 1868	Ireland	C	do	161
Hoffa Peter Jr	Sept 28 1868	Germany	C	do	164
Haley Patrick	Sept 30 1868	Ireland	C	do	171

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Records

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hammer J H	Sept 30 1868	Prussia	C	District	173
Hartley Henry L	Oct 5 1868	England	C	do	218
Hibbert Rufus	Oct 5 1868	Nova Scotia	C	do	220
Hirwood Robert	Oct 6 1868	England	C	do	228
Husman George	Oct 28 1868	Prussia	D	do	51
Hebberd William	Oct 31 1868	England	D	do	70
Hommelmann Conrad	Oct 31 1868	Germany	D	do	74
Harrison John	Oct 31 1868	Germany	D	do	75
Hock John	Nov 2 1868	Germany	D	do	79
Hamilton Charles	Nov 2 1868	England	D	do	82
Hays Richard	Nov 2 1868	Jamaica	D	do	83
Halloway Peter	Feb 16 1869	Prussia	D	do	97
Head John	Aug 11 1869	England	D	do	125
Huneman Michael	Aug 24 1869	Germany	D	do	165
Hornlein Rose	Aug 24 1869	Germany	D	do	174
Hanifan Timothy	Sept 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	185
Heinck Charles	Sept 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	186
Halverson Carl	Oct 4 1869	Norway	D	do	190
Hochs William	Oct 11 1869	Germany	D	do	197
Horan Daniel	Jan 31 1870	Ireland	D	do	217
Holland Patrick	Feb 28 1870	Ireland	D	do	224
Hopp John	Nov 14 1870	New Brunswick	D	do	263
Hill James	Feb 10 1871	Ireland	D	do	297
Hornrich John	Feb 11 1871	Germany	D	do	299
Huilbron J B H	May 29 1871	Germany	D	do	354
Hughes Richard	May 22 1871	Ireland	A	County	1
Hays John	May 24 1871	Ireland	A	do	13
Hart Patrick	May 24 1871	Canada W	A	do	17
Harms Frederick	June 3 1871	Germany	A	do	34
Halloran Michael	June 5 1871	Ireland	D	District	358
Hoffman Otto H O	June 23 1871	Prussia	D	do	378
Heppe John	June 23 1871	Germany	D	do	380
Harrington John	July 24 1871	Ireland	D	do	407
Hector Robert	July 28 1871	Prussia	D	do	423
Halloran Patrick	July 29 1871	Ireland	A	County	45
Hanf Charles	Aug 11 1871	Germany	D	District	457
Hackmans Franz	Aug 11 1871	Prussia	D	do	453
Harwood Charles	Aug 18 1871	England	D	do	455
Hausen Bernhard	Aug 4 1871	Germany	A	County	84
Hughes John Edward Joseph	Aug 7 1871	England	A	do	116

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Holderer John	August 4 1871	Germany	A	County	118
Hoffman Anton	Aug 25 1871	Prussia	A	do	157
Holtz William	Aug 25 1871	Germany	A	do	165
Hruselmann Andrew	Aug 28 1871	Switzerland	A	do	186
Herraguest Emile Edmond	Aug 29 1871	France	A	do	187
Harrison James	Aug 30 1871	Ireland	A	do	196
Hertz Michael	Sept 1 1871	Bavaria	A	do	212
Heisterbergh Francis	Sept 3 1871	Germany	A	do	247
Horn Christian Traugott	Sept 4 1871	Germany	A	do	240
Hartigan James	Sept 4 1871	Ireland	A	do	272
Hedges James George	Sept 1 1871	England	D	District	474
Hedgkinson Thomas	Oct 16 1871	England	D	do	475
Hirst Jacob	April 29 1872	Switzerland	D	do	491
Hoyer Henry	June 10 1872	Prussia	D	do	493
Hulby Patrick	Oct 7 1872	Ireland	E	do	2
Herrmann Charles W F	Oct 9 1872	Germany	E	do	12
Hennessey Patrick	Oct 10 1872	Ireland	E	do	18
Hamilton George	Oct 11 1872	Scotland	E	do	22
Helling Frank Wm	Oct 17 1872	Germany	E	do	32
Healy Patrick J.	Oct 23 1872	Ireland	E	do	40
Hale James Vincent	Nov 1 1872	England	E	do	54
Hector John Oswald	Feb 25 1873	Prussia	A	County	317
Hofner Charles	March 10 1873	Germany	A	do	321
Haus Charles Theodor	March 10 1873	Germany	A	do	333
Hermosilla Elias	August 6 1873	Chile	A	do	367
Hansen Peter	Aug 19 1873	Denmark	A	do	376
Holling Mark	Aug 26 1873	Germany	A	do	402
Hugge George	Aug 26 1873	England	B	do	5
Healy Thomas	Aug 27 1873	Ireland	B	do	16
Heilbreith John	Aug 29 1873	Germany	B	do	36
Hausen John George	Aug 29 1873	Germany	B	do	38
Holland Harry	Aug 29 1873	England	B	do	41
Henis Patrick	Aug 30 1873	Ireland	B	do	50
Hausen Valentin	Sept 2 1873	Germany	B	do	87
Honig Nathan	June 4 1873	Germany	E	District	75
Hopper Benjamin	June 13 1873	England	E	do	78
Hines John	August 4 1873	Ireland	E	do	90
Hanson Otto	August 4 1873	Norway	E	do	91
Healy James	August 5 1873	Ireland	E	do	94
Hagemann Const	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	do	128

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hauschen Hermann	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	District	138
Hoy Michael	Feb 17 1874	Ireland	E	do	168
Hobby Peter	June 25 1874	Ireland	E	do	186
Hallman John	August 7 1874	Ireland	E	do	191
Hilton Charles	January 4 1875	Canada	E	do	197
Hicksman Morris	March 4 1874	Prussia	B	County	98
Hansen John	March 7 1874	Ireland	B	"	103
Herrling Friedrich	August 31 1874	Prussia	B	"	115
Harris James	December 10 1874	Ireland	B	"	121
Hall Robert H	February 8 1875	Great Britain	E	District	201
Hollingsworth John	" 8 1875	Canada	E	"	212
Hulesmann Charles	March 4 1875	Germany	B	County	125
Hibbard Charles	Aug 7 1875	England	B	"	178
Hanly John	" 30 1875	Ireland	B	"	211
Hoppe Hermann	" 31 1875	Germany	B	"	213
Hartigan John	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	218
Hilas Antonio	" 31 1875	Portugal	B	"	225
Haines James	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	227
Harris James	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	239
Hartigan Michael	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	242
Hodgson George	" 31 1875	England	B	"	276
Hopfinger John	Oct 4 1875	Germany	E	District	254
Helford John	Dec 14 1875	Ireland	E	District	255
Houser Julius	Dec 31 1875	Germany	E	"	257
Hughes Martin	Feb 21 1876	Ireland	E	"	260
Hulby James	June 22 1876	"	E	"	268
Hayer William J.	Oct 24 1876	England	E	"	314
Hulme Isaac	" 25 "	"	E	"	338
Hillard Christopher	" " "	Ireland	E	"	339
Hearwood John Henry	July 18 "	England	B	County	309
Humphrey John	July 12 1877	Ireland	"	"	349
Haldane William	Aug 27 "	Scotland	"	"	364
Hulligan Nicholas	" 20 "	Ireland	"	"	378
Harney Patrick Joseph	Sept 3 "	Canada	"	"	391
Heppner John Otto	Nov 23 "	Saxony	"	"	404
Heinle E. C. W.	" 3 1876	Germany	E	District	342
Heilwig Jacob	" " "	Prussia	"	"	345
Healverson Isaac W	" " "	Denmark	"	"	351
Hoppe Chris	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	356
Hayer Michael	" " "	Ireland	"	"	367

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Herringa Jan	Sept 4 1877	Holland	E	Dist	406
Hodge James	" " "	Canada	"	"	414
Hochschel Ernest J	Nov 7 "	Prussia	"	"	421
Humbrecht Joseph	March 6 1878	Germany	"	"	425
Hughes Patrick	" 22 "	Ireland	"	"	453
Huis August	" 22 "	Germany	"	"	454
Harper Thomas	May 17 1879	England	"	"	487
Hernandez Adolph	" 26 "	Austria	"	"	494
Harper James	July 23 1878	England	B	County	412
Hutter Gerhard	April 7 1879	Germany	"	"	422
Homania Oscar	July 19 "	Swedish Islands	F	West	49
Hill James	" 30 "	England	"	"	70
Hill John William	August 2 "	Canada	"	"	79
Hall John	February 3 1880	Mexico	one	superior	5
Hastings Peter J	" 11 "	Germany	"	"	12
Hoots Martin	" 25 "	Denmark	"	"	24
Haubold Michael	" 27 "	Germany	"	"	27
Hall John E	" 27 "	Scotland	"	"	28
Huisbittel George	March 4 "	Germany	"	"	31
Holz Marcus	July 13 "	Prussia	"	"	53
Herrmann Frederick	July 15 "	Germany	"	"	54
Himmell Frank	" 31 "	"	"	"	73
Holmes William Hugh	August 2 "	England	"	"	86
Horvath Joseph	December 7 "	Germany	"	"	112
Halin Albert	January 21 1881	Holland	"	"	117
Hundertmark Johann Heinrich	" 22 "	Germany	"	"	113
Hetzler William E.	April 26 "	do	"	"	120
Hall Alexander	May 4 "	Ireland	"	"	131
Harrison John Papa	June 14 "	England	"	"	139
Hines Bartley	Sept. 21 1881	Ireland	"	"	149
Hurst Francis	Febry 4 1882	Germany	"	"	167
Haller Daniel	" 23 "	"	"	"	174
Hayton George M	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	238
Hanneman Charles	" 7 "	Germany	"	"	244
Hintze Charles F	Sept 4 "	"	"	"	260
Haham Johan	Febry 14 1883	"	"	"	301
Horath Frederick	Oct 4 "	Switzerland	"	"	321
Harnann Charles	Febry 11 1884	Germany	"	"	337
Hall William Richard	" 25 "	England	"	"	339

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Howell George W.	March 29 1884	England	one	Superior	349
Hanlon James	June 3 "	Ireland	"	"	357
Hughes Michael	July 18 "	"	"	"	383
Hughes John	July 26 "	"	"	"	387
Holmes Joseph	July 26 "	England	"	"	388
Holmes James Wood	July 26 "	"	"	"	389
Holm Betram	July 28 "	Sweden	"	"	394
Hauck Henry	July 31 "	Germany	"	"	443
Holden Baltheas	Sept 17 "	Switzerland	"	"	451
Hughes John	August 27 "	Ireland	"	"	467
Honell Thomas Edward	Nov 13 "	England	"	"	466
Hedger William	Febry 12 1886	"	Pro	"	28
Hoey William	Mch 26 "	"	"	"	36
Harris Thomas Sheppard	Apr 22 1885	"	One	"	485
Herring Abel	April 13 1886	Ireland	Two	"	42
Herrman Jacob	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	43
Heberkorn John	June 14 "	"	"	"	52
Hunn Valentine	July 29 "	"	"	"	73
Hasner Xavier	April 14 1879	"	C	County One	
Hyde William Joseph	" 18 "	Ireland	"	"	16
Hapmen Julius Henry	Sept " 1886	Germany	2	Super	88
Harms Charles	Oct 1 "	"	"	"	103
Hargan Lawrence	Aug 2 1887	Ireland	2	"	147
Hammer Frederick	Oct 13 "	Germany	"	"	157
Heidemann J. H	Dec 5 "	"	"	"	166
Horabin Abraham	Mch 7 1888	England	"	"	212
Haavig Christian	May 25 "	Norway	"	"	254
Huetquest Carce F.	June 15 "	Sweden	"	"	262
Hagstrom Henning	June 26 "	Sweden	"	"	271
Hess Gregor	" " "	Germany	"	"	273
Hanson Thomas	July 5 "	Ireland	"	"	285
Hafner Emile C.	" 13 "	Germany	"	"	289
Holland Dennis	" 19 "	Ireland	"	"	296
Holton Gunder	" 24 "	Sweden	"	"	310
Hort Peter	" 26 "	Germany	"	"	313
Heinhart August	" 28 "	"	"	"	321
Herkot Louis	August 1 "	England	"	"	332
Heaney Thomas	October 1 "	Ireland	"	"	388
Hoffrecht William	Decmbr 17 "	Germany	"	"	398
Hartman Otto	Sept 27 1889	Germany	"	"	447
Hartman Robert	" " "	do	"	"	448

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hend Thomas	Dec. 16 1889	England	2	Super.	459
Hallberg Charles B.	Feb. 21 1890	Sweden	"	"	482
Higgins Patrick	" 24 1890	Ireland	"	"	486
Hanson Hans John	April 9 1890	Denmark	"	"	499
Heilesen Ole	May 14 1890	Denmark	"	"	507
Herzog John	July 11 "	Germany	3	"	9
Hunt George L.	" 26 "	Canada	"	"	18
Helinger Joseph Thomas	" 28 "	England	"	"	19
Horn Eugene	" 31 "	Germany	"	"	28
Henrich Anton	Aug 11 "	"	"	"	45
Heiser August L.	" 11 "	"	3	"	48
Hugo William Henry	" 29 "	England	"	"	50
Hirsch John Gottlieb	Oct 3 "	Germany	"	"	64
Heingman Christian	" 7 "	"	"	"	67
Heyer Bernard	" 17 "	Germany	"	"	71
Higgs Frederick	June 1 1891	England	"	"	109
Herring, Frederick W.L.	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	113
Hellwicks Gottlieb	Sept 23 "	"	"	"	127
Heffernan James J.	Jan 27 1892	Ireland	"	"	147
Hess Peter	Feb. 10 1892	Germany	"	"	162
Himmel Edward	" 17 1892	"	"	"	166
Hansen Hans	Apr 6 1892	Denmark	"	"	180
Hansen Henry Christian	June 2 1892	"	"	"	204
Hanson Chris	July 2 1892	"	"	"	219
Harris Joseph John	" 7 "	England	"	"	220
Hepting Edward	" 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	228
Hogan John	" 28 "	Ireland	"	"	237
Hansen George	Aug 5 "	Denmark	"	"	270
Hofelich Christian	" 8 "	Germany	"	"	276
Hansen John	" 15 "	Denmark	"	"	295
Haller John	Sept 2 "	Bavaria	"	"	305
Hopkinson John	Feb 28 1893	England	"	"	360
Hanson Chas.	June 6 "	Denmark	"	"	386
Hickel George	" 9 "	Canada	"	"	387
Higgs David	Sept 1 "	England	"	"	402
Hansen Lauret Peter	" 2 "	Denmark	"	"	404
Hansen Anton	Oct 16 "	"	"	"	428
Hammer Anton	" 17 "	Germany	"	"	429
Hetzler John	" 20 "	"	"	"	434
Hanson Severin	Nov 23 "	Norway	"	"	444
Harrison Thomas	Jan 29 1894	England	"	"	454

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hauziker Gottlieb	Nov 19 1894	Switzerland	3	Sup.	473
Hall James	May 12 "	Ireland	"	"	488
Herold George	June 21 "	Germany	"	"	505
Hawkins Ernest Alfred	" 25 "	England	4	"	2
Healy George Robinson	" 26 "	Canada	"	"	3
Harbinson Josiah	July 14 "	Ireland	4	"	14
Harbinson Alexander	" " "	"	"	"	15
Harbinson William J	" 16 "	"	"	"	16
Hunt William A	" " "	England	"	"	18
Herman Eugene	" " "	Germany	"	"	20
Hugo William Henry Jr	" 24 "	Canada	"	"	29
Hanlon John	" 31 "	Ireland	"	"	57
Hawkins Frank James	Sept 1st "	Canada	"	"	76
Hume John	Oct. 5th "	Scotland	"	"	105
Haus William	Feb. 25 "	England	"	"	130
Hoffknecht Ferdinand	May 18 1895	Germany	"	"	144
Hansen Martin	July 1 "	Denmark	"	"	158
Holmdrup Hans	" 1 "	"	"	"	159
Henderson John J.	" 23 "	England	"	"	171
Hultin Charlie	Feb. 15 1896	Sweden	"	"	222
Hoffman Herman	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	224
Herzog Leo	" 20 "	"	"	"	228
Hadley John Perry	May 4 "	Azores Islands	"	"	255
Houston John	" 20 "	Scotland	"	"	261
Herold Carl	June 2 "	Denmark	"	"	272
Hale William	" 24 "	Canada	"	"	278
Hein John J.	" 30 "	Germany	"	"	286
Hugo James	July 11 "	Canada	"	"	298
Huel Joseph	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	312
Hodge Thomas	" " "	England	"	"	313
Hopkins Charles J.	" 20 "	"	"	"	320
Holmes Henry	August 1st "	"	"	"	341
Hill Richard A	" " "	"	"	"	343
Hadrys Albert	" 4 "	Russia	"	"	348
Hill John Stacey	" " "	England	"	"	351
Hudson Thomas P	" 5 "	"	"	"	356
Harder Otto	" 7 "	Germany	"	"	363
Haynie August	" 8 "	"	"	"	364
Hansen Jens Christian	" " "	Denmark	"	"	366
Howell Frank A.	" 17 "	Canada	"	"	370
Hill John	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	372

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Herbert Edmund	Feb. 11 1897	Germany	4	Superior	387
Holdener Dominik	March 12	Switzerland	"	"	392
Kockstra Dietze	June 2	Holland	"	"	402
Nealy William M.	Aug. 6	Ireland	"	"	413
Hanser Christian	Oct 2	Germany	"	"	427
Hanbold Adam	" 7	"	"	"	431
Hoffman John	Jan 25 1898	Ireland	"	"	460
Huseit Emmanuel	Feb 7	Germany	"	"	466
Hartmann John Jacob	June 9	"	"	"	495
Husick Frank	July 18	Austria	"	"	514
Hill William H.	" 23	England	"	"	520
Hackstock Max Hermann	" 25	Germany	"	"	525
Horsens John	" 29	Denmark	"	"	536
Hansen Charles J. D.	Aug 3	Germany	"	"	547
Harvey Peter A.	Nov 12	Sweden	5	"	17.
Harkin James	April 20 1899	Canada	"	"	37
Harris Frederick	May 12	England	"	"	40
Horath Frank Joseph	July 20	Switzerland	"	"	46
Hofeldt Emil	April 25 1900	Germany	"	"	88
Hodge Arthur William	July 23	England	"	"	154
Herzog John	" 26	Germany	"	"	158
Huscher Charles	Aug 8	Switzerland	"	"	196
Hendry Americo A.	April 1 1901	Azores Islands	"	"	229
Harbison James	May 9	Ireland	"	"	234
Hill James Alan	" 11	Canada	"	"	235
Headland Herman	June 1	Sweden	"	"	242
Harper Frederick John	" 28	England	"	"	246
Hardi Jacob	October 19	Switzerland	"	"	267
Harvie Nicholas	January 9 1902	Nova Scotia	"	"	278
Holmes Johannes Alexius	March 22	Sweden	"	"	287
Horgan Dennis	July 8	Ireland	"	"	324
Herbert Gustav	" 21	Germany	"	"	347
Hermann Louis	" 22	Austria	"	"	349
Holland William	" 28	Ireland	"	"	358
Hanser Karl	Sept 27	Switzerland	"	"	421
Haarsma John Hassels	Nov. 5	Holland	"	"	432
Harrison William George	April 28 1903	Ireland	"	"	458
Hennel Henry	Sept 11 1904	Germany	6	"	8
Hattesen, Hans Frederik	Sept 22 1903	Germany	"	"	20
Haines, Henry	March 19 1904	Canada	"	"	30
Hayden, W. A.	May 14	Germany	"	"	39

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Holdener Joseph L.	June 7 1904	Switzerland	6	Superior	46
Harbison Samuel	" 10	Ireland	"	"	50
Harbison James George	" 11	"	"	"	51
Hanratty Michael	July 17	"	"	"	69
Hallander Claus	August 13	Sweden	"	"	93
Houston John G.	Sept 26	Canada	"	"	119
Hediger Louis	March 8 1905	Switzerland	"	"	134
Holdener Joseph Xavier	" 31 1906	"	"	"	177
Hupich Anton	June 16	Austria	"	"	190
Hanser August	July 25	Germany	"	"	211
Herman Joseph	Aug 3	"	"	"	219
Horgan Patrick	" 6	Ireland	"	"	221
Hildebrandt Karl	Sept 21	Germany	"	"	246
Hansen, Peter Christen	May 14 1907	Denmark	1	"	16
Harcos, Aladar Stephan	March 23 1908	Hungary	"	"	44
Hansen, Sven	June 23	Norway	"	"	67
Hassman, Harry Ernst Hieronymus	Nov 25	Germany	"	"	69
Hellberg Anders Frederik	Dec 14 1909	Sweden	1	"	118
Huffordine Arthur	Mar 8 1910	England	1	"	128
Hill William	June 14 1910	Ireland	2	"	8
Hendry, Arnibal Alvaro	June 14 1910	Portugal	2	"	13
Hodges, Alfred	June 14 1910	England	2	"	14
Holmes, Robert	Sept 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	38
Harvey, Frederick Johnson	Dec 13 1910	Nova Scotia	2	"	42
Hammond, Walter Edward	Dec 13 1910	England	2	"	68
Holdsworth, Smith	March 14 1911	Germany	"	"	72
Haas, Arthur	Sept 12 1911	Germany	"	"	116
Halligan John Thomas	" " "	Ireland	"	"	109
Hornstein, Samuel	June 11 1912	Russia	"	"	198
Holden Ernest Harry	Sept 10	England	"	"	230
Hansen, Christen	" " "	Denmark	"	"	223
Hagenbuch, Charles Casper	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	164
Hansen, Charles	Dec 10	Denmark	3	"	4
Halpern Morris	Dec 11	Austria	3	"	3
Hallender August	Mar 11 1913	Sweden	3	"	21
Hanziker Henry	June 10	Switzerland	3	"	11
Hages Thomas James	Oct 7	Ireland	3	"	75
Harris Chas. Priestly	Mar 10 1914	Canada	3	"	144
Hanratty Patrick	June 9	Ireland	3	"	182
Hanratty Peter	" 9	Ireland	3	"	179

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Aerskovitz Max	June 9 1914	Austria	3	Superior	184
Hafliger Joseph	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	171
Holmshaw Harry Fred	" " "	England	"	"	166
Harrington Daniel	Sept 15 "	Ireland	7	"	12
Haas Valentin	Dec 8 "	Germany	3	"	115
Healy Alexander Shaw	" " "	Canada	7	"	49
Holdener Anton	March 9 1915	Switzerland	7	"	87
Horgan Lawrence	" " "	Ireland	7	"	86
Hanson George	" " "	Australia	7	"	89
Hawker Charles	" " "	England	7	"	95
Hassouros Peter	June 8 "	Greece	7	"	115
Harrison Louis Charles	Sept 14 1915	England	7	"	160
Horgan James	June 13 1916	Ireland	"	"	237
Herrnch Anton E	" " "	Austria	"	"	277
Hais Alfred	Sept 12 1916	Germany	7	"	240
Hellwood Olaf S	Dec 12 "	Norway	5	"	78
Hensley Frank A	" " "	Australia	"	"	82
Hacapis James	March 13 1917	Greece	"	"	132
Heidt Charles H.	June 12 1917	Canada	"	"	181
Harris James Henry	" " "	England	"	"	183
Holden John Brother	Sept 11 1917	England	"	"	221
Hodder Richard	Dec " "	"	6	"	16
Holmes Jesse Roger	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	27
Hall William George	Aug 22 1918	Scotland	6	"	136
Nansen Willy John	Aug 22 1918	Denmark	6	"	145
Nannois Evangelist Joseph	Aug 22 1918	Canada	6	"	147
Noatson Harold	Aug 22 1918	Scotland	6	"	156
Hall John Thomas	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	160
Norris Joseph	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	111
Namilton Alexander James	Dec 10 1918	Canada	6	"	124
Hill George Washington	Dec 17 1918	Canada	6	"	163
Nardy Robert Callan	Mar 11 1919	England	6	"	104
Hallberg John	Mar 11 1919	Sweden	6	"	182
Nellquist Andrew Hensford	June 10 1919	Sweden	6	"	213
Nord Carl Robert Barthold	June 10 1919	Germany	5	"	219
Hadley Emerald C.	Aug 11 1919	Indiana	7	Board in Civ Army	32 1/2
Hoffman Jack	Sept 10 1919	Germany	6	"	237
Nansen Christian Post	Sept 10 1919	Denmark	7	"	52
Nolley Stephen William	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	218
Nesley William Thomas	March 9 1920	England	7	"	76

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nargrave Maud Southworth	March 10 1920	Canada	7	Superior	78
Nanka Joseph	April 7 1920	Austria	7	"	143
Nansen Mark	April 7 1920	Denmark	7	"	155
Nandorf Friedrich	June 8 1920	Germany	7	"	85
Nart James	June 8 1920	Ireland	7	"	65
Nandler Hans Nielsen	June 8 1920	Denmark	7	"	133
Nansen Hans	Sept 10 1920	Denmark	7	"	216
Nolden John	Sept 14 1920	Switzerland	7	"	137
Namilton James	Dec 14 1920	Canada	7	"	203
Nealy Nellie	March 8 1921	Ireland	7	"	232
Norden Frederick William	March 8 1921	England	7	"	231
Namilton Joseph Roy	March 8 1921	Canada	7	"	230
Nallett Hugh Peter	June 14 1921	Canada	7	"	202
Nall David	June 14 1921	Scotland	8	"	35
Neal Cornelius	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	87
Nawking Charles	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	89
Nesley Owen Francis	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	163
Nappe Paul	Sept 14 1921	Germany	7	"	220
Nocking Joseph Beau	Nov 22 1921	England	8	"	180
Nerron William Ball	Dec 13 1921	Canada	8	"	164
Niermanny August Louis	May 16 1922	Switzerland	9	"	11
Nocking William Thomas Henry	Dec 12 1922	England	9	"	31
Hoffman Ludwig William	June 12 1923	Sweden	9	"	96
Hughes Margaret Joseph	July 18 1924	Ireland	"	"	204
Hepner Harry John	March 11 1924	Finland	"	"	231
Herron Fred	June 10 "	Switzerland	"	"	208
Hayer Julia Mary	Dec 9 "	Ireland	10	"	11
Higginson Thomas	June 9 1925	England	"	"	86
Hallstrom Carl Agnar	" " "	Sweden	"	"	85
Howie William James	Sept 8 "	Scotland	"	"	92
Hornstein Louis Malick	June 17 1926	Russia	"	"	216
Higginson Sarah Laura Mrs	" " "	Canada	"	"	200
Herz Conrad	" " "	Germany	"	"	175
Hunter Norman Buchanan	Sept 14 "	British Guiana	"	"	179
Hunter Minnie	" " "	Nevada	"	"	234
Hall Mary	" " "	Scotland	"	"	221
Hardy Charles Ernest	Dec 14 "	England	"	"	219
Hay John Hunter	" " "	Canada	11	"	33
Hopper John Eldridge	" " "	England	"	"	35
Heinger Louis Joseph	June 14 1927	Switzerland	"	"	81
Hartmann Elisabeth	" " "	Germany	"	"	140

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Hill Walter Leonard	Sept 13 1927	Canada	11	Superior	61
Hall Joseph	" " "	England	"	"	184
Hooper Harry Harriett mu	" " "	England	"	"	185
Huck Maximilian Joachim Ernest	" " "	China	"	"	186
Huber Jack	Dec 13 1927	Switzerland	"	"	229
Howie Mary mu	" " "	Scotland	"	"	235
Hargrave William Percy	Dec 11 1928	Canada	13	"	24
Heber August	Dec " "	Germany	"	"	30
Hastie Elizabeth	June 11 1929	England	"	"	28
Hauschildt August Arthur Heinrich	" " "	Germany	"	"	70
Hofer Hermann Friedrich	" " "	"	"	"	71
Hymen Ann	Sept 10 "	Poland	"	"	79
Hansen Esther	" " "	Denmark	12	"	49
Hierlihy, Joseph Simpson	" 16 1931	Canada	14	"	60
Hierlihy, Ida Christina	May 15 1932	Do.	"	"	78
Hoppe, Mrs. Wilhelmine Josephine	Sept 11 1934	Germany	15	"	60
Horn, Charles Edward	Sept 12 1939	England	16	✓	70
Hertz, Margarete	Jun 11 1940	Germany	✓	✓	135
Hoyer, Friedrich	✓ " ✓	Russia	17	✓	4
Hansen, Lydia Marie	✓ 10 1941	Norway	✓	✓	173
Hansen, Johan William	✓ " ✓	✓	✓	✓	174
Hayer, Sue	✓ " ✓	U.S.A.	✓	✓	159
Hessdorfer, William Mathias	✓ " ✓	Canada	✓	✓	2
Honig, Katherine	✓ " ✓	Spain	✓	✓	55
Hagopian, Annabelle Florence	Sept 10 1941	Turkey	✓	✓	198
Huxtable, Frederick Joseph	✓ " ✓	Canada	✓	✓	208
Hooper, Letitia Christina Hooper	✓ 11 ✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	4
Heather, Alice Edna	Dec 9 ✓	✓	R1	✓	10
Hustate, Karlhenr Onslow	June 9 1942	England	18	✓	33
Heidt, Emil Henry	✓ " ✓	Russia	18	✓	35
Harth, Leo Bernard	Sept 5 1942	Canada	✓	✓	146
HASEY = Stanislaw Hasy	✓ 19 -	British	✓	✓	154
HAMM = ARNOLD	Nov. 14 ✓	GERMANY	✓	✓	176
HANS = JEROME HIERONIM.	✓ 28 ✓	POLAND	✓	✓	203
HOLT = WALTER W.T.	Dec 17 ✓	ENGLAND	18	✓	81
HEATHERINGTON = EMMA JANE	✓ " ✓	CANADA	18	✓	120
HOLKERI = JOHANNES S	✓ " ✓	FINNISH.	✓	✓	163
Hirsch = Kurt	May 6 1943	Germany	19	✓	13
Hermoso = Thomas Walter	✓ 11 ✓	Spain	18	✓	190
Hurlbut = Siri Hurlbut	✓ 12 ✓	Sweden	✓	✓	255
HALL = JOHN STANLEY	✓ " ✓	ENGLISH	19	✓	25

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
HANLIN = Louis	MARCH 12 1943	RUSSIA	19	SUP.	27
HALVERSON = JOHN EMANUEL	✓ " ✓	SWEDEN	✓	✓	29
Hansen = Fritz or Allen (Fritzoff)	May 29 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	141
Hess = John Anton	Jun 5 ✓	Czechoslovakia	✓	✓	144
Hillier (formerly William Burnett Hillier)	July 10 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	186
Hon Wah Kip	Aug 21 ✓	China	✓	✓	233
Hilchey = Clarence Ray	28 ✓	Nova Scotia	✓	✓	235
Hufana = Frank Apalado	Sept 11 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	250
Henas = Alexander Nicholas	✓ 15 ✓	Greece	✓	✓	93
Holskil (formerly Tarolf Johnson Holskil)	✓ 17 ✓	Norway	18	✓	213
Hernando = Valentin Acosta	Oct 30 ✓	Philippine Islands	19	✓	315
Hall = George Norman	Nov. 6 ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	329
Hunkins = George	✓ 22 ✓	England	✓	✓	348
Harvey = Euse Kyle	Dec 4 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	355
Hydok = Fae Tanny	Feb 29 1944	Canada	✓	✓	370
Hegwein = Friedrich	Mar 27 ✓	Germany	20	✓	17
Hingel (formerly Fritz Heinrich Hingel)	✓ 24 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	10
Hong (formerly William Fah Hong)	July 1 ✓	China	✓	✓	54
Holly = James Frances	8 ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	78
Hader, Yellie	June 5 ✓	California	✓	✓	44
Hernandez, Juan Manuel	11/24/61 20 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	108
Hillier, Allan Arthur	July 19 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	135
Hugh, David Quong formerly David Quong Huey	✓ " ✓	China	✓	✓	137
Haase, Ernst Henry	✓ 20 ✓	German	✓	✓	145
Hermosillo, Alvino	Aug 2 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	149
Hofer, Lydia	Nov 28 ✓	Russia	✓	✓	115
Horch, Salamina Sofia	✓ " ✓	✓	✓	✓	166
Horch, Jacob Ludwig	✓ " ✓	✓	✓	✓	167
Homer, Cyril Edwin	Feb 10 1945	England	✓	✓	215
Herrera, Antonio	May 1 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	252
Hesla, Esther C.	Aug 7 ✓	Sweden	✓	✓	267
Hesla, Peter C.	- - -	-	-	-	268
Hord = Paul	Nov. 27 ✓	Austria	17	✓	158
Horne = Anna Kristine	✓ " ✓	Denmark	20	✓	279
Hilaris = Marcelo Sabian	April 29 1946	Philippine Is	21	✓	103
Hunter, Ruben Ernest	June 28 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	141
Hartaro, Frank Estaquio	✓ " ✓	Philippine Is	✓	✓	143
Herrera, Stephen Arayan	July 26 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	166
Halvorson, Edward Randolph	✓ 2 ✓	Norway	✓	✓	145
Hansen, Alfred William	Oct 11 ✓	Denmark	✓	✓	225
Herrera, Albert Lopez	Dec 31 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	255

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Herman, Martin	Apr 1 1947	German	21	Sup	154
Holsworth, Isabella	Nov. 6 1951	British	22	✓	52
Hernandez, Rudolph Martin	May 6 1952	Mexican	✓	✓	30
Halstead, Anna Elizabeth	✓ - -	German	✓	-	22
Hanson, Daisy	June 2 ✓	British	✓	✓	89
Henley, George Sidney	Sept 2 1952	Canadian	22	Superior	61

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Isaacson B	August 16 1885	England	A	District	282
Isaacson Elias	March 30 1885	England	B	County	191
Imhof Peter	Aug 29 1860	Barania	J	District	37
Imiels G	June 18 1861	Hanover	J	District	261
Inglis George	May 31 1867	Scotland	B	do	19
Igo James	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	209
Ingersoll John D	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	226
Isackson Charles John	Feb 19 1869	Sweden	D	do	99
Iuhre Herman	Dec 16 1869	Prussia	D	do	209
Ingram William	March 17 1871	Scotland	D	do	327
Iener Daniel	Aug 7 1871	Germany	A	County	121
Irvine John - See minute Book 36 pg 235.	" 6 1877	Ireland	E	District	385
Isaacs Isaac	June 5 1873	Norway	E	"	464
Ivey Edwin	May 16 1882	England	one	Supr.	195
Iverson Henry	July 31 1884	Norway	"	"	403
Isaacs Thomas	Sept 11 1886	Wales	2	"	86
Iring Alois	Aug 31 1892	Austria	3	"	302
Imfeld Joseph	Sept 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	314
Isles John	Aug 11 1893	Scotland	"	"	395
Imberg Andrew J.	April 28 1895	Sweden	"	"	138
Isley George Melton	March 6 1897	England	"	"	389
Imhof Frank	Sept 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	423
Ionakana D. K.	Jan 26 1898	Sandwich Islands	"	"	462
Ipsen Alfred W.	June 13 1900	Denmark	5	"	111
Iruin John	Sept 5 "	Ireland	"	"	208
Inderbitzen Anton	July 30 1902	Switzerland	"	"	364
Inderbitzen Martin	Dec. 24 "	"	"	"	438
Irion Charles	May 10 1905	Germany	6	"	143
Iten, Dominik	June 13 1911	Switzerland	2	"	88
Ismay, Alfred James	Dec. 10 1912	England	2	"	248
Ipsen, Alfino Wm	June 9 1914	Denmark	3	"	170
Inglis Robert Atkinson	Sept 10 1918	Scotland	6	"	92
Isch Mats	March 8 1921	Austria	6	"	246
Igelsrud Iver	April 19 1921	Norway	8	"	80
Agnoocch Peter	Dec 13 1921	Austria	7	"	33
Ihnen George	Sept 10 1924	Germany	10	"	5
Iruin Richard Edmund	March 10 1925	Canada	10	"	60
Iruin Margaret	June 9 "	Ireland	"	"	45
Imfeld Marie Schuegger	Dec 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	132
Ivanisovich Lazar	" " "	Yugoslavia	"	"	106

Carr

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Irwin George Hannit	March 11 1925	Canada	18	Superior	27
Irwin Mary Emily mis	June 17 1926	England	"	"	173
Ivanovich Sam	March 12 1929	Yugoslavia	13	"	45
Idzinga, Elsie	March 15 1938	Holland	16	"	4
Idzinga, Dirk Hessel	" " "	"	16	"	5
Idzinga, Bertuude	" " "	"	16	"	6
Inmoos, Gertrude Betschart	Dec 9 1941	Switzerland	17	✓	252
IRIGARRY = MICHEL	JAN. 9 1943	FRANCE	18	✓	286
IGNATIEFF = ANATOLY C.	FEB 27 ✓	RUSSIA	19	✓	7
Ilarregui = Juan Martin	Dec 8 ✓	Spain	"	✓	90
Irwin, Ethel	June 7 1946	Canada	21	✓	129a
Ignio, Luefing A.	May 16 1951	Polynia	22	✓	24
Ibana, Jose Refugio	May ✓ ✓	Mexican	22	✓	41

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

Jaglitz Joseph	Sept 6 1832	Austria	D	District	199
Jaglitz John	Sept 6 1832	Austria	D	do	200
Jacobs Henry	Oct 30 1832	Prussia	D	do	240
Jacobs Wolf	Sept 4 1834	Poland	C	do	367
Joice Michael	Sept 4 1834	Ireland	B	County	114
Judge John	Sept 5 1834	Ireland	B	do	120
Jos John	Sept 5 1834	Germany	B	do	121
Joseph Antonio	June 26 1835	Portugal	F	District	195
Jacobs Charles	Aug 22 1835	Germany	F	do	315
Jennings John Thomas	Sept 3 1835	England	F	do	334
Jenkins James	Sept 4 1835	Ireland	F	do	354
Joseph John	Sept 4 1835	Portugal	F	do	358
Joseph Manuel	Sept 4 1835	Portugal	F	do	359
Jacobs John	Sept 4 1835	England	F	do	360
Johnson John	April 5 1836	Ireland	F	do	578
Jurgens Peter J	Aug 29 1836	Germany	G	do	87
Johns John	Nov 3 1836	England	G	do	195
Johns James	Nov 3 1836	England	G	do	195
Johnson John	Sept 1 1837	Isle of Man	G	do	623
Jurgens D J	Sept 30 1837	Switzerland	H	do	7
Johnson Thomas	Nov 8 1838	England	H	do	529
Johnson Surg A. Herberg	July 5 1839	Sweden	I	do	223
Jensen Richard	July 29 1839	Norway	I	do	257
Jacobs H	Aug 16 1839	Prussia	I	do	274
Julienmeyer John	Sept 2 1839	Prussia	I	do	295
Johnson Johan P	Sept 6 1839	Denmark	I	do	314
Jurgens Martin O	Nov 1 1839	Great Britain	I	do	387
Johnson Thomas	Jan 24 1860	Ireland	I	do	470
Jirsa George	Oct 26 1860	Austria	J	do	79
Joseph John	March 6 1861	Azores Islands	J	do	182
Jones William	June 13 1861	Canada	J	do	254
Jones Thomas	Oct 19 1861	Wales	A	do	119
Jones Benjamin	Oct 19 1864	Wales	A	do	129
Jones Richard	Oct 20 1864	Wales	A	do	130
Jessen Henry M	Nov 3 1864	Denmark	A	do	184
Jenkins Thomas	Nov 4 1864	England	A	do	214
Julien Chas P	Nov 4 1864	Baden	B	do	238
Jones Hugh	Aug 14 1865	England	A	do	255
Jones Samuel C	June 7 1866	Canada	A	do	291
Judge John	Oct 2 1866	Ireland	A	do	302
Judge Michael	Oct 2 1866	Ireland	A	do	304

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Jurgens Christian	Oct 2 1866	Belgium	A	District	307
Johnson John D	Oct 5 1866	England	A	do	308
Judge Timothy	Jan 25 1867	Ireland	A	do	323
Jones Isaac	June 14 1867	Wales	B	do	31
Jones Thomas	June 17 1867	England	B	do	32
Johnson Matthew	June 24 1867	England	B	do	56
James Thomas	Aug 3 1867	Wales	B	do	133
Johnson William	Aug 3 1867	Germany	B	do	161
Jeffrey Patrick	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	B	do	172
Just George C	Aug 5 1867	Nova Scotia	B	do	175
Jenkins Morris	Aug 30 1867	Wales	B	do	229
Jud David	Aug 30 1867	Germany	B	do	240
Just John D	Sept 28 1868	Nova Scotia	C	do	162
Johnson Andrew	Oct 5 1868	Sweden	C	do	194
Jones Joseph	Oct 30 1868	England	D	do	63
Johnson Jacob	Nov 2 1868	Denmark	D	do	77
Jasper Christian	Aug 2 1869	Prussia	D	do	121
Juhoe William	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	175
Jensen Peter B	April 9 1870	Denmark	D	do	241
Jutrozyński Spider	March 3 1871	Prussia	D	do	315
Jorgensen Reimar R. F	March 9 1871	Denmark	D	do	321
Johnston Thomas	March 16 1871	Canada	D	do	325
Jordan James	March 21 1871	England	D	do	329
Jones John	May 2 1871	England	D	do	345
Jurgens Ernst	May 9 1871	Germany	D	do	356
Jackson Charles	June 5 1871	Nova Scotia	D	do	360
Jasper William	Aug 1 1871	Hanover	A	County	56
Johnson W J	Aug 21 1871	Germany	A	do	129
Jurgensen John Henry	Aug 26 1871	Germany	A	do	171
Joseph Anton	Aug 29 1871	Portugal	A	do	190
Jackson John Layton	Aug 31 1871	Prince Edward Island	A	do	203
Johnston William Clerkhead	May 4 1872	Ireland	A	do	298
Johnson George	Nov 1 1872	Portland	E	District	52
Johnson A. William	Aug 14 1873	Prussia	A	County	363
Johnson James	Aug 23 1873	Manilla	A	do	392
Joaquin Joseph	Aug 26 1873	Portugal	A	do	406
Jonasson Andrew Martin	Aug 28 1873	Norway	B	do	21
Jasper Henry	Aug 29 1873	Germany	B	do	44
Jubin John Vincent	Aug 30 1873	France	B	do	51
Johnson James A	Sept 1 1873	Jamaica	B	do	74

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Joseph Manuel	Sept 2 1873	Portugal	B	County	80
Jamesini Aloise	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E	District	157
Jorgensen Christine	Oct 23 1873	Denmark	F	"	161
Johannsen Christian	March 9 1874	Germany	E	"	172
Jager Anton	March 25 1874	Germany	E	"	174
Jara Abraham	March 14 1874	Manilla	B	County	99
Jeffrey Hugh	July 26 1875	Canada	B	"	162
Johnson John	Aug 3 1875	Denmark	E	District	242
Jurgensen Claus	" 11 1875	Denmark	B	County	189
Johnson Peter	" 14 1875	Germany	B	"	195
Julius Florentius	" 20 1875	"	E	District	230
Joseph Frank	" 30 1875	Portugal	B	County	209
Joy Thomas	" 30 1875	Ireland	B	"	237
Jacinto Marianne	" 30 1875	Portugal	B	"	248
Jachinto Manuel	" 30 1875	"	B	"	252
Jury John Sebastian	" 31 1875	New Granada	B	"	255
Jorgensen C	Oct 16 1875	Denmark	B	"	283
Johnston Rott W	Sept 3 1877	England	E	District	358
Jourger Louis	June 23 1877	Germany	F	District	35
Jory James	July 23 "	England	"	"	53
Johnson August G	February 25 1880	Sweden	one	Superior	21
Johnson Oliver	June 10 "	"	"	"	43
Johnson Christopher	September 14 "	Ireland	"	"	101
Jensen Hans Peter	July 1 1881	Denmark	"	"	142
Jacobs Andrew	Aug 1 1883	Germany	"	"	224
Johnston William	Aug 1 "	Denmark	"	"	225
Jones William	Dec 19 1881	Canada	"	"	230
Jahnsen Hans Cornelius	Aug 7 1882	Germany	"	"	242
Jack Robert August	Oct 5 "	West Indies	"	"	276
Johnson Hogbark	April 23 1883	Sweden	"	"	305
Jacobson Martin	May 29 "	Norway	"	"	312
Jarett Walter	Mar 29 1884	Sandwich Ids	"	"	352
James Louis	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	428
Jean Adolph	Oct 18 "	France	"	"	467
Johnston Walter	Oct 22 1885	England	"	"	491
Janssen L C M	Oct 9 "	Norway	"	"	500
Johnston Walter	Oct 22 "	England	"	"	501
Jacobs Jens Peter	Aug 7 1886	Germany	Two	"	81
Jacinto Manuel Francisco	Oct 5 "	Portugal	"	"	104

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Japp. Stephen	Oct 29 1886	Germany	2	Superior	109
Just. John Peter	Apr 25 1887	Switzerland	"	"	138
Joseph. Matthew	Feb 25 1888	Azores Islands	"	"	202
Jacinto Joe Francisco	Mch 6 "	"	"	"	205
Jacinto Manuel Francisco	"	"	"	"	211
Jackson John	Apr 9 "	Denmark	"	"	224
Jones Thomas Lucy	July 23 "	Wales	"	"	306
Jacobs Charles	Oct 1 "	England	"	"	386
Jones John Charles	March 31 1887	Wales	"	"	172
John Wilhelm	Jan 18 1890	Austria	"	"	474
Jorgenson Jens	Sept 23 "	Denmark	3	"	39
Jensen Andreas	Dec 6 "	Germany	"	"	77
Johnson Christian Michael	March 13 1891	Denmark	"	"	96
Johnson James Thomas	Feb. 6 1892	Nova Scotia	"	"	157
Jameson Robert	" 24 1892	Ireland	"	"	172
Johnson Andrew	" 27 1892	Norway	"	"	174
Johanson Peter E	Aug 2 "	Denmark	"	"	254
Jensen Niels	" 5 "	"	"	"	263
Jensen Andreas	" " "	"	"	"	264
Janson Carl	" 15 "	"	"	"	296
Jorgensen Hans Christian	Sept 8 "	"	"	"	309
Johnson. Philip	Feb 27 1893	England	"	"	358
Joy Robert.	Mch 16 "	"	"	"	368
Johnson. H.	Oct 14 "	Denmark	"	"	427
Johnson. Andrew	Feb 26 1894	"	"	"	465
Johnson. Charles John	Mch 1 "	Sweden	"	"	467
Johnson Charles A.	July 20 "	Norway	4	"	28
Johnson Frank August.	Aug. 1 "	Sweden	"	"	42
Johnson Theodore	" 2 "	"	"	"	48
Jacobson Carl	" 6 "	Finland	"	"	66
Jessen Jessie	May 10 1895	Denmark	"	"	141
Jorimann Chris	Oct 16 "	Switzerland	"	"	196
Jarvig John F	March 17 1896	Sweden	"	"	198 1/2
Jansenasmus. P	May 22 1896	Denmark	"	"	262
Joachim Jacob	June 23 "	Germany	"	"	277
Jane William. P.	" 29 "	England	"	"	281
Jones William Edmund.	July 2 "	"	"	"	291
Jaere Joseph Antoine	" 29 "	Switzerland	"	"	331
Johnson John Alfred	Aug. 3 "	Sweden	"	"	347
Johnson Mons P	March 19 1897	"	"	"	373
Jensen Peter Anton	April 8 "	Denmark	"	"	396

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Johansen Jacob Herman	January 18 1898	Germany	4	Superior	455
Johnson William	July 27 "	Denmark	"	"	529
Johnson William	Aug 8 "	"	"	"	562
Jennings Herbert W. C.	" 9 "	England	"	"	565
Jukar Kasper	" 10 "	Germany	"	"	573
Jennings Simuel Henry	March 3 1899	England	5	"	31
Johanson Swan	April 6 "	Sweden	"	"	36
Johanson Anders Sudwig	March 29 1900	Sweden	"	"	81
Johnson Hans A.	July 9 "	"	"	"	139
Jorgenson Hans	" 13 "	Denmark	"	"	142
Johnson Gustave	" 19 "	Sweden	"	"	149
Jennings Charles Brough	Sept 20 "	England	"	"	210
Bohnk Klaus	Dec. 13 "	Germany	"	"	218
Durgens Dietrich H.	June 11 1901	"	"	"	248
Jori Joseph Antoine	Dec 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	274
Jensen Fritz	April 22 1902	Denmark	"	"	296
Jadarola Raimondo	June 27 "	Italy	"	"	316
Johnson Carl	July 24 "	Sweden	"	"	350
Jean Paul. L.	Sept 15 "	France	"	"	406
Jori Christ Joseph	Nov. 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	435
Jensen Andrew	Sept 4 1903	Denmark	6	"	6
Johnson Christian	Feb 25 1904	"	"	"	28
Jeleniewski Leo	Nov 3 "	Germany	"	"	127
Jensen Jens Carl Christian	Feb 13 1906	Denmark	"	"	171
Johnson Gustaf	July 26 "	Sweden	"	"	214
Jakobsen Jens Christian	Sept 6 1907	Denmark	1	"	11
Jandjovich Jerolmo	June 17 1908	Austria	"	"	63
Janderson John Alexander	Sept 14 1909	Canada	1	"	109
Johnson Robert James	Dec 14 1909	Canada	1	"	110
Johnson, Andrew Oscar	Jan 14 1910	Sweden	2	"	18
Jarstad, Otto Ostad Olson	Dec 13 1910	Norway	2	"	48
Jones David	June 11 1912	England	"	"	203
Jorstad, Nils	Sept 19 "	Norway	"	"	224
Jacobsen John Oscar	June 10 1913	Sweden	3	"	46
Jacobsen Johann Peter	Oct 7 "	Germany	3	"	55
Jurach John	Mar 10 1914	Austria	3	"	142
Johnson Louis	" " "	Sweden	3	"	140
Jenkin Richard	June 9 "	England	3	"	178
Jones Moses Lewis	Sept 15 "	"	"	"	225
Johnson Peter George	Dec 8 "	Greece	"	"	223

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Jorgensen George Christian	Dec 8 1914	Denmark	4	Superior	55
Lori Melchoir Anton	June 8 1915	Switzerland	4	"	102
Jacopetti Joseph	Sept 4 "	Italy	4	"	164
Jurach Anton	Dec 14 "	Austria	"	"	200
Jones Albert	March 14 1916	Canada	"	"	207
Jacobson Charles Ephraim	" " "	Sweden	"	"	228
Jennings John	Dec 12 "	England	5	"	80
Jaksich Jerry	Sept 11 1917	Austria	"	"	193
Jud Joseph Max	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	211
Johnson Berger	Aug 22 1918	Norway	6	"	128
Jones David Dawson	Sept 10 1918	Wales	6	"	79
Jordan Percy	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	108
Johnston Joseph	June 10 1918	England	7	"	21
Johnson Otto	Sept 10 1919	Sweden	6	"	238
Johnson Andrew	Sept 10 1919	Sweden	6	"	247
Jensen George Emil Alfred	Sept 10 1919	Denmark	7	"	51
Jennings George Murgatroyd	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	24
Johnson Paul Martin	Dec 9 1919	Sweden	7	"	88
Jaksich James	August 20 1920	Austria	7	"	121
Jelich John	June 8 1920	Austria	7	"	69
Johnson Jennie Maria	Dec 14 1920	Sweden	7	"	209
Jurasin Martin	March 8 1921	Austria	7	"	161
Jorgsin Tony	March 8 1921	Austria	7	"	160
Jauch Frank Joseph	March 8 1921	Switzerland	7	"	205
Johnson Nels Christian	June 21 1921	Denmark	8	"	20
Jurich Thomas	Sept 13 1921	Austria	8	"	76
Jorgensen Wilhelm August	Dec 13 1921	Germany	7	"	6
Johnson Oliver Joseph	June 13 1922	England	8	"	202
Jinkerson Marshall	Sept 12 1922	Canada	9	"	25
Jinkerson Noble Edward	Sept 12 1922	Canada	9	"	26
Jorstad Halvard	Sept 12 1922	Norway	8	"	248
Jewell William Thomas	March 13 1923	England	9	"	49
Jangua Jules	December 11 "	France	9	"	166
James Harold Percy	" Jan 30 1924	England	"	"	170
Johnson Carl John Edward	June 10 1924	Sweden	"	"	212
Jeffrey Samuel	" " "	Sweden	"	"	131
Jensen Peter Leibert	" " "	Ireland	"	"	179
Jorgensen Jens	Sept 10 "	Germany	"	"	206
Jensen Joe	" " "	Denmark	"	"	248
Jensen Frances Amelia	Dec 9 "	California	10	"	30

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Jensen Christian Peter	Sept 8 1925	Denmark	10	Superior	103
Jensen Lawrence	Dec 8 "	"	"	"	125
Johnston Henry James	" " "	England	"	"	123
Johnson Louis Emil	March 9 1926	Sweden	"	"	148
Jurach Paul	Dec 14 "	Austria	"	"	5
Jensen Aage Olaf	Sept 13 1927	Denmark	"	"	187
Johnson Edna Anna Otylie mu.	Dec 13 "	Michigan U.S.A.	"	"	244
Jurakovich Marko	March 13 1928	Jugoslavia	12	"	56
Jennings Edward Parker	" " "	Turkey	"	"	65
Johnson Nels Herman	June 12 "	Sweden	"	"	77
Jurasin Donald Donato	Dec 11 "	Jugoslavia	13	"	3
Jardin Manuel Louis	Sept 10 1929	Madeira Island	"	"	29
Jutovich Teck	Dec 10 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	58
Jugs Joe	Sept 10 1930	"	14	"	24
Jorge, Francisco Baptista	Dec 15 1931	Azore Idls	"	"	68
Jordan Joe Machado Jordao	Sept 13 1933	Do	15	"	37
Johnson Mrs. Winnie Hazel	" 10 1931	U.S.A.	"	"	101
Joh, Mrs. Marie	Dec 15 1936	Switzerland	"	"	148
Johnson, Nels Christian	March 15 1938	Sweden	"	"	190
Johnson, Edward Parker	" 14 1939	England	16	"	49
Johnson, Njalman Rudolph	June 11 1940	Sweden	"	"	148
Jelfs Thomas	Sept 11 "	England	17	"	28
Johnson, Adolf Victor	Dec 10 "	Sweden	"	"	84
Jimena, Ana	" 11 "	Spain	"	"	87
Jorgensen, Viola Hedwig	June 11 1941	U.S.A.	"	"	137
Johnson, Helen Evelyn	Dec 9 1941	Canada	"	"	245
Jurach, Nina	Mar 10 1942	Jugoslavia	"	"	296
Johnson, Nettie Almira	June 9 "	U.S.A. P.	"	"	31
Jenkins, Evelyn Elizabeth	" " "	"	"	"	37
JOHNSON = HATHUR H.	Dec 16 1942	Sweden	18	"	46
JOHNSON = ANNIE	" 17 "	ROMANIAN	18	"	5
JENSEN = HAREN MARIE	" " "	DANISH	"	"	124
JENKINS = STANLEY S. M. L.	" " "	AUSTRALIAN	"	"	162
Jara = Charlotte Hernandez	Mar 12 1943	Mexico	"	"	254
JAYANTY = NARAYANA MARTY	" " "	BRITISH (INDIA)	19	"	30
Jones = Leslie	July 3 "	Canada	"	"	181
Johnson (formerly - Johan Algot Johnson)	Sept. 15 1943	Sweden	"	"	213
Jala = Felix Andaman	Oct 23 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	311
James = Jack	Nov 6 "	England	"	"	334
Johnson = Herman Carl	" 20 "	Swedish	"	"	345

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Janson = Andrew Walter	Feb 29 1944	Sweden	19	Superior	369
Jensen = Perngard	Mar 20 ✓	Austria	-	-	395
(formerly - Hancos Paulos Tsoutsoulis)	May 8 ✓	(Citizen of Greece) Turkey	20	-	88
Julious = Mike	June 5 ✓	Jugoslavia	19	✓	400
Jurin, Mike	✓	Canada	20	✓	36
Jackson, Hanna Christina	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	109
Jaisne, Lauro	✓	Canada	✓	✓	111
Jones, George Kitchener	✓				
Jurosovich, Louise Del Ures	Aug 7 1945	Germany	20	✓	263
Justus, Albert	- -	Jugoslavia	-	-	265
Karach, Mary	April 9 1946	Philippine Is.	21	✓	113
Kulaton = Isabella Bucci	Mar 4 1947	Denmark	21	✓	241
Jorgensen, Lars Christian	Oct 7 1947	Prussia	21	✓	153
Jouganatos, Anna	Dec 2 1947	Canada	21	✓	291
Jones, Margaret	Nov 8 1948	Chinese	✓	-	338
Jung, Lew	✓	Italian	-	✓	340
Jennings, Frank	Jan 4 1949	Italy	✓	✓	348
Jennings, Meri	✓	Portugal	-	-	318
Jacinto, Manuel Freitas	March 1 ✓	Chinese	✓	✓	347
Jung, King Rock	April 5 1949	Syrian	✓	-	346
Joseph, Martha L.	Aug 8 1950	Polish	22	-	11
Jazwinski, Mary	May 13 1953	Cape Verde Isl. Portugal	22 Superior		113.
Jaxon, Dominga Barbosa					

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Knapp Henry	May 5 1851	Hanover	C	District	104
Kuhler William	Sept 2 1851	Prussia	C	do	253
Keiffer John P	April 24 1852	France	D	do	45
Krudson Waldemar	Oct 5 1852	Norway	D	do	234
Kohler German Frederick	Oct 30 1852	Germany	D	do	245
Koseberg Lewis	Nov 1 1852	Prussia	D	do	280
Kohn George	Nov 1 1852	Austria	D	do	284
Kerikan Patrick	March 21 1853	Ireland	D	do	452
Kenney Frank	January 9 1854	Portugal	E	do	126
Keller Joseph	April 10 1854	Switzerland	E	do	230
Krebs Charles Henry	June 29 1854	Hanover	E	do	326
Kelly Thomas	Sept 5 1854	Ireland	E	do	372
Karcker Mattheis	Oct 26 1854	Germany	E	do	437
Koskland Jr	Aug 26 1854	Bavaria	B	County	105
Kalmuk Moritz	Sept 5 1854	Prussia	B	do	118
Kernan Charles	Sept 5 1854	Ireland	B	do	123
Keller John Frederick	May 28 1855	Bavaria	F	District	128
Kochland Nathan	Aug 14 1855	Bavaria	F	do	240
Koch John George	Aug 14 1855	Germany	F	do	240
Kohn Joseph S	Aug 14 1855	Bavaria	F	do	243
Kelly Patrick	Aug 16 1855	Ireland	F	do	281
Kornfeld Adolph	Aug 16 1855	Hungary	F	do	281
Kulmann Lewis	Aug 17 1855	Bavaria	F	do	294
Klasing J C	Aug 17 1855	Germany	F	do	297
Karter Frank	Aug 21 1855	Austria	F	do	309
Klein A R	Aug 21 1855	Prussia	F	do	311
Kline John	Aug 22 1855	Germany	F	do	319
Kueller Martin	Sept 3 1855	France	F	do	328
Kleinsorge Charles	Sept 3 1855	Prussia	F	do	332
Kim Frederick	Sept 3 1855	Germany	F	do	334
Kreuzberger Patric	Sept 3 1855	Germany	F	do	341
Kozminsky B	Sept 4 1855	Germany	F	do	343
Kohe John B	Sept 4 1855	Germany	F	do	344
Knout Jacob	Sept 4 1855	Germany	F	do	347
Kelley Daniel	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	do	361
Knapmayer William	Feb 6 1856	Hanover	F	do	378
Kaerth William	Feb 29 1856	Germany	F	do	542
Keefe John	Oct 14 1856	Ireland	L	do	144
Kuenzi John Rudolph	Oct 24 1856	Switzerland	L	do	159
Kearney James	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	L	do	182

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kapus William	Oct 31 1836	Germany	G	District	184
Kornitzkie Abram	Aug 31 1837	Prussia	B	do	609
Kelly Hugh	Aug 31 1837	Ireland	B	do	611
Kerth Wendel	Oct 30 1837	Bavaria	86	do	46
Kerppe J C P	Dec 11 1837	Prussia	86	do	100
Kern Jacob Michael	April 23 1838	Germany	86	do	281
Koch George Christian Conrad Adolph	July 30 1838	Prussia	86	do	401
Korn Julius	Aug 30 1838	Baden	86	do	420
Kelly William L	Aug 31 1838	Ireland	86	do	436
Klopstock C	Aug 31 1838	Germany	86	do	439
Kahrs Gerhard	Jan 28 1839	Norway	86	do	613
Karberg A Janson, Sany	July 3 1839	Sweden	86	do	223
Kreuzberger Lucas	Aug 12 1839	Wurtemberg	86	do	242
Keller John	Aug 19 1839	Wurtemberg	86	do	252
Korn Leopold	Aug 25 1839	Germany	86	do	291
Kaufman Gabriel	Sept 3 1839	Bavaria	86	do	305
Klein John	Dec 13 1839	Germany	86	do	424
Keller Henry D	July 23 1860	Prussia	86	do	626
Kravinkel John	Aug 23 1860	Prussia	86	do	26
Kelly John	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	86	do	87
Kattenbach Leo	Feb 11 1861	Germany	86	do	157
Krone Julius	Aug 30 1861	Germany	86	do	5
Krobicki Stanislaus	Aug 30 1861	Poland	86	do	14
Kreuzberger Gregor	Sept 5 1861	Germany	86	do	23
Klebitz Edward	Oct 6 1862	Prussia	86	do	40
Kellman John	Oct 9 1862	Germany	86	do	42
Krumm Jacob	Aug 28 1863	Germany	86	do	66
Klima Michael	Aug 28 1863	Austria	86	do	70
Kramt Philip	Aug 31 1863	Germany	86	do	71
Keber Jacob	Sept 1 1863	Prussia	86	do	85
Kelly Thomas	Oct 4 1864	Ireland	86	do	104
Kaseburg Henry	Oct 7 1864	Germany	86	do	108
Keefe Robert	Oct 24 1864	Ireland	86	do	141
Klee P	Oct 24 1864	Germany	86	do	148
Kujer Jacob	Oct 28 1864	Bavaria	86	do	156
Korn Joseph	Oct 31 1864	Germany	86	do	160
Klaibe Albert	Oct 31 1864	Prussia	86	do	172
Krancke Bernhard	Nov 3 1864	Denmark	86	do	179
Kennedy Joseph E	Nov 7 1864	New Brunswick	86	do	232
Kunz Peter	Aug 25 1865	Bavaria	86	do	256
Killerlea John	Sept 21 1866	Ireland	86	do	297

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Krull Anne	October 1 1866	Netherlands	A	District	301
Kuchler Emil	Feb 5 1867	Germany	A	do	337
Kumle Lambert	Feb 7 1867	Germany	A	do	346
Kinkels John Adam	April 5 1867	Germany	A	do	344
Kiesker Henry	April 16 1867	Germany	A	do	381
Knudson Gunder	April 29 1867	Norway	A	do	393
Knell Jacob	June 21 1867	Germany	B	do	43
Kramer Nicholas	June 24 1867	Prussia	B	do	71
Kuhr Claus	June 28 1867	Denmark	B	do	75
Kelly Patrick Francis	June 28 1867	Ireland	B	do	80
Knobloch Christian	July 1 1867	Germany	B	do	81
Kirk Benjamin	Aug 1 1867	Scotland	B	do	131
Kane John	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	176
Klotz Daniel	Aug 5 1867	Prussia	B	do	189
Kingebury Samuel	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	242
Knox John P	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	16
Kate Emanuel	Sept 5 1867	Portugal	B	do	37
Kergel August	Sept 20 1867	Prussia	B	do	59
Kummer Edward	Sept 20 1867	Switzerland	B	do	60
Kuhn Frederick	Sept 20 1867	Germany	B	do	65
Keller Francis	Oct 14 1867	Switzerland	B	do	78
Kramer John C P	Oct 14 1867	Germany	B	do	80
Kelly Thomas	March 20 1868	Ireland	B	do	95
Kuhn George M	Sept 18 1868	Germany	B	do	130
Korn Alexander	Sept 18 1868	Germany	B	do	142
Keeney Thomas	Sept 26 1868	Ireland	B	do	151
Keefe Henry	Sept 28 1868	Ireland	B	do	166
Keating John	Oct 3 1868	Ireland	B	do	170
Kohn Henry	Oct 6 1868	Austria	B	do	235
Koch Anton	Oct 24 1868	Germany	B	do	43
Kent Michael W	Feb 16 1869	Ireland	D	do	93
Kelly Patrick	Feb 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	101
Kerwin John	March 1 1869	Ireland	D	do	102
Kaseburg J W	March 3 1869	Germany	D	do	103
Kelly Thomas	March 19 1869	Ireland	D	do	108
Keefe Michael	June 21 1869	Ireland	D	do	115
Knowles John	Aug 2 1869	Ireland	D	do	120
Keating James	Aug 12 1869	Ireland	D	do	134
Kenney Thomas W	Aug 12 1869	Ireland	D	do	139
Keating James W	Aug 12 1869	Ireland	D	do	146

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kuneman Theobald	August 24 1869	Germany	D	District	182
Kelly Thomas	October 11 1869	Great Britain	D	do	196
Kearney John	February 17 1869	Ireland	D	do	205
King William	February 14 1870	Ireland	D	do	220
Keliker James	Nov 18 1870	Ireland	D	do	264
Kraus Nicholas	Feb'y 3 1871	Barania	D	do	292
Klink Charles F	Feb'y 13 1871	Prussia	D	do	306
Kelly Festus	March 4 1871	Ireland	D	do	318
Kohn Charles	March 29 1871	Austria	D	do	335
Kelly James	May 22 1871	Ireland	A	County	5
Kingley Philip	May 26 1871	Ireland	A	do	22
Kenny Rayner	May 26 1871	Ireland	A	do	23
Kreileweis Frederick	June 7 1871	Germany	A	do	365
Kipper William	July 13 1871	Germany	D	District	383
Kopp Rudolph	July 28 1871	Switzerland	D	do	422
Kranz Louis	July 31 1871	Germany	D	do	431
King James	Aug 11 1871	Canada	D	do	446
Kalb Robert	Aug 18 1871	Germany	D	do	454
Koonin Patrick	Aug 18 1871	Ireland	D	do	460
Keller George C	Aug 18 1871	Switzerland	D	do	467
Kelly Hugh	Aug 5 1871	Ireland	A	County	88
Koester Frederick	Aug 7 1871	Germany	A	do	101
Kane Joseph	Aug 24 1871	Ireland	A	do	153
Kearney Jerry	Aug 25 1871	Ireland	A	do	155
Kilpatrick David	Aug 28 1871	Ireland	A	do	175
Kropff William	Aug 28 1871	Germany	A	do	184
King John	Aug 29 1871	Portugal	A	do	192
Kahawia John	Sept 1 1871	Pandurich Islands	A	do	205
Kekewea James	Sept 1 1871	Pandurich Islands	A	do	206
Kapa John	Sept 1 1871	Pandurich Islands	A	do	208
Kotillon Mathias	Sept 1 1871	Germany	A	do	228
Kualawa Lake	Sept 4 1871	Pandurich Islands	A	do	254
Knitck Henry	Sept 4 1871	Germany	A	do	261
Knor William Henry	Sept 4 1871	West Indies	A	do	267
Kesmer Philip	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	289
Keegan Thomas	Jan'y 2 1872	Ireland	D	District	476
Kelley Peter Rowland	March 2 1872	Ireland	D	do	479
Kirchoff Herman Louis	March 11 1872	Prussia	D	do	483
Keliker Cornelius	April 29 1872	Ireland	D	do	490
Kohn Jacob	July 17 1872	Austria	D	do	499

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kaiser Charles	July 24 1872	Germany	D	District	503
Krick Ferdinand	Oct 7 1872	Prussia	E	do	6
Keating John Frederick	Oct 11 1872	Ireland	E	do	21
Kordes Anthony	Oct 23 1872	Prussia	E	do	43
Kyle Chas S	Nov 4 1872	Germany	E	do	61
King John	Nov 4 1872	Ireland	E	do	63
Keusch Leo	March 3 1873	Switzerland	A	County	319
Koepke Paul	March 10 1873	Germany	A	do	328
Koch Joseph	March 17 1873	Germany	A	do	340
Kruger Louis	Aug. 8 1873	Germany	A	do	372
Kern Peter	Aug 27 1873	France	B	do	11
Keisser John	Aug 30 1873	Barania	B	do	59
Keefe W C	August 5 1873	Ireland	E	District	93
Kilian George	August 12 1873	Germany	E	do	102
Kleindick Henry	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	do	136
Klune J B	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	do	140
Kennedy John	Sept 2 1873	Ireland	E	do	155
Kraus William	Aug 7 1875	Germany	B	County	180
Kelly Bernard	" 10 1875	Ireland	B	"	186
Kerth J George	" 11 1875	Germany	B	"	193
Krull Pierre Ayette	" 12 1875	Holland	B	"	194
Kaser Andrew	" 17 1875	Switzerland	B	"	200
Kloss Aug	" 30 1875	Prussia	B	"	233
Kundson Ole	Oct 16 1875	Norway	B	"	284
Kennedy John	" 18 1875	Ireland	B	"	289
Kammerer Carl	Jan'y 26 1876	Germany	B	"	296
Kramer Conrad Felix Joseph	Feb'y 14 1876	Germany	B	"	298
Kracklaner Michael	" 7 1876	Barania	B	"	300
Kuhn Charles Gustave	Oct 14 1876	Germany	E	District	321
Kean William	Oct 18 1876	Ireland	E	District	326
Kollikey Frederick	Oct 17 1876	Switzerland	E	District	328
Knight John Thomas	June 15 1876	England	B	County	306
Kronste Otto	Oct 2 1876	Germany	"	"	318
Kane Patrick	" 4 1876	Ireland	"	"	319
Kunan Claud Edward	Nov 4 1876	Canada	"	"	334
Kehoe John	" 4 1876	Nova Scotia	"	"	335
Kunstle Jacob	" 4 1876	Germany	"	"	337
Kohne Henry	" 6 1876	"	"	"	341
Krull John St	Aug 27 1877	Holland	"	"	359
Kelly William	Sept 3 1877	Ireland	"	"	394

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kister Oscar H.	Sept 3 1877	Prussia	B	County	395
Klemp Henry	Mich 23 "	Germany	E	Dist	367
Kloss Henry	May 10 "	"	"	"	372
Kelly Cornelius	Sept 3 "	Ireland	"	"	390
Kendall Lafayette	" 4 "	Canada	"	"	400
Kerckhoff Carl	" " "	Germany	"	"	405
Klein David	March 11 1878	"	"	"	429
Kerns Thomas	" " "	Ireland	"	"	430
Kenniff Jeremiah	June 17 "	"	"	"	467
King George	Sept 4 "	England	"	"	477
Kilganiff P J	January 15 1879	Ireland	"	"	483
Kunmerfied Fritz	April 16 "	Germany	F	"	7
Kohler Ferdinand	" " "	do	"	"	12
Kromer George	" 17 "	do	"	"	15
Kilgour Robert	" 2 "	Canada	"	"	16
Knight William R	" 19 "	England	"	"	25
Kohne Heinrich	August 20 1878	Germany	B	County	404
Kamoaki Jack	July 19 1877	Sandwich Islands	F	Dist	48
Kahile Samue	" " "	"	"	"	50
Kuback G. J.	" 31 "	Germany	"	"	69
Kelly James T.	June 10 1880	Ireland	one	Superior	42
Kelly Thomas	July 20 "	"	"	"	58
Kuback William	August 3 "	Germany	"	"	88
Keating James Francis	Sept 13 "	Ireland	"	"	99
Keating Michael J.	" " "	"	"	"	100
Klausmann Hermann	October 5 "	Germany	"	"	105
Kalin Charles	May 10 1881	Switzerland	"	"	132
Kays Robert	October 19 do	Canada	"	"	152
Kohler Ernst Friedrich	Jan 14 1882	Germany	"	"	161
Kavanaugh W. J.	Feb 28 "	Ireland	"	"	177
Keating Thomas	June 9 "	do	"	"	200
Krehn James	June 22 "	Germany	"	"	203
Keema Carl	June 26 "	"	"	"	206
Kaufman Charles	Aug 7 "	"	"	"	245
Kegan John	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	249
Klump Louis	Sept 19 "	Germany	"	"	263
Kerna George	Dec 7 "	"	"	"	298
Kenny James	March 15 1883	Ireland	"	"	303
Korrmayer Joseph	April 16 "	Germany	"	"	310

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kach Otto	July 25 1883	Germany	One	Superior	316
Kalin Joseph Daniel	Dec 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	328
Kaminsky Julius	July 27 1884	Germany	"	"	340
Kreutzer Thomas	March 31 "	Germany	"	"	357
Knapper Eugene	June 30 "	Germany	"	"	369
Kestler Joseph	July 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	391
Krauss Isadore	Dec 13 "	Alsace	"	"	468
Kohne William	Dec 4 1883	Germany	Two	"	2
Kearns Patrick	Dec 8 "	Ireland	"	"	4
Kunsting Frank	July 20 1886	Germany	"	"	20
Kemen Ernest	July 3 "	"	"	"	56
Keene Jacob	" 16 "	Russia	"	"	57
Knobel Henry	" 19 "	Germany	"	"	59
Kalin Joseph	Aug 11 1879	Switzerland	6	County	6
Kerns Michael	Nov 14 1887	Ireland	2	Superior	162
Kritter Martin	" 17 "	Germany	"	"	163
Kraushaar August	Dec 3 "	"	"	"	165
Knauer Robert	" 21 "	"	"	"	175
Kortstein Gustave	July 13 1888	"	"	"	191
Keating Patrick	" 20 "	Ireland	"	"	194
Kerr William Watt	May 16 "	Scotland	"	"	246
Klausmann Nicholas	June 1 1888	Germany	"	Superior	257
Kuhne John Frederick	August 6 "	"	"	"	361
Kuriger Frank	" 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	369
Koenig Gottlieb F	Sept 20 "	Germany	"	"	384
Kuehler John	Nov 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	393
Kennedy Peter	July 12 1879	Ireland	"	"	403
Knowles James	July 23 "	England	"	"	420
Keating William Daniel	March 25 1889	Ireland	"	"	428
Kunzelmann Jacob	Jan 10 1890	Germany	"	"	468
Kunze Heiman	Mich 13 1890	Switzerland	"	"	491
Klein Isustas	Mich 28 1890	Germany	"	"	497
Krude Thomas George	June 25 1890	England	3	"	1
Kuechle Jakob	July 19 "	Germany	"	"	13
Kranich Herman J	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	53
Korber Johan Henry F. L.	March 6 1891	"	"	"	93
Knowland Alder Wesley	June 27 "	Canada	"	"	164
Krehn Henry	July 13 "	Germany	"	"	115
Kuebelow Chris	Sept 3 "	Denmark	"	"	124
Keneally Thomas	" 10 "	Ireland	"	"	125
Keefe Cornelius	Feb 9 1892	Ireland	"	"	159

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kennedy James	May 14 1892	Ireland	3	Sup	196
Kelly John	July 23 "	"	"	"	233
Kennedy Thomas	" 30 "	"	"	"	246
Kahler Charles	Aug 5 "	Austria	"	"	262
Klamm John	" 19 "	Germany	"	"	298
Kaiser John	Oct 4 "	Switzerland	"	"	317
Krogh Peter Ch.	Feb 11 1893	Germany	"	"	350
Kelly Thos.	" 22 "	Ireland	"	"	357
Kabler Eugene	June 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	388
Kraft Adolph August	" 29 "	England	"	"	392
Krieger Ferdinand	Sept 26 "	Germany	"	"	415
Kennedy John	Nov 13 "	Ireland	"	"	438
Kocher Jacob	Nov 6 1894	Germany	"	"	470
Kaualii John	June 16 "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	503
Koostra Ouse	" " "	Holland	"	"	504
Kollatsch Paul	July 30 "	Germany	4	"	37
Koster Jorgen	Sept. 24 "	"	"	"	96
Kording Justin Louis	Oct. 8 "	Sweden	"	"	107
Keene Albert Edward	Nov 7 "	England	"	"	115
Kaufman Carl	April 8 1895	Germany	"	"	135
Kuchler Fred	May 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	147
Keser Adolph	" 31 "	Germany	"	"	148
Kerby Wm	Oct 12 "	Canada	"	"	191
Kellen Frederick	January 4 1896	Germany	"	"	212
Krogh Peter C	April 30 "	"	"	"	252
Knowles Fred	July 25 "	England	"	"	326
Keane W.C.	" 27 "	"	"	"	328
Keene Reese	" 30 "	"	"	"	333
Krieger Philipp	Aug 5 "	Germany	"	"	357
Kroke William	Sept. 22 "	"	"	"	373
Kyle Alexander	Oct. 10 "	Canada	"	"	377
Kahuhu Ben	Jan. 15 1897	Sandwich Islands	"	"	383
Kalua James	Jan 26 1898	"	"	"	461
Kingdon William Henry	April 19 "	England	"	"	480
Kaufmann Walter	July 19 "	Switzerland	"	"	516
Kaufmann Adolph Otto	" 23 "	"	"	"	522
Kuhn Peter	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	537
Killian Heinrich	Aug 12 "	"	"	"	574
Krawinkel Albert	March 25 1899	"	5	"	34
Keene Roger C.	Oct 23 "	England	"	"	58

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kurtz Johan D.	Feb. 26 1900	Germany	5	Superior	68
Kolback Joseph	May 4 "	"	"	"	91
Kessler Emil <small>(Emanuel one & same person)</small>	July 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	165
Kessler J. Lebbard	Aug. 7 "	"	"	"	186
Kapp Joseph Francis	" 10 "	Germany	"	"	201
Kyburg Gustav	April 16 1901	Switzerland	"	"	231
Kerins James	May 28 "	Ireland	"	"	239
Kennedy Theodore Martignio Francisco Ernesto	June 1 "	Canada	"	"	241
Krieger Charles Hermann	November 7 "	Germany	"	"	270
Koch Charles W.	January 7 1902	Germany	"	"	277
Kaplan Bernard Michael	Sept 24 "	Russia	"	"	418
Knudsen Hans J.	Sept 12 1903	Denmark	6	"	10
Kaufman George C.	Aug 8 1904	Canada	"	"	89
Kleas Christian	" 9 "	Switzerland	"	"	91
Klindt Jesse Petersen	" 24 "	Denmark	"	"	101
Kennedy William M.	Sept 7 "	Canada	"	"	109
Keating Daniel M.	" " "	Ireland	"	"	112
Kerjan Michael	Oct 10 "	"	"	"	125
Keating Patrick	March 17 1905	"	"	"	136
Knudsen Niels	July 31 "	Denmark	"	"	153
Kopielski Franc	Nov 14 "	Germany	"	"	160
Kalberer Joseph John	Jan 22 1906	Switzerland	"	"	168
Kelly Bernard J.	Aug 1 "	Ireland	"	"	218
Kelly William	Sept 24 "	"	"	"	252
Kilborn Oscar Mortimer	Dec 18 1907	Canada	1	"	20
Kelly Joseph	Dec 19 "	Ireland	"	"	21
King Herbert	May 28 1908	Canada	1	"	40
Kuljis Philip	May 13 "	Austria	"	"	57
Kuchler Joseph	May 8 1910	Switzerland	1	Superior	141
Kuchler Joseph	Sept 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	144
Klutz August	Sept 13 1910	Germany	2	"	35
Kneppel Jacob	Sept 13 1910	Germany	2	"	39
Kerston Gustav Robert	Dec. 13 1910	Germany	2	"	67
Kaiser William Oskar	Mar 15 1911	"	"	"	78
Kunzing Frank Meinard	June 12 "	"	"	"	87
Koutchis John Mechel	" " "	Greece	"	"	99
Kronberg Anton	Dec 12 "	Sweden	"	"	132
Kenny Ferdinand	" " "	Ireland	"	"	138
Komaneter Michael	Mar 12 1912	Germany	"	"	152
Kutach Isadore	Sept 10 "	Russia	"	"	173
Ketley Wm James	Mar 11 1913	England	3	"	22

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kempthorne Louis	June 10 1913	England	3	Superior	47
Kunz Fred	" " "	Switzerland	3	"	30
Kopp Ernst	" " "	Germany	3	"	50
Kinz Emil Benjamin	Oct 7 "	Switzerland	3	"	58
Kneppel Martin	Dec 9 "	Germany	3	"	123
Kneppel William Henry	" " "	"	3	"	122
Kosach Steve Spirov	" 11 "	Austria	3	"	103
Kempthorn Charles	" 9 "	England	3	"	80
Keane Patrick	" " "	Ireland	3	"	112
Kieneg John	Mar 18 1914	Austria	"	"	59
Krott Henry Mayne	June 9 "	England	"	"	161
Krycki Michael	" " "	Russia	"	"	159
Karuga Stipan	" " "	Germany	"	"	191
Kauffman Mark	" " "	Roumania	"	"	199
Kuzmich Michael	Sept 15 "	Austria	"	"	216
Kelly Patrick Joseph	Dec 8 "	Ireland	"	"	204
Kurt Emma Annie	March 7 1915	Denmark	4	"	67
Kilgallon James	Sept 14 "	Ireland	"	"	162
Klingmann Adam Karl	" " "	Germany	"	"	167
Kalinoff Christu	June 13 1916	Bulgaria	"	"	232
Katavich Catherine Mary	Sept 12 1916	Ireland	5	"	61
Katavich Mitchel James	" " "	Greece	5	"	71
Katavich William A	" " "	"	5	"	72
Kapovich George	Dec 12 "	Austria	"	"	63
Knight Rufus Mills	" " "	Canada	"	"	110
Keller Adam	March 13 1917	Germany	"	"	118
King Adelino	June 12 1917	Azores Islands	"	"	39
Kellogg Alvin H	" " "	Wisconsin U.S.A	"	"	156
Kais George	" " "	Austria	"	"	166
Kallas Tom	" " "	Greece	"	"	180
Kearney William J.	" " "	Ireland	"	"	197
Kuzma Zunaich Ivan	Sept 11 "	Austria	"	"	142
Keating Joseph	Dec 11 "	Ireland	"	"	149
Knoblauch Albert	March 12 1918	Norway	6	"	44
Koch Charles Henry	Aug 22 1918	Belgium	6	"	141
Klein Albert Emily	Sept 10 1918	Asia Minor	6	"	93
Kelly Louis Arthur	Mar 11 1919	Isle of Man	6	"	175
Korale George Nicholas	Dec 9 1919	Greece	7	"	98
Kirby Reginald Bracher	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	99
Keating Frank	Dec 9 1919	Ireland	7	"	101

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kilciani Anthony	March 9 1920	Hungary	6	Superior	242
Kaplanian Vahan	April 7 1920	Germany	7	"	156
Kushman Morris	June 10 1920	Russia	7	"	108
Kastropil Frank Gardo	June 8 1920	Austria	7	"	13
Kieliger John Joseph	June 8 1920	Switzerland	7	"	134
Keapahos Andrew	Dec 14 1920	Greece	7	"	115
Kelly Patrick Francis	March 8 1921	Canada	7	"	240
Koratzky Joseph	March 8 1921	Russia	7	"	223
Kock Claude Melvin Franz	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	58
Kappel Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Austria	8	"	203
Kukoch Paul Peter	Sept 14 1921	Austria	7	"	71
Koutsicos Emanuel	Feb 7 1922	Greece	8	"	220
Kuchemann Karl Otto	Mar 14 1922	Germany	8	"	174
Kattenhorn Christian	June 13 1922	Germany	8	"	223
Kleppel Arthur George	June 13 1922	Germany	7	"	25
Kalogeropoulos Theodore Athan	Sept 12 1922	Greece	8	"	239
Kaufman Samuel	June 12 1923	Russia	9	"	101
Kantaris James Andrew	Sept 11 "	Greece	9	"	119
Kontos Kosmas "Hon. Dr. Schy"	" " "	"	9	"	171
Koznosky Vladimir	December 11 "	Austria	9	"	146
Klimak Joseph	March 11 1924	Poland	9	"	90
Koshell Boris Ivanovich	June 10 1924	Russia	9	"	176
Krug Johannes	" " "	Germany	"	"	241
Kauffman Harry Mervin	Dec 9 "	Roumania	10	"	35
Kauffman David Dell	" " "	"	"	"	36
King Antone	" " "	Yonks Islands	9	"	247
Kennelly Honora	March 10 1925	Ireland	10	"	51
Knight George Budge	June 9 "	Scotland	"	"	91
Kellaghan Conrid Josephine	" " "	Ireland	"	"	82
Kellaghan Jane	" " "	"	"	"	78
Komp John	" " "	Austria	"	"	69
Kennelly Mary	Sept 8 "	Ireland	10	"	110
Kliener Carl	" " "	Germany	"	"	87
Kaplan Nathan	Dec 8 "	Russia	"	"	120
Koth Josephine Bernice	March 9 1926	California	"	"	157
Koshell Alexander Boris	June 17 "	Russia	"	"	197
Kirschner Lillie Christina	" " "	California	"	"	196
Kakavas William	Sept 14 "	Greece	"	"	207
Kounis Stelios George	Dec 14 "	"	"	"	222
Kliger Abraham	" " "	Poland	11	"	38

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kennedy, Michael	March 8 1927	Ireland	11	Superior	37
Kidrich, Josephine ^{name changed from}	June 14 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	148
Kirras, Nick ^{Kakarikos}	"	Greece	"	"	160
Kneizer, Otto Carl Frederick	Sept. 13 "	Germany	11	"	150
Kobaljev, Benjamin	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	104
Kokaninos, Athanasios James	"	Greece	"	"	189
Kamilos, Jerry	"	Greece	"	"	216
Kennedy, Michael ^{name changed from}	Dec 13 "	Ireland	"	"	62
Karris, James ^{Katsikaris}	"	Greece	"	"	191
Koutikolas, Athanasios	"	do	"	"	242
Kahn, Lazarus	"	Lithuania	"	"	188
Kouklakis, Michael	March 13 1928	Greece	12	"	4
Korth, Albino Christiano	"	Azores Islands	"	"	47
Konakas, George Alex	"	Greece	"	"	67
Kouretas, Christ	Sept 11 "	do	13	"	4
Kirschner, William	Dec 11 "	Germany	"	"	23
Kleppel, Alphonsine Susanna	"	France	"	"	35
Karnegis, John Demetrios	March 12 1929	Greece	"	"	48
Kahn, Gertrude ^{ms}	June 11 "	Lithuania	"	"	61
Kneizerich, John	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	72
Kamenski, Stjepan	Sept 10 "	do	"	"	94
Kotifas, George Nicholas	"	Greece	12	"	69
Kirican, Vick Jutovich	Dec 10 1929	Jugoslavia	13	"	58
Kasparian, Sam ^{changed to}	Sept 10 1930	Turkey	14	"	27
Kranzler, Yachman ^{changed to}	June 10 "	Poland	"	"	15
Karlovich, Ben John ^{changed to}	Sept. 13 1932	Italy ^{Austria}	"	"	89
Kellner, "William" ^{changed to}	Dec. 13 "	Germany	"	"	94
Kefalos, Gus ^{Constantinus Mario}	Mar. 14 1933	Greece	15	"	10
Kefalinos, Demos	June 12 1934	"	15	"	61
Knezerich, John	June 11 1935	Jugoslavia	"	"	97
Kading, George	March 15 1938	Russia	16	"	7
Kading, Olga Myrna	"	"	"	"	8
Koons, Charles	Dec 12 1939	Germany	"	"	97
Klasmick, Jacob	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	78
Klein, Ernest	"	Germany	"	"	52
Klasmick, Barbara	Dec 10 1940	Jugoslavia	17	"	61
Kahnberg, Mary ^{name changed from}	" 11th	Canada	"	"	75
Kefos, Christ ^{Christos Granoulas}	Mar 11 1941	Greece	"	"	109
Klint, Martha Anna	"	U. S. A.	"	"	128
Kamarinos, Bill Konstantinos	Jun 10 1941	Greece	"	"	156

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kirschner, Margaret	Jun 10 1941	England	17	"	163
Kypridakis, Myrsini	" 11 "	Greece	"	"	120
Koller, Joseph	Dec 10 "	Switzerland	"	"	200
Koutsoulis, Nick Antonio	"	Greece	"	"	209
Karabatsch, Philip ^{name changed from}	Mar 10 1942	Jugoslavia	18	"	9
Kerns, Lela Jean	"	USA	R1	"	13
KOBELIANSKY = JOSEPH ^{to L. C. F. ANDERSON}	Sept. 19	British ^{Canada}	18	"	150
KOLKER = BERNOT ^{LOTHAR CAMPBELL}	Nov. 28	GERMANY	"	"	234
KEFFAS = ANGELOS ^{EVANGELIS Gramulos}	DEC 15	Greece	18	"	57
KLEIBER = THERESE	"	Germany	17	"	82
KALLAS = HARRY	"	Greece	16	"	87
KAMILOS = RUBY THEA WEETH	"	U. S.	R.1	"	57
KELLY = ELLA MYRTLE	"	"	R.1	"	51
KOLYAS = ALBINA A	"	"	R.1	"	47
KNECHTLI = KATHLEEN MAUDE	" 17	CANADA	18	"	125
KYPRIDAKIS = STEFANOS G	"	GREECE	"	"	126
KRONFIELD = CONSTANTINE HAWMAN	" 28	RUSSIA	"	"	239
KALLAND = MARTIN MYRON	"	NORWAY	"	"	240
KNOX = STUART NAVARRE	FEB 27 1943	CANADA	19	"	8
Keough = Rosalie	Mar 11 1943	Italy	18	"	121
Kelpusi = Grace Evelyn	" 9	USA	R-1	"	64
KESICH = STEVEN	April 3	YUGOSLAVIA	19	"	58
Kouretas = Anthony Demetrios	June 16 1943	Greece	"	"	104
Kindler = Julius Rudolf	"	England	"	"	100
Kennedy = Bridget	"	Ireland	"	"	64
Kapsas = Sam	" 17	Greece	18	"	232
Kirchstein = Rudolph	July 17	Germany	19	"	197
Kachue = William John Ludwig	Sept. 4	Germany	"	"	244
Kasarjian = Mary	" 17	Syria	18	"	192
Krull = Benno Erwin	Oct 16	Germany	19	"	306
Kelly = William Henry Church	Nov. 6	Canada	"	"	331
Klein = Charles Michael	" 20	Canada	"	"	346
Kilroy = Mabel Mary Janet Castella Parkhall	Dec 7	Canada	18	"	191
Kaufman = Vasilike	Feb 29 1944	Greece	19	"	324
Kahn = Fred	Mar 27	Germany	20	"	14
Kurfess = Herman	" 20	Germany	19	"	394
Klugman = Alfred ^{formerly Alfred Klugmann}	May 1	Germany	20	"	61
Kriegel = Frank James	" 3	Germany	"	"	65
Klebenow = Frank Wilhelm	"	Germany	"	"	72
Kroneis = Paul	"	Hungary	"	"	71

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Kaenke = Ernest Henry	May 8 1944	Germany	20	Sup.	81
Kalle = Kurt William	- - -	Germany	-	-	83
Koch = Albert Fox Rodolf	- - -	Germany	-	-	85
Karbe, Walter	Aug 2	✓	✓	✓	148
Karamitros, Antony	Feb 6 1945	Greece	18	✓	76
Koutoulou, Gust Nicodou	- - -	✓	20	✓	187
Krause, John Ernst	May 1	Germany	20	✓	239
Krohn, Mrs Johann	- - -	✓	✓	✓	253
Kalchbrenner, John	Oct 16	Austrian	21	✓	20
KLEINHENZ - George	Nov 10	Germany	21	-	49
KENTIE - John	- - -	Holland	21	-	53
Kontos, Konstantinos Demetrios	Aug 6 1946	Greece	✓	✓	122
Karras, Jim	April 1 1947	✓	✓	✓	126
Klin, Ruth	Dec 2 1947	Austrian	✓	✓	266
Kohler, Elisabeth Johanna	April 5 1949	German	✓	✓	358
Kangas, Ketri	Sept 6	Finnish	-	-	378
Kreger, John	May 15 1950	German	-	-	400
Kuck, Frederick	- 16 1951	Canadian	22	✓	40
Kennedy, Joan Marie	Dec. 4 51	English	✓	✓	65
Koppel, Pearl	March 4 52	Canadian	22	✓	46
Kohler, Karl Frank	May 6 52	German	-	✓	15
Kokkmaier, Hilma Kujala	June 2 52	Finnish	-	-	77
Kwong, Sun Quin	May 13 53	China	22	Superior	107
Khalial, Jack Pateer	May 13 1953	India	✓	✓	110
Kling, Phyllis Lorraine	May 13 1953	Wales	22	✓	114
Kockwar, Tony	August 31 1954	Austrian	22	✓	127

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lusk Louis	September 2 1831	Prussia	C	District	250
March 7 1853	" 18	"			
Oct 30 1832	Germany	D	do	249	
Leon Leopold	April 2 1833	Bavaria	D	do	470
Lynch Michael	Dec 5 1833	Ireland	E	do	99
Leimbach Herman	Feb 22 1834	Germany	E	do	175
Lawler Michael	Nov 9 1834	Ireland	E	do	460
Loeberstein Emanuel	Sept 4 1834	Germany	B	County	113
Limas Manuel	Nov 6 1834	Portugal	B	do	143
Lewis Lewis	May 25 1835	Russia	F	District	126
Loeb Nathan	June 7 1835	Germany	F	do	144
Loeb Bernhard	July 30 1835	Germany	F	do	231
Lane Thomas	Aug 7 1835	Ireland	F	do	254
Lanigan Patrick J	Aug 17 1835	Ireland	F	do	301
Lehman John William	Sept 3 1835	Germany	F	do	339
Lazarus M	Sept 4 1835	Germany	F	do	352
Liano Manuel de	Nov 9 1835	Spain	F	do	450
Laurians Manuel Constantine	May 12 1835	Western Islands	B	County	203
Lierny Thomas	Jan 18 1836	Ireland	F	District	502
Lode C F	March 7 1836	France	F	do	554
Luttig Joseph	Oct 24 1836	Prussia	G	do	159
Little John	Feb 20 1837	Canada	G	do	344
Lobenstein Louis	March 24 1837	Germany	G	do	405
Little George	June 25 1837	Ireland	G	do	525
Lutzingen M	Aug 15 1837	Switzerland	G	do	599
Linn Jacob	Sept 1 1837	France	G	do	619
Lewis J	Sept 1 1837	Prussia	G	do	621
Leukershire Isaac	Oct 9 1837	Bavaria	H	do	17
Levy Michael	Aug 13 1838	Poland	H	do	411
Lewis Adam	Aug 24 1838	Poland	H	do	425
Livingston Lazans J	Aug 24 1838	Russia	H	do	425
Levi A	Aug 24 1838	Prussia	H	do	431
Lena C F	Aug 24 1838	Sweden	H	do	432
Little Samuel	Aug 31 1838	England	H	do	434
Lintz John C	Aug 31 1838	Prussia	H	do	436
Levy H N	Aug 31 1838	Prussia	H	do	438
Ludgate Robert	Nov 4 1838	Ireland	H	do	523
Lavanson Samuel	Feb 23 1839	Germany	I	do	33
Livshotz Jacob	March 9 1839	Poland	I	do	57
Lane Michael	March 14 1839	Ireland	I	do	61
Lewis Harris	March 21 1839	Poland	I	do	62

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Larsen, Arkerberg	July 5 1859	Sweden	I	District	223
Lary, Nathan	Sept 3 1859	France	I	District	305
Lutje, Otto	Sept 6 1859	Germany	I	do	319
Lynch, John	Sept 10 1860	Ireland	J	do	49
Lages, Christopher	Oct 1 1860	Germany	J	do	63
Lundquist, Edwin	Oct 26 1860	Sweden	J	do	75
Lienberger, Henry	Oct 26 1860	Germany	J	do	76
Loepke, Henry	Oct 26 1860	Germany	J	do	77
Labells, Baptist	March 22 1861	Canada	J	do	194
Lepman, Charles A.	June 7 1861	Germany	J	do	247
Lery, M.	Aug 30 1861	Prussia	A	do	13
Laird, David W.	April 21 1862	Scotland	A	do	32
Larsen, Hans	June 4 1862	Denmark	A	do	36
Long, John	July 3 1863	Ireland	A	do	55
Lindberg, J. A. W.	Aug 28 1863	Sweden	A	do	69
Lavelle, Manuel Antonio	Feb 8 1864	Portugal	A	do	89
Lea, Isaac	Oct 3 1864	England	A	do	100
Lea, Rhodes	Oct 3 1864	England	A	do	101
Longton, Henry	Oct 7 1864	England	A	do	113
Lea, Matthew	Oct 7 1864	England	A	do	118
Lery, Patrick	Oct 28 1864	Ireland	A	do	158
Lofranch, Henry	Nov 3 1864	Hanover	A	do	191
Latham, Hugh	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	206
Lea, Charles	Nov 4 1864	England	A	do	208
Lau, Henry	Nov 5 1864	Hamburg	A	do	233
Lamblat, Francis	Sept 1 1865	France	A	do	257
Leik, Wendell	Sept 4 1865	Prussia	A	do	264
Lewis, Edward	Dec 4 1865	Wales	A	do	278
Lob, Anatole	Oct 22 1866	France	A	do	311
Lorenz, George	Jan 25 1867	Germany	A	do	325
Lally, Patrick	Feb 4 1867	Ireland	A	do	328
Lasky, Bernard	Feb 4 1867	Poland	A	do	329
Leary, James	Feb 8 1867	Ireland	A	do	349
Lamis, William	Feb 8 1867	Ireland	A	do	351
Langhans, Emil	Feb 8 1867	Germany	A	do	354
Leibling, Frank	March 1 1867	Poland	A	do	370
Lery, Edward Roger	April 22 1867	Poland	A	do	383
Lane, Michael	April 29 1867	Ireland	A	do	392
Lane, William	May 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	2
Looser, Albert	June 24 1867	Prussia	B	do	50
Lynagh, Patrick	July 8 1867	Ireland	B	do	88

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lyons, George	August 1 1867	Ireland	B	District	101
Lewson, John	Aug 2 1867	Sweden	B	do	132
Lacuser, Frederick	Aug 2 1867	Germany	B	do	140
Lauer, William A.	Aug 2 1867	Bavaria	B	do	150
Lane, Daniel	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	178
Lery, Abraham	Aug 30 1867	Prussia	B	do	218
Lennox, Matthew	Aug 31 1867	Scotland	B	do	258
Lagrande, Edward	Sept 20 1867	Canada	C	do	69
Leroux, Gille	Sept 20 1867	Canada	C	do	70
Lotthammer, Charles	Sept 18 1868	Germany	C	do	116
Litzberg, Mary	Sept 18 1868	Poland	C	do	140
Leappe, Rudolph	Oct 3 1868	Switzerland	C	do	187
Lippitt, Philip	Oct 3 1868	Prussia	C	do	191
Lucey, Bartholomew	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	210
Lambeck, Bernard	Oct 6 1868	Prussia	C	do	239
Leal, Manuel Hyron	Oct 7 1868	Western Islands	D	do	5
Louken, Michael	Oct 24 1868	Prussia	D	do	47
Leonard, John	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	76
Lotthammer, Adolph	March 8 1869	Prussia	D	do	106
Lynch, James	Aug 11 1869	Ireland	D	do	123
Leonard, James	Aug 11 1869	Ireland	D	do	130
Lison, William	Aug 12 1869	England	D	do	143
Lery, Raphael	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	171
Lorya, Solomon	Aug 24 1869	Poland	D	do	183
Lindberg, Andrew A.	Oct 11 1869	Sweden	D	do	198
Lowe, Barnab	Dec 6 1869	Ireland	D	do	207
Lundquist, F. L.	Jan 25 1870	Prussia	D	do	215
Leeman, Gaspar	Feb 7 1871	Switzerland	D	do	294
Loaiza, John	Feb 17 1871	Mexico	D	do	312
Linskey, Joseph	March 10 1871	Ireland	D	do	323
Larson, Mark	March 30 1871	Prussia	D	do	336
Loyba, Luciano	June 10 1871	Mexico	D	do	373
L'hote, Francois	July 5 1871	France	D	do	381
Leon, Ramon	July 19 1871	Chile	D	do	392
Lalande, J. D.	July 21 1871	Canada	D	do	394
Lisner, William	July 24 1871	Germany	D	do	402
Leonard, Peter	July 24 1871	Ireland	D	do	403
Le Roy, Jean Francois	July 21 1871	France	A	County	38
Loesch, Valentin	July 26 1871	Bavaria	A	do	40
Lichtenstein, Bernhard	Aug 2 1871	Prussia	D	District	479

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Longchamp Joseph	August 4 1871	Canada	D	District	442
Lynch James	Aug 11 1871	Ireland	D	do	450
Lorrea Charles	Aug 18 1871	Russia	D	do	461
Link Caspar	Aug 3 1871	Prussia	A	County	70
Lyon James	Aug 14 1871	Ireland	A	do	80
Louis Antonio	Aug 4 1871	Azores Islands	A	do	81
Lemay Peter	Aug 5 1871	Canada	A	do	93
Longchamps Oliver	Aug 5 1871	Canada	A	do	94
Leiman Jacob	Aug 7 1871	Germany	A	do	107
Lindsay Joseph A	Aug 21 1871	Canada	A	do	126
Larkin Peter	Aug 22 1871	Ireland	A	do	138
Leyva Jacinto	Aug 24 1871	Mexico	A	do	151
Lynchmeyer Sebastian	Aug 25 1871	Germany	A	do	164
Laker Joseph	Aug 25 1871	England	A	do	168
Lucas Manuel	Sept 27 1871	Azores Islands	A	do	245
Lauener Frederick	Sept 4 1871	Germany	A	do	262
Lock Henry James	Sept 5 1871	England	A	do	288
Ludwig Charles	Oct 8 1872	Germany	E	District	8
Lery Henry	Oct 8 1872	England	E	do	10
Lee Michael Francis	Oct 9 1872	Ireland	E	do	13
Leeson Isidor	Oct 25 1872	Prussia	E	do	44
Löhre Charles A	Nov 4 1872	Prussia	A	County	311
Lown William John	March 10 1873	England	A	do	330
Lutig Frank	March 10 1873	Prussia	A	do	332
Lauchlan John	July 28 1873	Scotland	A	do	357
Langstroff John Adolph	August 7 1873	Germany	A	do	370
Leimbacher Rudolf	Aug 20 1873	Switzerland	A	do	379
Lee Are	Aug 22 1873	Manilla	A	do	387
Lucas Pasqual Silveira	Aug 26 1873	Azores Islands	A	do	399
Leale Antonio Martos	Aug 27 1873	Azores Islands	B	do	10
Lindsay James	Aug 27 1873	West India Islands	B	do	12
Loneragan James Francis	Aug 27 1873	Ireland	B	do	17
Limberg Charles G.	Aug 29 1873	Sweden	B	do	40
Leder George William	Aug 30 1873	England	B	do	57
Laven James Andrew	Aug 30 1873	Canada	B	do	60
Lacrose Jose de	Sept 2 1873	Manilla	B	do	89
Loneragan John Edward	June 11 1873	Ireland	E	District	76
Lewis Thomas Francis	August 13 1873	Sweden	E	do	105
Larraeo Frank	August 26 1873	Azores Islands	E	do	120
Linde Christian	Sept 1 1873	Prussia	E	do	133

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lawless Michael	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	E	District	143
Larini Luigi	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E	do	150
Lindenmayer John	April 15 1874	Germany	E	do	177
Lewenthal H.	August 7 1874	Prussia	E	do	190
Levy Matthew	August 13 1874	Ireland	E	do	195
Lesser Isaac	August 13 1874	Germany	B	County	111
Lepetit Julius	December 5 1874	Prussia	B	"	119
Lepetit John George	February 2 1875	Germany	B	District	200
Lernet Eugene	" 17 1875	France	B	County	123
Luby John	March 8 1875	Ireland	B	"	128
Lovy Nathan	" 8 1875	Germany	B	"	131
Lopes Frank	" 8 1875	Portugal	B	"	135
Llewellyn George	" 8 1875	England	B	"	139
Lundin Theodore	June 30 1875	Sweden	E	District	235
Lockwood John Smith	July 1 1875	England	E	"	237
Lauridson Nils Hanson	July 19 1875	Denmark	B	County	155
Lang Jacob	" 30 1875	Germany	B	"	166
Larson Gustave	" 31 1875	"	B	"	172
Liddy Michael	Aug 5 1875	Ireland	E	District	248
Lorwell Charles	" 10 1875	England	B	County	185
Lang George A	" 11 1875	Germany	B	"	190
Lafayette Francis E	" 30 1875	France	B	"	215
Leit Elias Anton	" 31 1875	Portugal	B	"	266
Limbough John	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	272
Lehr August	Oct 4 1875	Germany	B	"	280
Larson Hans C	Nov 8 1875	Denmark	B	"	299
Lang Joseph	Oct 13 1876	Germany	E	District	385
Lundberg Chas C. E.	Oct 16 1876	Sweden	E	District	394
Leishan John	Oct 21 1876	Ireland	E	District	301
Lohfink Frank	Oct 24 1876	Germany	E	District	304
Logg William E.	Oct 24 1876	England	E	District	313
Lott Elden	Oct 27 "	"	E	District	322
Leitch David	" " "	Scotland	E	"	333
Lewis Jacob	" " "	Russia	E	"	337
Lewis Frank Joseph	Aug 28 "	Azores Id	B	County	340
Largamascos Carlos	Oct 23 "	Italy	"	"	348
Lucas Antonio J	July 23 "	Azores Islands	"	"	355
Louis Antonio	Aug 27 "	Portugal	"	"	365
Lee Manuel	" " "	"	"	"	369
Lussi Hauer	" 20 "	Prussia	"	"	377

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Sanagay William	Sept 3 1877	Ireland	B	County	398
Seiva Jose Cravisto	Sept 3 1877	Chile	B	County	386
Lucas Domingos Silva	" " "	Azore Islands	"	"	400
Lohmiller August	" 4 "	Germany	E	Dist	397
Luis John	Dec 11 "	Azore Islands	"	"	422
Lee Philip	May 14 1878	England	"	"	461
Long Daniel J	January 23 1879	Ireland	"	"	481
Lawson James	March 12 "	Sweden	"	"	570
Laurin Joseph	April 16 "	Canada	H	"	9
Lubrich E H	" 21 "	France	"	"	26
Lima Jacinto Jose	August 5 1878	Portugal	B	County	415
Larsen Nils Christian	February 3 1880	Denmark	over	Superior	7
Lemaistre George	March 3 "	England	"	"	29
Leonhardt Damian	April 29 "	Germany	"	"	35
Lane August	July 30 "	"	"	"	69
Linninger Jacob	" 31 "	France	"	"	76
Lorenz Gustavus	August 3 "	Prussia	"	"	90
Liddy John	March " 1881	Ireland	"	"	123
Leiva Jose Abdou	" 4 "	Chilli	"	"	125
Lovell William	June 30 "	England	"	"	141
Lund Jorgen Nielson	July " "	Denmark	"	"	145
Loriella Manuel	June 9 "	Portugal	"	"	157
Lima Manuel	Mar 6 1882	"	"	"	179
Lemke George	June 6 "	Germany	"	"	199
Lucas Joseph	" 26 "	Western Isds	"	"	207 1/2
Laddish John	Aug 5 "	Austria	"	"	235
Lawson Lawrence	" 5 "	Sweden	"	"	236
Lawson George	Sept 20 "	Germany	"	"	264
Landau Albert	" 27 "	Austria	"	"	268
Lawson James W.	Feb 26 1883	Nova Scotia	"	"	308
Labarer Raymond	July 31 "	Germany	"	"	317
Langenberg Charles	Nov 22 1883	"	"	"	324
Lemay Galique	July 29 1884	Canada	"	"	399
Leloy Louis	Aug 4 "	France	"	"	422
Lavelle Alexander C.	" 4 "	France	"	"	423
Lucey John J.	" 6 "	Ireland	"	"	446
Lerche Julius	Sept 22 "	Germany	"	"	452
Luellen Johanna	Apr 18 1885	Ireland	"	"	483
Lewis James	Jan 26 1886	Canada	Fro	"	51
Latour Eugene A.	Feb 11 "	Canada	"	"	28
Lazzarini Dominico	June 1 "	Italy	"	"	49
Lagomarcino Felice	July 20 "	"	"	"	60

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lagomarcino Bartholomew	July 20 1886	Italy	two	Superior	61
Leavey John	June 13 1879	Ireland	6	County	3
Lewis Manuel	Sept 20 1886	Germany	2	Super	95
Links Jacob	Feb 18 1888	"	"	"	192
Leal Manuel	Mich 6 "	Azores Isds	"	"	209
Leibenberg Ernest F. W.	Apr 11 "	Germany	"	"	226
Larsen Peter	Apr 30 "	Denmark	"	"	236
Leonhardt Charles J.	May 22 "	Germany	"	"	250
Lajder Thomas Albert	June 20 "	Canada	"	"	263
Loll August	June 25 "	Germany	"	"	270
Lo Plant Wiefred	July 17 "	Canada	"	"	292
Lutz Jacob	" 20 "	Germany	"	"	322
Lorenzen Edward Andreas	August 2 "	"	"	"	338
Lispt Joseph	" 6 "	"	"	"	360
Lawson John	Decemr 7 "	"	"	"	397
Liez Frances Diera	Sept 6 1889	Azore Islands	2	"	445
Lambardi Giovanni	Jan 31 1890	Italy	"	"	475
Lynch Bernard	Mich 24 1890	Ireland	"	"	496
Larson Erich	May 7 1890	Sweden	"	"	503
Lysall John	July 25 "	Canada	3	"	16
Lang James	Aug 1 "	England	"	"	30
Lima Antonio Du costa	Oct 15 "	Azore Islands	"	"	70
Lubick Nelse	" 21 "	Sweden	"	"	72
Lingenfelder Jacob	Jan 20 1891	Germany	"	"	82
Lawrence William W.	Dec 2 1891	Canada	"	"	141
Larkin Andrew	Feb 2 1892	Ireland	"	"	153
Lima Manuel	Mich 7 1892	Azore Islands	"	"	177
Lauchert Alfons	Aug 5 "	Germany	"	"	261
Ludwig Gus	" " "	Germany	"	"	266
Larson Robert	" " "	Denmark	"	"	267
Lohmiller Diedrich	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	272
Lauridson Lawrids	" 8 "	Denmark	"	"	281
Leggaard Mads Peterson	Jan 3 1893	Germany	"	"	326
LaTotte Jos. De	Mich 14 "	Spain	"	"	367
Lau James	Sept 15 "	Ireland	"	"	406
Lopisch Matis	Oct 5 "	Austria	"	"	419
Lund Jorgen	" 14 "	Denmark	"	"	426
Lippi Amadeo	Nov 21 21 "	Italy	"	"	440
Loverde Antonio	Dec 16 "	"	"	"	447
Laun Patrick Joseph	June 4 1894	Ireland	"	"	495
Longbottom Walter	" 7 "	England	"	"	500

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lavelle Edward	June 14 1894	Ireland	3	Superior	302
Lillie John B	Aug 2 "	Canada	4	"	49
Liljigren F. W.	" 4 "	Sweden	"	"	54
Lobs Benjamin	" "	Germany	"	"	55
Lawrence Robert	" 31 "	Ireland	"	"	75
Ludford Fred	Sept. 29 "	England	"	"	98
Lugenegger Josef Maria	Dec. 7 "	Switzerland	"	"	177
Logue John	April 12 1895	Ireland	"	"	136
loyd Lewis	May 13 "	England	"	"	142
Leandro Antone Marshado	July 13 "	Azores Islands	"	"	162
Leflar William James	Sept. 23 "	Canada	"	"	177
Lewis Monty (See Monty)	Oct 14 "	Germany	"	"	144
Lienhard Henry	March 3 1896	Switzerland	"	"	237
Lilgatt Julius	April 28 "	Denmark	"	"	250
Lang William John	" 29 "	England	"	"	251
Lindgreen Cla	June 9 "	Sweden	"	"	268
Lund John	" 17 "	Denmark	"	"	275
Liebling Samuel	July 24 "	Austria	"	"	322
Lohmiller Henry	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	330
Lund Hans R	Aug. 4 "	Denmark	"	"	352
Lucy Timothy	April 12 1897	Ireland	"	"	396 1/2
Larsen Peter	June 3 1897	Sweden	"	"	403
X Lorenz Henry	July 22 "	Germany	"	"	409
Lynch Patrick	Oct 1 "	Ireland	"	"	425
Lopezich Nick	" 11 "	Austria	"	"	436
Leimer Manuel Costa	Nov. 23 "	Azores Islands	"	"	447
Lehan Patrick	March 21 1898	Ireland	"	"	473
Landstrom Charles	May " "	Sweden	"	"	484
Lindemeyer August E	July 1 "	Germany	"	"	503
Legg Ezekiel	" 29 "	Ireland	"	"	540
Landy Wolf	Aug 1st "	Poland	"	"	544
Lassen George Gerson	" " "	Denmark	"	"	545
Lavelle Michael Joseph	" 8 "	Ireland	"	"	559
Lavell Frank Stephen	" 9 "	"	"	"	566
Luz Frank Joseph	" 13 "	Portugal	5	"	4
Lima Francisco da Costa	" 15 "	Azores Islands	"	"	5
Lindberg Andrew Herbert	" 31 "	Sweden	"	"	7
Longatti Giuseppe	Oct 17 "	Italy	"	"	15
Landtman John F. W.	April 29 1899	Germany	"	"	38
Lassen Andrew	Aug. 5 "	Denmark	"	"	47
San Harry	April 24 1900	Germany	"	"	87

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
List Bernard	June 8 1900	Germany	5	Superior	108
Laidlaw Robert B.	July 20 "	Canada	"	"	151
Langrehr Geratt H.	" 26 "	Germany	"	"	156
Lewis Thomas	" 30 "	Wales	"	"	169
Lubeck Daniel	August 4 "	Sweden	"	"	181
Lassen Marinus	" 17 "	Denmark	"	"	203
Lester George Evelyn	September 17 1901	France	"	"	256
Lavelle Patrick David	" 23 "	Ireland	"	"	258
Leifer August	January 30 1902	Germany	"	"	279
Lawrence William	Feb. 8 "	Canada	"	"	281
Lehr Joseph Fred	April 19 "	Sweden	"	"	294 1/2
Lewis Louis	May 28 "	Germany	"	"	302
Leal Manuel	June 11 "	Azores Islands	"	"	306
Lyeck Fred	July 8 "	Germany	"	"	323
Logie Archie	July 10 "	Canada	"	"	326
Laroche Alfred E	July 18 "	British Columbia	"	"	341
Lindemeyer John	" 30 "	Germany	"	"	365
Larson Ted	" 31 "	Sweden	"	"	367
Levin John	Sept. 8 "	Russia	"	"	404
Lomba Antonio J.	Nov. 1 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	430
Leandro Jose Quaresma	Dec 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	441
Leiros Manoel Pereira	May 28 1903	"	"	"	464
Lougren Carl Gottfried	April 13 1904	Sweden	6	"	32
Lourence Joseph	May 2 "	Azores Island	"	"	36
Larson Sven August	June 7 "	Sweden	"	"	49
Lomba Joseph J.	" 24 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	53
Loucky Richard Alderson	" 28 "	Belgium	"	"	56
Linske Henry	" 5 1906	Germany	"	"	180
Lucich Mario	" 14 "	Austria	"	"	185
Lavelle John Aloysius	July 16 "	Ireland	"	"	202
Leoni Peter	Aug 9 "	Italy	"	"	224
Lomba Andrew J.	Sept 8 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	240
Lopes Joseph J.	" 22 "	Azores Islands	"	"	249
Lopes Manuel	" 23 "	"	"	"	250
Lynch Michael	May 7 1907	Ireland	7	"	5
Lyons Albert	May 13 "	England	"	"	15
Lau James Francis	Oct 21 "	"	"	"	28
Luce John	Dec 21 1908	Ireland	"	"	35
Leinitzer Oskar	May 1 1908	Germany	"	"	58
Leoni Anthony	Sept 14 1909	Italy	1	"	101
Ling Anton	June 14 1910	Germany	1	"	113

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lohoff Erwin	Dec 14 1909	Germany	1	Sup ^r	116
Lovich Israel <small>(name changed 5/29/40 Superior Court Seattle Wash) to Ivan Lovich Best</small>	March 8 th 1910	Russia	1	"	119
Larsen Rasmus	June 14 1910	Denmark	2	"	3
Leutz Alfred	June 14 1910	Germany	2	"	7
Longhurst Henry George	June 14 1910	England	2	"	11
Laurer John Jacob Rossman	Dec. 13 1910	Canada	2	"	50
Lynch James	Dec. 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	57
Laurits-Christen Christensen	Mar 15 1911	Denmark	"	"	82
Lamerton Charlie	June 13 1911	England	"	"	94
Larsen Hans C.	Sept 12	Denmark	"	"	115
Larson Carl Herman	Dec 12	Sweden	"	"	127
Laquermann Jacob	Sept 10	Germany	"	"	226
Lucich John	Dec. 10 1912	Austria	"	"	244
Lauren John Cutton	Oct 7 1913	Russia	3	"	77
Liubitch Larry	" 2	Austria	3	"	60
Lenk Moritz Alfred	Dec 9	Germany	3	"	66
Langdon William Thomas	Dec 9	England	3	"	118
Larsen John	Mar 10 1914	Denmark	"	"	136
Lippi Pomfio	" "	Italy	"	"	145
Lenihan Timothy	" "	Ireland	"	"	147
Lass Johannes Emil	June 9	Germany	"	"	202
Leino Ole Johan	Sept 15	Finland	4	"	11
Laine Henry	" "	Finland	3	"	206
Lazzarini Alberto	" "	Italy	4	"	1
Lawrence Harvey Thagg	Dec 8	Canada	4	"	30
Littnegger Rudolph	" "	Switzerland	4	"	38
Lippke Louis John	" "	Germany	4	"	42
Lazzaroni Carlo	March 9 1915	Italy	4	"	70
Leandro John Quaresna	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	4	"	126
Lovich Samuel	Sept 14 1915	Russia	4	"	111
Lenci Americo	" "	Italy	4	"	132
Lazzarone Domenico	" "	"	"	"	148
Laurie Hamilton James	" "	"	"	"	169
Lascari Andrew	" "	"	"	"	171
Lorigo Frank	" "	"	"	"	174
Leyns James Lewellyn	Dec 14	Ireland	"	"	196
Lucich Dick	March 14 1916	Austria	"	"	212
Lambros John	" "	Greece	"	"	229
Lubrich Theodore	June 13	Austria	"	"	246
Lera Guilio	" "	Italy	5	"	20

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Landsborough James Arthur	Dec 12 1916	Australia	5	Superior	91
Lucin Samuel	March 13 1917	Austria	"	"	97
Lubelich Enrico	June 12 1917	Austria	"	"	165
Lenci Angelo	Sept 11 1917	Italy	"	"	229
Lima Samson Erikson	March 12 1918	Norway	6	"	79
Langdon Albert	June 11 1918	England	6	"	55
Lamont Constant	Aug 22 1918	Belgium	6	"	131
Litten Richard Charles	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	89
Levy Max	Dec 11 1918	Russia	6	"	96
Lersch Adalbert Richard Leopold	Mar 11 1919	Germany	5	"	228
Ladas Antoni Anastasiu	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	194
Lencioni Alfred	July 15 1919	Italy	7	"	213
Leuther Heinrich	Sept 10 1919	Germany	5	"	124
Luis Antonio Silva	Sept 15 1919	Portugal	6	"	245
Leiter James	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	37
Land Rudolph Baptiste	Dec 9 1919	Azores	7	"	90
Leyens Michael Louis	June 8 1920	Ireland	7	"	128
Lemoir Philip	June 14 1920	Switzerland	7	"	114
Leiker Abraham	Sept 14 1920	Russia	7	"	170
Lapque James	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	214
Le Fort Victor Anthony	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	197
Lajacous John Joseph	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	195
Leonardo Nicola	March 8 1921	Italy	7	"	237
Larnier Joseph	June 14 1921	France	8	"	82
Lorenzini Fedele	June 16 1921	Italy	8	"	111
Lattimer Hugh	Sept 14 1921	California	8	"	162 1/2
Landsburg Arthur Melvin	Sept 13 1921	Novia Scotia	8	"	100
Lewis Joe	Dec 13 1921	Azores Islands	8	"	131
Lovass Alexander	June 13 1921	Hungary	8	"	197
Lewis Mrs Garnetta L	Dec 15				
Lazio Concetta					

See next page

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Leal, Marianno Manoel	Sept 12 1916	Azores Islands	4	SUPERIOR	198
Low, William	" " "	Scotland	"	"	225
Lloyd, Frank	" " "	England	"	"	233
Latorre, Michall	" " "	Italy	"	"	242
Lagomarsino, Angelo	" " "	"	5	"	30
Libas, Athanasios	" " "	Greece	5	"	32
Loimer, George	" " "	Scotland	5	"	65
Lunetta, Saverio	Dec " "	Italy	5	"	102
Lennox, James W	June 12 1917	Australia	"	"	138
Landin, Herbert	" " "	Sweden	"	"	196
Lucich, Tony	Sept 11 " "	Austria	"	"	157
Lopes, Nathaniel	March 12 1918	Cape Verde	6	"	26
Larsen, Knud	June 11 1918	Norway	6	"	74
Litten, Richard Charles	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	89
Luzinger, Joachim	Sept 10 1919	Switzerland	7	"	47
Land, Rudolph Baptiste	Dec 9 1919	Azores Island	7	"	90
Luke, James	Dec 9 1919	England	7	"	37
Lada, Anton Anastasov	June 10 1919	Greece	6	"	194
Luis, Antonio Silva	Sept 15 1919	Azores	6	"	245
Lee, Peter John	Feb 20 1920	England	7	"	124
Langer, Charles Julius	Dec 13 1921	Prussia	8	"	152
Lorenzini, Edoardo	June 21 1921	ITALIAN	8	"	111
Lohse, Friedrich Wilhelm	Sept 13 1922	Germany	8	"	230
LOVASS, ALEXANDER	Dec 13 1922	Hungary	8	"	197
Leisberg, Marie Sophie	March 13 1923	Denmark	9	"	32
Langer, Mrs Marie	" " "	Russia	9	"	68
Leo, Tony	June 12 " "	Italy	9	"	54
Lycie, Vicks	" " "	Jugoslavia	9	"	82
Lynch, Garrett	March 11 1924	Ireland	9	"	154
Livingston, Lewis Eugene	June 10 " "	Italy	"	"	192
Love, Dorothy Florence	" " "	Canada	"	"	237
Larsen, Peter	Sept 10 " "	Germany	9	"	224
Lazzarone, Adele	" " "	California	10	"	16
Lusich, Voko	Dec 9 " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	24
Livingston, Antoinette	March 10 1925	Norway	10	"	61
Lynch, Mary	June 9 " "	Ireland	"	"	70
Leahy, Mary Agnes	" " "	"	"	"	83
Lillo, James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	98
Larsfelt, George	Sept 8 " "	Estonia	"	"	114
Lemi, Giorditta	" " "	Italy	"	"	118
Lindbladt, Claus Fredrick	Dec 8 " "	Sweden	"	"	181
Lamoris, George John	June 17 1926	Greece	"	"	202

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lewis, James	Sept 14 1926	Greece	10	Superior	240
Leboritch, Israel	Dec 14 " "	Russia	"	"	241
Louis, Tony Tom	" " "	Greece	11	"	40
Lazzarone, Massimo	" " "	Italy	"	"	55
Lehne, Hermann, Wilhelm Georg	March 8 1927	Germany	"	"	64
Lehne, Ruth	" " "	California	"	"	65
Livajick, Ante John	June 14 1927	Jugoslavia	"	"	117P
Lindroth, Signar	Sept 13 " "	Sweden	"	"	149
Leo, Giovanni	" " "	Italy	"	"	190
Loder, Harry Frank	" " "	England	"	"	211
Loretz, Frank	Dec 13 " "	Switzerland	"	"	230
Livramento, Joe Pires	" " "	Cape Verde Island	"	"	238
Low, Christina Mrs	" " "	Scotland	"	"	239
Lund, Anders Pedersen	" " "	Denmark	"	"	241
Loutas, James	June 12 1928	Greece	12	"	75
Legatos, Antonio	March 13 1929	"	13	"	50
Leich, Grace Jean	June 11 " "	England	"	"	73
Lawson, Robert	March 11 1930	"	14	"	181
Lyons, Hannah	" " "	Ireland	"	"	9
Lewis, John Francis	Sept 10 " "	England	14	"	30
Lloyd, John William	Feb 27 1931	Canada	"	"	56
Lazzarini, Paolo	June 9 " "	Italy	"	"	48
La Franco, Martin	Mar. 15 1932	Spain	"	"	74
Larrieu, Joseph	June 14 1921	France	8	"	42
Loass, Alexander	" 13 1922	Hungary	"	"	197
Lewis, Joe	Dec. 13 1921	Alaska	"	"	131
Lenci, Angelo	Sept. 11 1917	Italy	5	"	229
Lee, Arthur	May 24 1934	Denmark	15	"	54
Lewis, Mrs Gabriella S	June 12 " "	Portugal	"	"	65
Lourenco, Adriano Alberto (Lawrence)	Sept 15 1936	"	"	"	140
Lawrence, Americo August	Dec " " "	"	"	"	147
Lazio, Mrs Concetta	" " " "	"	"	"	155
Loodal, Mrs. Anna Rosa	June 15 1937	Germany	"	"	140
Lionick, Mitchell Peter	" 13 1939	Austria	16	"	64
Lieber, Ethel	" " " "	England	"	"	53
Lee, Edwin Oliver	Dec 12 " "	Canada	"	"	98
Landek, Joseph	Mar 12 1940	Hungary	"	"	117
Lateano, Michele	Jun 11 1940	Italy	"	"	120
Lucas, Kathryn Boden	" " " "	U.S.A.	"	"	133
Lofing, Conrad	Sept " " "	German	17	"	22

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lewis, Wilfred Victor	Mar 12 1941	England	17	Superior	138
Lauro, Giovanni	Jun 10 1941	Italy	✓	✓	161
Lucinski, Mary	✓	Poland	✓	✓	149
Lombardo, Melchiorre	Sep 10 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	202
Lenci, Celide	✓	✓	✓	✓	213
Letrich, Frank Andrew	✓	Germany	✓	✓	238
Laver, Mary	Dec 10 1941	Russia	✓	✓	235
Lewis, Joseph ^(Louis)	✓	Azore Islands	✓	✓	206
Lucinski, Edward - ^{name changed from} Mieczyslaw Luczynski	Mar 10 1942	Poland	✓	✓	297
Lippe, Emma Harriet	June 9 ✓	U.S.A.	R1	✓	20
LUNDBERG = BROR GUNNAR	Sept. 19 ✓	Swedish	18	✓	149
LARSON = ERIK	✓	✓	✓	✓	151
LYNETTA = VAMANZIO	DEC 15 ✓	Italy	17	✓	260
LODER = HAZEL L	✓	U.S.	R1.	✓	62
LAY = MARGARET V. G. ^{VLADIMIR}	✓	CANADA	18	✓	54
LUCICH = WILLIAM	✓	YUGOSLAV	18	✓	62
LEHKE = RICHARD FORTESCHE	✓	CANADA	18	✓	127
LOPEZ = LOUISE	✓	FRENCH	✓	✓	136
Lemke = Ann	Mar 11 1943	Ireland	✓	✓	193
LEE = LOY SUN ^{was Littlebit Turner}	✓	CHINESE	19	✓	18
LYTTON = GODFREY ^{name changed from}	✓	SWISS	✓	✓	21
Lehmann = Gary ^{Richard Lehmann}	✓	Germany	✓	✓	132
Leake = Lena Elizabeth	June 15 ✓	Germany	18	✓	122
Lee, Shew Chong ^{name changed from}	Aug 7 ✓	China	19	✓	216
Levi, Richard Allen ^{Richard Adolf Levi}	✓	Germany	✓	✓	226
Louie = James Lippuen	Sep 18 ✓	China	✓	✓	265
Lamy = George Arthur	Oct 23 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	313
La Chapelle = Joy Angela ^{formerly Joy Louise Green him}	Nov 27 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	351
Louie = George Green him	Dec 4 ✓	China	✓	✓	359
Lore = Marianna	✓	Italy	18	✓	214
Louth = Anna	Feb 29 1944	Latvia	19	✓	365
Lutudakis = Mike	✓	Greece	17	✓	203
Leonard = Ralph John	Mar 20 ✓	Canada	19	✓	379
Lopez = Thomas ^{formerly Jack Jacinto Luna}	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	381
Luna = Jack	✓	✓	✓	✓	20
Leakos, Spiridoula	June 5 ✓	Greece	✓	✓	35
Lara, Ramon Reyes	✓	Mexico	✓	✓	104
Lots, Herbert Karl	Aug 16 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	162
Lupina, Joe	Nov 28 ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	130
Luzetta, Silvestro	✓	Spain	✓	✓	164
Lopes, Guilherme	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	192

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Lopes, Olivia	Feb 6 1945	Portugale	20	Superior	181
Licchesi, Renata	May 1 1941	Italy	20	✓	234
LOPEZ = Anselmo Pasqua	July 25 ✓	Filipino	✓	✓	292
Lastra, Anselmo ^{cancelled nat. 10/Jan 49 on judg. No 48-559}	Oct 19 ✓	Cuba	21	✓	26
LOPEZ = Felipe Salazar	Nov 10 ✓	Mexico	21	✓	50
Livramento = Joaquim Feres	Nov. 27 ✓	Portugal	20	✓	271
Luna, Armando Rodriguez	Feb 25 1946	Salvador	21	✓	74
Luvie, Joseph	✓	Canada	✓	✓	80
Luna, Jean Bernardo	Aug 23 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	187
Luzano, Emilio Pearlta	Sept 20 20 ✓	Filipino	✓	✓	196
Lio, Henry Ching	Nov 8 ✓	China	✓	✓	245
Lopez, Robert Lerrano	Dec 13 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	249
Lopez, Antelmo Santini	✓	✓	✓	✓	250
La Brasca, Serafino B	Apr 1 1947	Italian	✓	✓	168
Lopez, Celestino	Nov 8 1948	Indien	✓	✓	342
Levauch, Olivera Kristina	✓	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	332
Levauch, Anton	✓	✓	✓	✓	331
Legueria, Donato	✓	Spanish	✓	✓	329
Lindgren, Frank R.	May 15 51	Swedish	✓	✓	1
Louis, Matena	Aug 8 1950	Irish	22	✓	12
Lotta, Antonia	Dec 5 1952	Italy	20	✓	170
Lengren, Mollie	✓	Russia	26	✓	20
Leon, Agando	May 16 1951	Spanish	22	✓	31
Lim, Leonard ^{aka Lim Yick}	June 2 1952	Chinese	✓	✓	85
Louie, Mary Cho	March 8 1954	Chinese	22	Superior	76
Limbardo, Mary	December 6 1954	Italy	22	✓	60
Louie, Tim	December 6 1954	China	22	✓	125

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mac Ray George	Sept 4 1855	Ireland	F	District	355
McCabe Edward	Sept 26 1855	Ireland	F	do	389
McComin John	Sept 26 1855	Ireland	F	do	389
Mammes Girard B	Oct 12 1855	Canada	F	do	408
Morack Joseph	March 30 1855	Germany	B	County	190
Malo Francis	May 10 1855	Western Islands	B	do	200
Miller Casper	May 12 1855	Switzerland	B	do	202
Mays Eli	May 2 1856	England	F	District	621
Murray Bernard	July 25 1856	Ireland	G	do	22
Marlow Owen	Sept 8 1856	Ireland	G	do	90
Metzenbach William	Sept 8 1856	Prussia	G	do	91
McKerrill Peter	Sept 12 1856	Scotland	G	do	98
McManus Michael	Oct 24 1856	Ireland	G	do	156
McFall Andrew	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	173
Metzger Andreas	Oct 31 1856	Bavaria	G	do	175
Moran Michael	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	182
McKaley John	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	184
Moore John	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	189
McKernan Edward	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	do	189
McAlister John	Nov 5 1856	Ireland	G	do	192
Morrison Patrick	Dec 19 1856	Ireland	G	do	247
Morris Peter	Dec 26 1856	England	G	do	258
Müller Johannes	May 25 1857	Germany	G	do	483
Meyer D C	July 10 1857	Germany	G	do	536
Miller Christopher	Aug 17 1857	Germany	G	do	603
McLaughlin Thomas	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	606
McLaughlin Patrick	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	606
Morris Richard	Aug 31 1857	England	G	do	608
Mitchell Francis	Aug 31 1857	Poland	G	do	610
McLaughlin Morris	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	612
Madigan Michael	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	613
McKarran Charles	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	615
Mager Richard	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	617
Mulville Neptune B	Sept 1 1857	Ireland	G	do	618
Meyer Conrad	Sept 1 1857	Prussia	G	do	622
Magrath James	Sept 1 1857	Ireland	G	do	622
Margen Joseph	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	622
Miller John	Sept 1 1857	Germany	G	do	624
Murphy Cornelius	Sept 25 1857	Ireland	G	do	657
Moore Francis	Oct 5 1857	Mexico	HC	do	12

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Martin George	November 6 1857	Ireland	HC	District	62
Meyer George	April 30 1858	Germany	HC	do	290
McKilip Charles	July 31 1858	Ireland	HC	do	402
McLaren John	Aug 13 1858	England	HC	do	410
McLurgan John	Aug 20 1858	Ireland	HC	do	418
McNamee Frank	Aug 20 1858	Ireland	HC	do	420
Morrison Charles	Aug 31 1858	England	HC	do	438
Marks J	Aug 31 1858	Poland	HC	do	442
Meyer Christian	Sept 10 1858	Germany	HC	do	449
Marshall William	Sept 17 1858	Ireland	HC	do	463
Murphy Thomas	Oct 22 1858	Ireland	HC	do	513
Masterson Edward	Nov 3 1858	Ireland	HC	do	522
Moose Herman	Feb 18 1859	Germany	I	do	25
Maquigny Francis	March 10 1859	Ireland	I	do	52
McMullen Charles	March 10 1859	Ireland	I	do	53
McGrath Dennis	April 25 1859	Ireland	I	do	113
Milgate Thomas	June 3 1859	England	I	do	173
Meyer Paul	July 1 st 1859	France	I	do	218
Malone Edward	Aug 16 1859	Ireland	I	do	244
McDonald Patrick	Aug 16 1859	Ireland	I	do	245
Mayer George	Aug 16 1859	England	I	do	247
McAhey Stephen	Aug 17 1859	Ireland	I	do	249
Mayer Francisco	Aug 19 1859	Portugal	I	do	283
Menke Carl J	Sept 6 1859	Prussia	I	do	318
Meyers D A	Sept 6 1859	Germany	I	do	319
Mason Peter	Oct 13 1859	Denmark	I	do	353
Miller Frank	Jan 18 1860	Prussia	I	do	464
McMorry William	March 9 1860	Ireland	I	do	514
Meyer Christian Frederick	March 16 1860	Germany	I	do	523
Meyer Rudolph	April 26 1860	Germany	I	do	539
Martin Thomas	July 12 1860	Ireland	I	do	608
Maiejusky B L	Sept 10 1860	Prussia	I	do	50
Moritz John	Sept 11 1860	Bavaria	I	do	52
McLaughlin James	Sept 14 1860	Ireland	I	do	56
McRaith John	Oct 1 1860	Ireland	I	do	65
McClelland Miller	Oct 26 1860	England	I	do	74
Miller Isaac	Oct 26 1860	England	I	do	74
Meyer Leopold C	Oct 26 1860	Bavaria	I	do	76
Mances John	Oct 29 1860	Holland	I	do	81
Murray James	Nov 2 1860	Scotland	I	do	83

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McManus Patrick	November 2 1860	Ireland	J	District	83
Markert George	Nov 2 1860	Germany	J	do	85
McDonald James	Nov 5 1860	Great Britain	J	do	87
Nyer Chris	Nov 5 1860	Hanover	J	do	89
Maunack Antonia	Nov 5 1860	Austria	J	do	91
Mahlenfels F B	June 3 1861	Prussia	J	do	242
McKiernan J B	Aug 30 1861	Ireland	A	do	6
Miller P A	Dec 24 1861	Sweden	S	do	35
Miller W P alias DUBEL	April 11 1862	Hanover	A	do	30
Meagher Michael B	Dec 1 1862	Ireland	S	do	49
McGinnis Christopher	Aug 3 1863	Ireland	A	do	57
Morris Samuel	Aug 31 1863	Prussia	A	do	59
Meyers Jacob	Aug 31 1863	Prussia	A	do	73
Meyers John P	Aug 31 1863	Prussia	A	do	77
Moffitt William	Aug 31 1863	Ireland	S	do	79
Muster John J	Sept 1 1863	Switzerland	A	do	81
Meister Jacob	Sept 1 1863	Switzerland	A	do	82
Mohne Helman	July 1 1864	Denmark	A	do	96
Miller Charles	Oct 7 1864	Germany	A	do	117
Meaburn John James	Oct 19 1864	England	A	do	127
Marantich John	Oct 20 1864	Austria	A	do	134
Medin Marco	Oct 31 1864	Austria	A	do	163
Morin Charles D	Nov 3 1864	Canada	A	do	174
Moore Alexander	Nov 3 1864	Ireland	A	do	189
Mair Frank	Nov 4 1864	Germany	A	do	209
McGuirk James	Nov 4 1864	Ireland	A	do	212
McPherson Alexander	Nov 5 1864	Nova Scotia	A	do	224
Mayhew L	May 26 1865	Canada	A	do	246
Moss Wm	Aug 14 1865	England	A	do	253
Miller John P	Oct 26 1865	Scotland	A	do	271
Miller Charles	Oct 26 1865	Scotland	A	do	272
Miller James	Oct 26 1865	Scotland	A	do	273
Morris Thomas	Dec 4 1865	Wales	A	do	276
Mair William	May 7 1866	Germany	A	do	288
McCarre George	May 25 1866	Norway	A	do	290
McHugh Thomas	Oct 2 1866	Ireland	A	do	303
McDonald Joseph	Jan 21 1867	Ireland	A	do	322
Miller Peter	Feb 5 1867	Scotland	A	do	338
Manning Patrick	Feb 5 1867	Ireland	A	do	339
Miller H L	Feb 7 1867	Germany	A	do	348

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Malone Thomas	Feb 8 1867	Ireland	A	District	353
McCabe Patrick	Feb 8 1867	Ireland	A	do	356
McMahon Terence	Feb 8 1867	Ireland	A	do	359
McDonald Patrick	Feb 19 1867	Ireland	A	do	367
McGan James	April 10 1867	Ireland	A	do	378
McDonald John	May 4 1867	Ireland	B	do	5
Molle John	May 31 1867	Norway	B	do	12
Miller Charles	June 13 1867	Prussia	B	do	28
McManus Matthew	June 19 1867	Ireland	B	do	40
McLaughlin John	June 22 1867	Ireland	B	do	44
Michel Peter	June 24 1867	Switzerland	B	do	53
Muller John Henry	June 25 1867	Hanover	B	do	57
Matthews William F	June 26 1867	Wales	B	do	63
Mahoney John	June 26 1867	Ireland	B	do	64
Midaleberry William	June 28 1867	Germany	B	do	73
Moroney Dennis	June 28 1867	Ireland	B	do	78
Moroney Patrick	June 28 1867	Ireland	B	do	79
Morris Hermann	July 19 1867	Germany	B	do	97
McCabe James	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	105
McMurry John	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	107
Markley Reuben	Aug 1 1867	Canada	B	do	113
McMurry Terence	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	118
Mooney Thomas E	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	124
Miller Jacob	Aug 2 1867	Germany	B	do	134
McCarthy Michael	Aug 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	153
McCarthy John	Aug 3 1867	Ireland	B	do	171
Mahoney Matthias	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	174
McAnuff Andrew	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	184
Morrissey Christopher	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	185
Miller Robert	Aug 5 1867	Scotland	B	do	195
Meister August	Aug 5 1867	Germany	B	do	199
McGah Thomas	Aug 20 1867	Ireland	B	do	214
McEnery Timothy	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	252
Marshall William	Aug 31 1867	Scotland	B	do	257
Marty John	Aug 31 1867	Switzerland	B	do	5
McInerney James	Aug 31 1867	Ireland	B	do	10
Meierhofer Kilian	Aug 31 1867	Germany	B	do	14
Miller Peter	Sept 2 1867	Germany	B	do	21
McKevor Gregory	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	27
Murphy John	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	30

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McDonough Thomas	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	6	District	34
Melchior J P	Sept 3 1867	Prussia	6	do	48
McConn Michael S	Sept 3 1867	Ireland	6	do	52
Manning Patrick	Sept 3 1867	Ireland	6	do	57
Menke John P	Sept 3 1867	Prussia	6	do	58
Merrison James W	Sept 20 1867	England	6	do	63
Merrison William G	Sept 20 1867	England	6	do	64
Meier John	Oct 21 1867	Bavaria	6	do	86
Meckfessel Frank	Jan 24 1868	Germany	6	do	90
McMahon Matthew	March 20 1868	Ireland	6	do	96
Manson Henry P	Sept 18 1868	Great Britain	6	do	118
McDermott John	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	6	do	138
Mangan Peter P	Sept 26 1868	Ireland	6	do	145
Miller Peter	Sept 26 1868	France	6	do	148
Mohring Christoph	Sept 26 1868	Germany	6	do	149
McRinnon Michael	Sept 26 1868	Nova Scotia	6	do	153
Motfeld William	Sept 28 1868	Germany	6	do	155
McCabe John	Sept 30 1868	England	6	do	174
McKee George	Oct 3 1868	Ireland	6	do	190
Mitchell John	Oct 5 1868	England	6	do	204
Marcuse Max	Oct 5 1868	Prussia	6	do	211
Merkel George	Oct 6 1868	Germany	6	do	234
Malley William	Oct 6 1868	Ireland	6	do	236
Muth Ludwig	Oct 8 1868	Germany	D	do	5
Martin Julius	Oct 12 1868	Germany	D	do	15
Morgan Timothy B	Oct 20 1868	Ireland	D	do	24
Mosoney Daniel	Oct 26 1868	Ireland	D	do	45
Metzger Gottlieb	Oct 28 1868	Germany	D	do	52
Madden Patrick	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	66
Maney Cornelius	Oct 31 1868	Ireland	D	do	68
McFride Edward	Nov 2 1868	Scotland	D	do	85
Myers William G	Nov 2 1868	Germany	D	do	90
McGuigan Daniel	March 4 1869	Ireland	D	do	104
Murphy Thomas	March 29 1869	Ireland	D	do	109
McLee John	July 2 1869	Ireland	D	do	118
Mulligan James	July 2 1869	Ireland	D	do	119
Murray Robert	Aug 27 1869	Scotland	D	do	149
Mitchell Robert	Aug 27 1869	Ireland	D	do	157
Mullen Patrick	Aug 27 1869	Ireland	D	do	153
Metzger Frederick	Aug 27 1869	Germany	D	do	163

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McMahon John	October 11 1869	Ireland	D	District	195
Modash Peter	October 18 1869	Germany	D	do	199
McWilliams Henry & Henry	Dec 6 1869	New Brunswick	D	do	208
Murray Martin	Jan 31 1870	Ireland	D	do	219
Markert Henry P	March 7 1870	Germany	D	do	227
McDonnell J	March 28 1870	Canada	D	do	236
Maitland Joseph	June 3 1870	Scotland	D	do	245
Marwell Andrew	Sept 2 1870	Scotland	D	do	252
Morhaem Michael	Oct 24 1870	Ireland	D	do	258
Mohr L Benjamin	Nov 4 1870	Germany	D	do	262
Mitchell Joseph P	Jan 30 1871	Portugal	D	do	286
Mende Frederick	Jan 31 1871	Germany	D	do	289
Martin Robert	Jan 31 1871	Ireland	D	do	291
Miller Charles	Feb 14 1871	Canada	D	do	307
Maher Joseph	Feb 14 1871	New Brunswick	D	do	309
McHarry William	Feb 16 1871	Ireland	D	do	310
Müller Charles	Feb 23 1871	Prussia	D	do	314
Mullins William	March 6 1871	Ireland	D	do	319
McRae Rodrick	March 20 1871	Scotland	D	do	328
McLoughlin Patrick	March 24 1871	Ireland	D	do	333
Mooney John	April 20 1871	Ireland	D	do	343
Muckle James	April 24 1871	Ireland	D	do	345
Mueahy John	May 3 1871	Ireland	D	do	346
McCreary Edward	May 8 1871	Ireland	D	do	347
Melendrez William	June 5 1871	Mexico	D	do	364
Murnaugh James	June 12 1871	Canada	D	do	374
Mariano Francis Louis	July 19 1871	Portugal	D	do	390
McMahon James	July 19 1871	Ireland	D	do	391
McDonnell Duncan D	July 24 1871	Canada	D	do	404
Mullen John	July 25 1871	Ireland	D	do	411
Murray George Edward	July 28 1871	England	D	do	417
Manso Jose	July 28 1871	Spain	D	do	419
McLugan Thomas	July 28 1871	Ireland	D	do	420
Monnier August	July 29 1871	France	D	do	427
McWhirter Thomas	August 1 1871	Ireland	D	do	436
Mayan Jacob	July 26 1871	Germany	D	do	445
Marcellin Edward Jean	Aug 24 1871	France	D	County	47
McLean Barney	Aug 11 1871	Sweden	D	District	445
Mullen James	Aug 11 1871	Ireland	D	do	448
Michoski Francis	Aug 18 1871	Russia	D	do	456

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Moley Thomas	August 18 1871	Ireland	D District		470
Martin Alexander	Aug 3 1871	Portugal	A County		69
McCreadie James	Aug 5 1871	England	A do		89
Martin Marino	Aug 5 1871	France	A do		96
McDonnell John	Aug 7 1871	Ireland	A do		100
Montgomery John L	Aug 22 1871	Canada	A do		137
Miller Joseph	Aug 23 1871	Bavaria	A do		149
Motley John Ferdinand	Aug 25 1871	Switzerland	A do		162
Metzger Jacob	Aug 30 1871	Germany	A do		194
Mawmes Abram	Aug 30 1871	Germany	A do		197
Makano John	Sept 1 1871	Pandurich Islands	A do		207
Makuka Edward	Sept 1 1871	Pandurich Islands	A do		209
Machado Jose C	Sept 1 1871	Azores Islands	A do		211
McKay Hugh	Sept 1 1871	Ireland	A do		223
Martens Robert	Sept 1 1871	Germany	A do		225
McCarthy Thomas	Sept 25 1871	Ireland	A do		239
McKinnon Abel	Sept 3 1871	Pandurich Islands	A do		248
Martin Robert	Sept 4 1871	Scotland	A do		263
Martin Samuel	Sept 4 1871	Scotland	A do		264
McKenna Peter	Sept 4 1871	Ireland	A do		265
McLean Hugh	Sept 5 1871	Scotland	A do		280
Moose Benford	March 11 1872	Germany	D District		484
Mulligan John	April 25 1872	Ireland	A County		297
McGuire J B	June 25 1872	Ireland	D District		494
Marty John E	July 1 1872	England	D do		495
McMally Thomas	Sept 6 1872	Ireland	A County		505
McGrath Michael	Oct 7 1872	Ireland	E District		4
Murray George	Oct 23 1872	England	E do		37
Martin Casiano Freitas	Oct 23 1872	Portugal	E do		38
Mansson John	Nov 1 1872	Sweden	E do		51
McCormick Michael J F	Nov 1 1872	Ireland	E do		53
Marty Edward	Nov 4 1872	England	E do		62
McNeil Neil	Nov 4 1872	Ireland	E do		68
Morrison Michael	March 10 1873	Ireland	A County		324
McKenny Patrick	March 10 1873	Ireland	A do		331
McKenna Patrick J B	March 10 1873	Great Britain	A do		336
Mullen Patrick	April 1 1873	Ireland	A do		343
Mideiros Francisco L	May 9 1873	Portugal	A do		345
McIntire Patrick	Aug 20 1873	Ireland	A do		381
McLaughlin Patrick	Aug 21 1873	Ireland	A do		382

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mapick William	Aug 22 1873	Marilla H	County		388
Mendelson Louis	Aug 27 1873	Germany	B do		13
McNamara Michael	Aug 27 1873	Ireland	B do		18
McFee Benjamin	Aug 28 1873	Nova Scotia	B do		29
McDonnell Jeremiah	Aug 29 1873	Ireland	B do		113
McAuliffe John	Aug 30 1873	Ireland	B do		56
Miles John	Sept 2 1873	Ireland	B do		82
McKinnon Archibald C	June 5 1873	Prince Edward Is. E	District		72
McKinnon Benjamin	June 5 1873	Prince Edward Is. E	do		73
Murray Edward	July 5 1873	Canada	E do		86
McGinnis Peter	August 5 1873	Ireland	E do		98
Michel Jules	August 18 1873	France	E do		112
Murphy Daniel	August 19 1873	Ireland	E do		114
Marr Thomas Alexander	August 25 1873	Australia	E do		118
McKenzie Alexander	Sept 1 1873	Nova Scotia	E do		125
Mullery John D	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	E do		130
Mitchell Owen	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	E do		137
McGrath Patrick Joseph	Sept 2 1873	Prince Edward Is. E	do		160
Milnes William	Nov. 15 1873	England	E do		162
Murphy Michael	January 30 1874	Ireland	E do		165
Margentritt Claude Eli	Feb. 14 1874	France	E do		167
McKinnon John	Feb. 28 1874	Nova Scotia	E do		170
McLaughlin William	July 1 1874	Ireland	E do		188
McNee James	August 7 1874	Ireland	E do		192
Martin John	February 26 1875	England	E do		210
Montgomery George	" 26 1875	Canada	E do		212
McRossie James	March 1 1875	Scotland	E do		215
McCarthy William	" 3 1875	Ireland	E do		220
McArthur John	" 8 1875	Scotland	E do		223
Merryfield Thomas	" 9 1875	England	B County		143
Magelitz Johan Hermann	April 30 1875	Germany	B do		147
Morgan Ezekiel	" 10 1875	Niles	E Court		229
McComie James	June 7 1875	Scotland	E do		232
Murdoch Jacob	July 25 1875	Switzerland	B County		163
McEvan James	" 30 1875	Ireland	E Court		241
Muir John Allen	" 31 1875	Nova Scotia	B County		168
McCarthy John	Aug 2 1875	Ireland	B do		175
Moehs Nicholas	Aug 5 1875	Germany	E Court		244
Montenegro Jose Manuel	" 30 1875	Chili	B County		224
McGowan Daniel	" 30 1875	Ireland	B do		230

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mayer Jacob	August 30 1875	Germany	B	County	234
Meyer Christian	" 30 1875	Prussia	B	"	241
Meunier Thomas	" 30 1875	Switzerland	B	"	246
Müller Otto	" 30 1875	Germany	B	"	247
Moseley Samuel	" 31 1875	England	B	"	256
Mulloy Charles	" 31 1875	Ireland	B	"	258
Morales Bernardino	" 31 1875	Mexico	B	"	264
Morjaunce	" 31 1876	Switzerland	B	"	268
McCarthy Timothy	Oct 4 th 1875	Ireland	B	"	279
Morengo Agostino	Oct 11 th 1875	Italy	B	"	281
Mitchell Joseph	" 18 th 1875	England	B	"	287
McDonald James	Feby 21 1876	Denmark	B	"	287
Melanson John Peter	Dec 23 1875	England	B	County	293
Magrey Godfrey	Feby 3 1876	Germany	B	"	294
Mankam Herman Joseph	" 17 1876	Prince Edward Isle	B	"	295
Marten Malcolm	" 27 1876	Ireland	B	"	297
McKee Samuel	March 13 1876	Canada Mich.	E.	West	264
Maure Francis	Oct 6 1876	Ireland	E.	West	282
Maher Thomas J.	Oct 21 1876	"	E.	West	303
McCarthy Timothy	Oct 21 1876	"	E.	West	305
McConis Hugh	Oct 21 1876	"	E.	West	309
Madden John	Oct 23 1876	Nova Scotia	E.	West	311
McKinnis Nicholas Beck	" 9 "	Germany	B	County	320
McInerney Dennis	Nov 2 "	Ireland	"	"	332
Meind Frederick W.	" 4 "	Germany	"	"	338
McConigley James	Apr 16 1877	Ireland	"	"	351
Mama Marco	May 21 "	Austria	"	"	352
McKay Alexander	Sept 3 "	Great Britain	"	"	383
Maracci Damaso	" " "	Italy	"	"	385
Meunierach Thomas	" " "	Austria	"	"	387
Meunier J.	" " "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	397
McIntgomery Robert J.	Nov 3 1876	England	E.	West	346
McKinnon Robert	" 6 "	Canada	"	"	352
McIntosh George	" 6 "	Scotland	"	"	355
Meekhan Dennis	" " "	Ireland	"	"	357
Meichels Karlrich Erich	" " "	"	"	"	358
McKinnerty Jacob	Dec 26 "	Germany	"	"	362
McCarthy Patrick	Jan 18 1877	Ireland	"	"	364
McDonough Thomas	July 17 "	"	"	"	376
McDonald Joseph Mc	Aug 4 "	New Zealand	"	"	384

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Maire Joseph	Sept 3 1877	Germany	E.	Dist.	389
McEwing Samuel S.	" " "	Scotland	"	"	391
McDonnell John A.	" " "	Canada	"	"	392
McVicker William	" " "	"	"	"	395
Morreira Joaquin De Costa	" " "	Portugal	"	"	404
Manning Albert	" 4 "	Ireland	"	"	412
McIntosh Alexander	" 4 "	Scotland	"	"	418
Morrey Michael	March 11 1878	Ireland	"	"	427
McLane James.	" " "	"	"	"	436
Muddox George	" " "	England	"	"	440
Murry Richard	" " "	Ireland	"	"	442
McDonald Hugh	June 5 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	463
Molz Jacob	" 17 "	Germany	"	"	468
McVicker Samuel M.	Feby 20 1879	Canada	"	"	490
McCarty Patrick	March 25 1878	Ireland	B	County	408
Marra Joseph	March 13 1879	Switzerland	"	"	427
McKay John	July 10 1879	Scotland	F.	West	39
Manailwa John	" 19 "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	46
McMillan Finley	" 25 "	New Brunswick	"	"	52
Manuel Antao	" 26 "	Portugal	"	"	62
Metzger John	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	65
McKinnay John	" 31 "	Prince Edward Islands	"	"	75
Marty Fred	Aug 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	78
McDermott John	" 4 "	Ireland	"	"	81
Matconi Attilio	February 24 1880	Italy	own	Superior	19
McDonald Joseph	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	22
Morengo John	" " "	Italy	"	"	23
McInerney James	March 4 "	Ireland	"	"	30
McKay Stewart	" 8 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	33
Moynahan John Daniel	June 16 "	Ireland	"	"	45
Menkin Peter H.	" 28 "	England	"	"	47
Milgate William	" 29 "	"	"	"	49
Mendel Godfrey	July 31 "	Germany	"	"	75
McMullen Archibald	August 2 "	Canada	"	"	84
McLaughlin Felix	" " "	Ireland	"	"	87
Masullo Manuel Francisco	" 12 "	Azores Islands	"	"	98
Miller Rudolf	Feby 14 1881	Switzerland	"	"	119
Morris Robert	Feby 15 "	England	"	"	120
Meiss Christian	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	121
Meiss Henry D.	" " "	"	"	"	122

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mc Ewing David	May 16 1881	Canada	One	Super	134
Murray Richard	June 13 "	Ireland.	"	"	137
Miller Theodore	" 16 "	Prussia.	"	"	140
Meierdierks Car. Hermann	Oct 20 1881	Germany	"	"	155
Mauwet. Adolph	Jan 18 1882	France.	"	"	162
Menke Gherhart.	" 19 "	Germany	"	"	165
Masich Antonio	Febry 7 "	Austria	"	"	168
Miller Cornelius	" 13 1882	Ireland.	"	"	171
Meinardi George S.	June 27 "	Germany.	"	"	209
Markert Christian	July 10 "	do	"	"	214
Massolinno Giuseppe	July 29 "	Italy	"	"	219
Metzler Katrina F	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	223
Mc Kibbin William	Aug 7 "	Ireland	"	"	241
Moore James N.	" 27 "	England	"	"	252
Morrison William	" 8 "	Canada	"	"	253
Mattoli Ottovi	Oct. 7 "	Italy	"	"	279
Magoolihn Henry	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	280
Mello George	Aug. 10 "	England.	"	"	285
Mazzini Adriano	Oct 23 "	Italy	"	"	289
Mader Frederick	" 16 "	Austria	"	"	292
Mc Kiernan Patrick	January 9 1883	Ireland	"	"	296
Mutterbach John Peter	October 22 "	Denmark	"	"	323
Madden Martin	Febry 28 1884	Canada	"	"	342
Muir James	May 16 "	Scotland	"	"	353
Merrall John Henry	June 13 "	England	"	"	361
Meyer Heinrich	" 17 "	Germany	"	"	366
Mc Gee Peter	June 30 "	Ireland	"	"	371
Mc Callough James	July 5 "	Canada	"	"	374
Mathauer Ernest	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	390
Martin Peter Grant	August 11 "	Canada	"	"	420
Maluvis John	" 11 "	Germany	"	"	424
Munz Michael	" 5 "	Germany	"	"	435
McRae David D.	Sept 20 "	Scotland (?)	"	"	453
Marianno Joaquin J.	August 21 "	Portugal	"	"	457
McCarty Michael	Oct 18 "	Ireland	"	"	463
Mello Joseph Antonio	Mch. 11 1885	Azores Islands	"	"	477
Mc Donald Alexander	Aug 10 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	497
Meller Rupert	Febry 8 1886	England	Two	"	24

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Meller George	Febry 8 1886	England	Two	Superior	25
Metz George	March 12 "	Germany	"	"	35
Marenkovich George	April 9 "	Austria	"	"	40
Mr. Tre William J.	May 26 "	Canada	"	"	47
Miller Casper	July 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	71
Mr. Dowell Angus	" 31 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	77
Morris James	Mch 6 1884	Prussia	"	"	94
Mc Council John	Jan 5 1884	Ireland	"	"	118
Massino Giovanni	Mch 11 "	Italy	"	"	135
McKenna James	Aug 12 "	Ireland	"	"	151
Matson Mads. Wm	Oct 10 "	Denmark	"	"	156
Meiss Louis	Dec 20 "	Germany	"	"	174
Mc Kenzie Daniel	" 24 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	176
Machael Manuel Joseph	" 31 "	Azores Islds	"	"	178
Moss Bernard	Jan 6 1888	Ireland	"	"	183
Mazzini Severino	" 9 "	Italy	"	"	185
Manica Joseph Seal	Febry 18 "	Azores Islds	"	"	193
Maciel Manuel W	" 25 "	"	"	"	199
Meyers Christopher	Apr 13 1888	Germany	"	"	231
Mc Millan Robert J	May 3 "	New Brunswick	"	"	239
Malstretti Antonio	" 16 "	Switzerland	"	"	245
Mc Carty James W.	" 31 "	Canada	"	"	256
Morris Edward	June 23 "	England	"	"	267
Medeiros Manuel de Rosa	" 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	276
Moddison Isaac M	July 10 "	Canada	"	"	286
Meyers Carl	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	290
Munroe J. L.	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	312
Morris John	" 27 "	England	"	"	315
Mooking Andrew	" 31 "	Sweden	"	"	328
Mosconi Giuseppe	" "	Italy	"	"	329
Morrelli Santino	August 3 "	"	"	"	341
Marcucci Fortunato	" "	"	"	"	344
Morhard Charles	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	354
Miler Joseph	" 6 "	"	"	"	363
Morrison Alexander M.D.	" 6 "	Canada	"	"	368
Michael Kenneth F.	Sept 12 "	Germany	"	"	382
Mappo Stamato	Nov. 22 "	Greece	"	"	396
Mc Ginty Bernard	Febry 11 1889	Ireland	"	"	404
Mc Caffery Patrick	January 26 "	"	"	"	410

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McC Intosh Robert	Jan'y 29 1889	Nova Scotia	2	Super.	411
McAllister John F.	Feb'y 17 "	Scotland	2	"	414
McEnany John	" " "	Ireland	"	"	413
Marty Balduasar	" 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	418
Murphy James	" 23 "	Ireland	"	"	419
Metties Andrew	Aug 5 1889	Switzerland	2	"	440
Mayer August Frederik	Oct. 5 1889	Germany	"	"	449
McCreley William	Dec 29 1889	Ireland	"	"	463
Morse Richard Nicolas	Feb. 15 1890	England	"	"	478
McEnerney Patrick J.	Feb. 24 1890	Ireland	"	"	485
Mazza Giovanni	Mar 4 1890	Italy	"	"	493
McKay Charles	May 28 1890	Ireland	"	"	509
Mattson Olof	Dec 27 1889	Sweden	"	"	462
Moloney Thomas	July 12 1890	Ireland	3	"	10
McIntyre Thomas	" 14 "	"	3	"	11
McDougall Donald	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	17
McHale John J.	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	23
Miller Matthew	Aug 1 "	Switzerland	"	"	29
Martinez Francis F.	" 2 "	Azores Islands	"	"	32
Manico Francisco Rual	" 2 "	"	"	"	34
Machado John F.	" 2 "	"	"	"	36
Maddison Henry S.	" 4 "	Canada	"	"	40
Manning Gilbert H.	" 4 "	England	"	"	41
Mills William	" 11 "	Scotland	"	"	44
McNamara Anthony	Sept 1 "	Ireland	"	"	53
Marti Joseph	Oct 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	65
McCormick Hugh	Dec 6 "	Ireland	"	"	78
Matroni Samuele	" 30 "	Italy	"	"	80
Marty Melchoir	Aug 8 1891	Switzerland	"	"	118
Mayer Wilhelm	Sept 26 "	Germany	"	"	128
Marschutz Isador	Jan 18 892	Germany	"	"	144
Mohr Owen	Feb. 2 1892	Ireland	"	"	152
Meyer Alfred Albert	" 16 1892	Switzerland	"	"	165
Mallett Mangus H.	Apr. 9 1892	England	"	"	184
Menneke Antone	May 11 1892	Prussia	"	"	194
Morris William	June 2 1892	England	"	"	202
Meyer Adolph	" 10 1892	Germany	"	"	206
McKay George H.	" 22 1892	Pr. Edwards Island	"	"	211
Mueller Max	" 28 1892	Germany	"	"	213
McMorny Patrick Frank	" 1892	Ireland	"	"	218
Marselle Charles	July 11 1892	Jamaica	"	"	225

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McLellan Charles R.	July 21 1892	Nova Scotia	3	Sup.	231
Madson Theodor	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	232
Meby Fredrik	" 27 "	Norway	"	"	236
Morton Charles W.	" 29 "	England	"	"	239
Milner William Thomas	Aug 2 "	"	"	"	251
Macmillan Bughald	" 5 "	Scotland	"	"	268
Macmillan James	" 5 "	"	"	"	269
Maukel Wille	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	271
Mahon John	" 10 "	Canada	"	"	291
Marra James Charles	" 24 "	Switzerland	"	"	301
Masters Harry	" 31 "	England	"	"	304
McCaughy Edward	Oct 3 "	Ireland	"	"	316
Macial Joe	" 4 "	Azores Island	"	"	319
Mickelst Christof	" 14 "	Germany	"	"	332
Martin Emil	" 27 "	"	"	"	340
Moss Bernard	Nov 29 "	Scotland	"	"	343
Makui Henry	Feb'y 21 1893	England	"	"	353
Morgada Pedro Jose	Mar 3 "	Chile	"	"	362
Mitsch Jno George S.	" " "	Germany	"	"	363
Mackey Samuel	May 2 "	Canada	"	"	385
McCollum Andrew M.	Mar 17 "	"	"	"	370
McLean Lanchlan Alexander	Aug 30 "	Scotland	"	"	400
Madel Frederick Willy	Apr 4 "	Germany	"	"	405
McMillan David	" 22 "	Canada	"	"	412
McGowan David J.	Oct 7 "	"	"	"	420
Meier Anton	" 10 "	Switzerland	"	"	422
McCormick Charles	" 21 "	Ireland	"	"	433
McCarthy Charles	" 27 "	"	"	"	435
Metzner Edward Herman	Nov 14 "	Germany	"	"	439
Michaelson Michael O.	" 22 "	Russia	"	"	443
Mante Ferdinand	Feb'y 6 1894	Germany	"	"	456
McGuinness James	" " "	Ireland	"	"	457
Meyer Godfried	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	463
Maguire Hugh	May 28 "	Ireland	"	"	493
McCormack Wm	" 29 "	"	"	"	494
McCarthy James	July 2 "	"	4	"	6
Miller William John	" 11 "	Germany	"	"	13
Mattich John	" 17 "	"	"	"	23
Maier Jacob	" " "	"	"	"	25
Murray James	Aug. 4 "	Scotland	"	"	65
Moen Axel	" 6 "	Norway	"	"	69

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Moen Einar	Aug 6 1894	Norway	4	Superior	70
McFarland Thomas B.	" 22 "	Canada	4	"	73
Mado Jack	Oct. 2	Austria	"	"	101
Mavis John	" 2	Germany	"	"	102
McDonald James	" 13	Ireland	"	"	111
McKay James	Dec. 26	Ireland	"	"	125
McColligan Edward	June 19 1895	"	"	"	154
McCarthy Bartley	July 18	"	"	"	165
x Monty Ludwig	Oct. 14	Germany	"	"	194
Morales Domingo	Oct. 16	Chili	"	"	197
Meder Philip	Nov. 4	Germany	"	"	203
Miller John	Jan 15 1896	Switzerland	"	"	217
Melby John	Feb. 21	Norway	"	"	229
Madsen Mads Martin	March 16	Denmark	"	"	241
Macreth William	April 17	England	"	"	249
McAirm William A.	June 18	Canada	"	"	274
Madsen Antone	" 26	Denmark	"	"	280
McConnell William	July 6	Ireland	"	"	293
x McBride Daniel	" 9	"	"	"	296
MacKinley William	" 13	Scotland	"	"	303
Miguel Jacinto Ferreira	" 20	Azore Islands	"	"	316
Midgley Walter Edward	" 24	Canada	"	"	323
Martel Antone	Aug. 6	Switzerland	"	"	359
McKay Charles	" 8	Ireland	"	"	365
Morris Max	Jan 7 1897	Germany	"	"	380
Morbs Herman	Feb. 20	Germany	"	"	384 1/2
Mason Henry	Feb. 9	England	"	"	386
Mills Thomas Henry	April 12	"	"	"	397
Motroni Ralph	June 1	Italy	"	"	401
x Malen Carl A.	July 12	Sweden	"	"	406
Magistrini Philip G.	" 13	Italy	"	"	407
Moxness Ben	" 30	Norway	"	"	411
McCaw William	Sept. 16	Ireland	"	"	419
Marinkovich Vincent	Oct 8	Austria	"	"	432
Morrison Alexander	March 9 1898	Canada	"	"	469
Masdeo Carmelo	" 26	Italy	"	"	476
Motz August	" 28	Germany	"	"	477
Macmillan George	" 30	Scotland	"	"	478
Morrison Andrew	May 16	Denmark	"	"	485
McDonald Bartel	June 10	Ireland	"	"	496
McCracken Joseph L.	July 8	Canada	"	"	506
Merrifield John Edward	" 9	England	"	"	507

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. 279

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Moriarty Michael	July 22 1898	Ireland	4	Sup	518
McKay James	" 23	"	"	"	521
Mittman William A.	" 26	Germany	"	"	526
x Mathisge Carl	Aug 27	Norway	4	"	310
Murphy Jeremiah	" 6	Ireland	"	"	537
Milner Thomas	" 9	England	"	"	572
Marcos John	Sept 20	Portugal	5	"	9
McBully John George	Oct 21	Ireland	"	"	16
Martins Joao B.	Nov. 19	Azore Islands	"	"	19
McBully Thomas	Jan 11 1899	Ireland	"	"	24
Meldrum William	Feb 1st	Scotland	5	"	25
Merle John V.	March 1st	Germany	"	"	30
Miller Theodore J.	" 15	"	"	"	33
McWilliams Hugh	May 9	Scotland	"	"	39
McInnes John C.	" 13	Canada	"	"	42
x McEnaney John J.	Sept 5	Ireland	"	"	49
Miller Abraham	" 12	Russia	"	"	52
Molesworth Harry	Oct 3	England	"	"	54
x McLaughlin John	Oct 14	England	"	"	55
McCallum John	" 23	Canada	"	"	60
McKenzie George	Feb. 28 1900	Scotland	"	"	69
Mitchell Geo. R.	March 13	"	"	"	76
Martin Thomas	June 18	England	"	"	115
Marovich Joke	" 20	Austria	"	"	116
McDougall James	" 21	Scotland	"	"	117
Mullia Flory	" 27	Austria	"	"	127
x May Ernest	" 30	England	"	"	133
-Mello Manuel D.	July 13	Azore Islands	"	"	141
-McGillivray James	" 24	Canada	"	"	153
-Madsen Rasmus	" 26	Denmark	"	"	157
Muller Joseph	" 28	Switzerland	"	"	164
Moore Michael Francis	" "	Ireland	"	"	167
McKay William	" 30	"	"	"	168
x Muller Alois	" "	Switzerland	"	"	171
McKinnon Thomas	Aug 1	Canada	"	"	170
McGuyen Neil C.	" 4	Canada	"	"	173
Martins Alexander	Aug. 4	Azore Islands	"	"	182
x Marks George	Sept 8	England	"	"	200
x McCrige Robert	Sept 8	Scotland	"	"	209
Morckuson Anton	Sept. 24	Denmark	"	"	212
Maciel John Joaquin	Oct 9	Azore Islands	"	"	216
Morenzoni Frank	Dec. 18	Switzerland	"	"	220
McCaughlin George Cristoforo	September 24 1901	England	"	"	259
McCarthy Edward	October 19	Ireland	"	"	268
Morgen Max	Feb. 18 1902	Austria	"	"	282

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McDermott James	April 21 1902	Ireland	5	Superior	295
McDermott Joseph	May 9 "	Ireland	"	"	297
Musacchia Egoakino	May 20 "	Italy	"	"	300
Mills Robert Harbison	May 29 "	Ireland	"	"	303
McMahon Patrick	July 9 "	Ireland	"	"	325
Manning James Alexander	" 14 "	Scotland	"	"	332
MacLean John	" 29 "	Canada	"	"	361
McBride Patrick	" 29 "	Ireland	"	"	362
McMahon John	August 2 "	Ireland	"	"	374
Motoni Pasquale	" 6 "	Italy	"	"	384
Morelli Vincenzo	" 6 "	Italy	"	"	389
Marino Fera	" 29 "	Italy	"	"	396
McMillan Angus	Sept 16 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	408
Mitchell J. I.	" 19 "	Canada	"	"	413
McLean Duncan	" 24 "	Scotland	"	"	419
Meyer John	Oct 17 "	Germany	"	"	424
Massoni Peter	Dec 9 "	Italy	"	"	436
Monson Neils	March 2 1903	Sweden	"	"	447
Moreau Louis Gabriel	April 10 "	France	"	"	453
Maehn William	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	455
McGregor John	Aug 1 1903	Scotland	6	"	2
Mazzino Antonio	Sept 21 "	Italy	"	"	12
McInty Benjamin	Oct 12 "	Switzerland	"	"	17
Menclouca Jos. I.	Feb'y 16 1904	Azores Islands	"	"	25
McMahon Thomas	May 28 "	Ireland	"	"	44
Moack John N.	July 6 "	Germany	"	"	65
Mastrone Edward John	" "	England	"	"	68
Marzuche Michael Angelo	" 18 "	Italy	"	"	72
McMinn Joseph	" 19 "	Azores Islands	"	"	74
McDougall Ernest	Aug 22 "	Prince Edward Island	"	"	102
Monro Daniel W.	Sept 7 "	Canada	"	"	110
Murphy Edward	Oct 25 "	England	"	"	126
McKenzie Francis R.	Jan'y 12 1905	Canada	"	"	130
Marnpel Jacob P.	May 10 "	Germany	"	"	144
McCarthy John	Sept 19 "	Ireland	"	"	155
Malmgren Sante J.	Nov 20 "	Sweden	"	"	162
Murcell William Thomas	Dec 12 "	Newfoundland	"	"	166
Mazzini James	Jan'y 25 1906	Italy	"	"	169
Mary George	March 13 "	Germany	"	"	176
Marty Martin	July 18 "	Switzerland	"	"	204

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Morelli Angello	July 19 1906	Italy	6	Superior	207
McGro William	" 21 "	Ireland	"	"	210
McLaughlin Bartholomew	" 27 "	"	"	"	215
McAuley John	Aug 4 "	"	"	"	220
Miller Joseph	" 20 "	Switzerland	"	"	231
Menz John	" 27 "	Germany	"	"	235
McKibbin George	Sept 14 "	Ireland	"	"	242
Marty Joseph	" 25 "	Switzerland	"	"	253
McNeil Hector	" 26 "	Scotland	"	"	256
Munchow Herman	June 24 1907	Germany	1	"	7
Magnon Jean	Aug 21 "	France	"	"	19
Morgensen Henry	Jan'y 15 1908	Denmark	"	"	46
McMahon Peter	July 30 "	Ireland	"	"	53
Miller Hugh	Aug 1 "	Scotland	"	"	56
McCarthy Dennis	July 24 "	Ireland	"	"	70
McCaughan James	Nov 30 1908	"	"	"	73
Mattos Manuel	Sept 18 "	Portugal	"	"	80
Mammen Aage Rosbeck	Jan'y 28 1909	Denmark	"	"	87
Mortensen Anders Christian	Sept 14 1909	"	"	"	89
Marks - Gustafus Snaradi	June 15 "	England	"	"	93
Mueller Jacob	" "	Switzerland	"	"	94
McPhail Duncan Martin Luther	Mar 8 1910	Nova Scotia	1	"	133
McEweney Bernard Joseph	June 14 "	Ireland	2	"	1
McCarthy Daniel	June 14 "	Ireland	2	"	6
Montalvo Giovanni Batista	Dec 13 1910	Italy	2	"	47
McAdam John Wardell	Dec 13 1910	Scotland	2	"	52
Mortensen Niels Christian	Mar 14 1911	Denmark	"	"	71
Morello Orestes	" 14 "	Italy	"	"	77
Hittman Henry	Sept 12 "	Germany	"	"	118
Miller John	" "	Switzerland	"	"	146
Mela Eugene T.	" "	Italy	"	"	102
Morino Frank	" "	"	"	"	29
Matrango Vito	Dec 12 "	Italy	"	"	128
Mengold Karl Wilhelm	Mar 12 1912	Germany	"	"	165
Matranga Paul	" "	Italy	"	"	166
McGee Daniel	" "	Ireland	"	"	130
Moroni Anedee	June 11 "	Italy	"	"	169
McEwan William Edmund	" "	Scotland	"	"	202
Moroni Attilio	" "	Italy	"	"	181
Murray Thomas Francis	Sept 10 "	Canada	"	"	221

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
McAllister Hub Robinson	Dec 27 1912	Ireland	2	Superior	8
MacDonald, Alexander	Sept 10 1912	Scotland	2	Superior	227
McDonald, Duncan	" " "	Nova Scotia	"	"	217
Miller, Albert	" " "	Germany	"	"	214
Marty, Albert	Mar 11 1913	Switzerland	3	"	10
Moroni Joseph	" " "	Italy	3	"	28
Matranga Vincenzo	June 16 "	"	3	"	34
MacGraw Henry M.	" " "	Canada	3	"	55
McBain Martin	" " "	Ireland	"	"	32
McKenzie James	Oct 7 "	Canada	3	"	86
Malerbi Ulise	" " "	Italy	3	"	91
Miles Charles	" 7 "	England	3	"	84
Mezzanese Joseph	" 7 "	Italy	3	"	69
Marconitz Max Leon	" 7 "	Roumanian	3	"	57
Micheli Adenaw	" 7 "	Italy	3	"	83
Mari Antonino	" 7 "	"	3	"	78
Murer Giuseppe	Dec 9 "	Italy	3	"	120
McElligott William	" " "	Ireland	3	"	117
Misetich Joseph	" " "	Austria	3	"	105
Meyer Owen Marty	" " "	Norway	3	"	121
Mann Charles Leopold	Apr. 1 1914	Austria	3	"	131
Murphy Denis	June 9 "	Ireland	3	"	172
Meyer John Herman	" 9 "	Norway	3	"	185
Mellor Arthur	Sept 15 "	England	4	"	15
Mendonca Joseph Machado	" " "	Azores Islands	3	"	212
Marfia Francesco	" " "	Italy	"	"	241
McKnight William James	" " "	Canada	"	"	175
McFarlane Thomas	" " "	Scotland	4	"	6
Marty Anton	" " "	Switzerland	3	"	224
Martin Egbert Elmar James	" " "	Canada	3	"	239
Marino Luigi	" " "	Italy	4	"	19
McLaughlin John	Dec 8 "	Canada	4	"	34
Marcopoulos Athanasios	March 9 1915	Greece	4	"	76
Moniz Joaquim Mary	" " "	Portugal	4	"	82
Moniz Manuel Avila	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	4	"	137
Montaldo John	March 9 1915	Italy	4	"	83
Mayland Frank	June 8 1915	Hungary	4	"	123
Melville Christopher William	" " "	England	4	"	127
McAllister Alexander	Sept 14 "	Ireland	4	"	128
Malarbi Arcangelo	" " "	Italy	"	"	166
Micheli Achille	Dec 14 "	"	"	"	183

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Morgese Michelle	Dec-14 14 1915	Italy	4	Superior	154
Muller Frederick	March 14 1916	Switzerland	4	"	205
Margaritas Eucoras	June 13 1916	Turkey	4	"	139
McAllister Frank Kane	" " "	Ireland	"	"	234
Moroni Lebastiano	" " "	Italy	5	"	21
Massoni Paolo	" " "	"	"	"	22
Maurico Manuel Garcia	Sept 12 1916	Azores Island	"	"	42
McCrum Robert I	" " "	Ireland	"	"	46
Murray George Hunter	" " "	Scotland	"	"	67
Michel John F.	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	68
Maurer Frank Xavier	" " "	Germany	"	"	69
Madsen Christian	" " "	Denmark	"	"	50
Macdonald John	March 13 1917	Scotland	"	"	111
Mailey Chas John	" " "	Germany	"	"	129
McArthur Wilbert N.	" " "	Canada	"	"	135
Musacchia Francesco	" " "	Italy	"	"	136
Matranga Giuseppe C.	June 12 "	Italy	"	"	181
Marintovich George	" " "	Austria	"	"	141
Markson Nelson	" " "	Denmark	"	"	185
Munich Steve	" " "	Austria	"	"	192
Mellard Matthew	Sept 11 1917	Austria	"	"	176
Meo Domenico	" " "	Italy	"	"	215
Miller Thomas Riddle	" " "	Scotland	"	"	226
Morrison Farquhar A	" " "	Canada	"	"	248
Madsen Frederick	Dec " "	Denmark	6	"	25
Marshall James	Mar 12 1918	England	5	"	217
Maddaloni Nicola	" " "	Italy	6	"	38
McAllister Anna M.	" " "	Ireland	"	"	71
McCulloch Agnes M.	" " "	Scotland	"	"	47
McLean Samuel L.	" " "	Scotland	"	"	50
Machado Antonio	April 19 1918	Azores Island	"	"	13
McAllister Nellie	June 11 1918	Ireland	6	"	58
McRae Charles George	June 11 1918	Canada	6	"	68
Matranga Vincent	June 11 1918	Italy	6	"	70
Machado Manuel Joseph	September 10 1918	Portugal	6	"	7
Mooney Patrick	Sept 10 1918	Ireland	6	"	88
Moshogitz Abe	Dec 10 1918	Russia	6	"	107
Matthew Eugene Sidney Pennel	Dec 10 1918	Wales	6	"	166
Meyer Phillip	Mar 11 1919	Russia	6	"	86
Moore John Henry	Mar 11 1919	England	6	"	178

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.		NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mendonca Louis Penath	Mar	11 1919	Portugal	6	Superior	179
Murray Thomas	June	10 1919	Scotland	6	"	188
M. Murtre Alfred	June	10 1919	Scotland	6	"	192
Martin Juste	June	10 1919	Spain	6	"	201
Maniscalco Giannaria	June	10 1919	Italy	6	"	214
Morris William John	June	20 1919	Azores	7	"	15
Meredith Noah	Sept	10 1919	Wales	6	"	223
Maxwell James	Sept	10 1919	Ireland	6	"	225
Montaldo Michèle	Sept	10 1919	Italy	6	"	228
Melloy Thomas Joseph	Sept	10 1919	Ireland	6	"	239
Maulen John Richard	Sept	10 1919	Germany	5	"	189
Metzger John August	Sept	10 1919	Germany	6	"	217
Maniscalco Giannaria	Sept	10 1919	Italy	6	"	211
Mezzanares Sam	Sept	10 1919	Italy	7	"	43
McCarthy Roland James	Dec	9 1919	Ireland	6	"	250
Machado Francis	Dec	9 1919	Azores Island	7	"	87
Mezzanaris Steve	June	10 1919	Italy	6	"	198
Maulis Peter John	March	4 1920	Greece	7	"	136
Moniz Jacinto Pacheco	March	9 1920	Azores	7	"	56
Martorelli Salvatore	March	9 1920	Italy	7	"	32
Moser Ernest	April	7 1920	Switzerland	7	"	144
Muso Giuseppe	April	7 1920	Italy	7	"	153
McKinnon Michael Joseph	April	21 1920	Canada	7	"	158
McNamara John	August	20 1920	Ireland	7	"	207
Mero Laurent	Sept	14 1920	France	7	"	182
Mittman Helen Louise	Dec	17 1920	Germany	7	"	17
McChee John Joseph	March	9 1921	Canada	7	"	229
Mano Phil	March	8 1921	Italy	7	"	215
Morley Arthur	March	8 1921	England	7	"	227
Meiers George Joseph	June	14 1921	Minnesota	8	"	41
Mallett Alfred	June	14 1921	England	8	"	43
McCaughan Annie	June	14 1921	Ireland	8	"	53
Macartney Herbert Graham	June	14 1921	India	8	"	50
McMurtrei James Walker	June	20 1921	Scotland	8	"	40
Marinos Costas	Sept	13 1921	Turkey	8	"	24
Machado Ernesto	Sept	13 1921	Portugal	8	"	38
Mattig Hans Karl Emil	Sept	13 1921	Germany	8	"	158
Martin Henry John	Dec	13 1921	Germany	8	"	163
Martello Sam	Dec	13 1921	Italy	8	"	136
Mauver Emanuel	March	14 1922	Russia	8	"	172

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.		NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Morris Joe	Mar	14 1922	Azores Island	8	Superior	190
Macario Antonio	Mar	14 1922	Italy	8	"	122
Martinovich Frank	Mar	14 1922	Austria	8	"	129
Marinovich John	June	13 1922	Jugoslavia	8	"	208
Martinez Daniel	June	13 1922	Spain	8	"	227
Mahlin August George	June	13 1922	Germany	8	"	228
Meranna Donato	June	13 1922	Italy	8	"	6
Marrs Allen Gillespie	July	10 1922	Missouri	9	"	38 1/2
Muzenbart August	Sept	12 1922	Germany	9	"	8
Monagan Patrick Henry	Sept	25 1922	Kentucky	9	"	19 1/2
Morrison John Edward	Dec	12 1922	England	8	"	196
Mourfot Pierre Francois	June	12 1923	France	9	"	78
Mondine Pierre	June	12 "	France	9	"	83
Mendonca Antonio Corvelo	June	12 "	Portugal	9	"	184
Mir Joseph	Sept	11 "	Spain	9	"	175
Morrell Lazarus	"	"	France	9	"	112
Maestretti Emilio	"	"	Switzerland	9	"	174
Mouldoran Leon "Hans Dieck"	"	"	Russia	9	"	135
McFarlane Alexander	December	11 "	Scotland	9	"	121
Mandalla Michel	"	"	Italy	"	"	169
Maurer Ludwig	"	"	Germany	"	"	164
Maranai Palmazio	"	"	Italy	"	"	159
Masi George	"	"	Italy	"	"	156
Mitchell Euphemie	"	"	Scotland	"	"	157
Murphy William	"	"	Ireland	"	"	130
Miller Brock Oswald	Jan	18 1924	Italy	"	"	203
Mabino Giuseppe	March	11 1924	Denmark	9	"	186
Modell Robert	July	26 "	Italy	"	"	234
Murray William John	June	10 "	Russia	"	"	207
Muss Frederick	"	"	Germany	"	"	218
Moring Paul Frederic	Sept	10 "	France	"	"	208
Matile Cesare	"	"	Italy	"	"	198
Mamola Frank	"	"	Italy	"	"	193
Miers Harry Tomlinson	"	"	England	10	"	22
Matulich Tom	"	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	4
McDonald William Irvine	"	"	New Zealand	"	"	10
McLaughlin Andrew	"	"	Canada	9	"	225
Marthas Paul Demetris	Dec	9 "	Greece	10	"	31
Mortimer George William	"	"	Canada	9	"	250
Mattanza Oscar Calera	"	"	Italy	10	"	39

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
miel Lillian Josephine	March 11 1925	New Zealand	10	"	68
matranga Andrea	March 9 1926	Italy	"	"	159
macil Angelo	" " "	"	"	"	158
micheletti Basilio	" " "	"	"	"	143
martini Joseph maria	June 17 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	170
meda Pietro	" " "	Italy	"	"	174
markov marko	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	183
meyer Louis Alphonsus	" " "	Canada	"	"	187
munzick Tony John	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	189
matranga Anthony	" " "	Italy	"	"	210
marzick Bozi	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	213
Murphy Timothy Michael	Sept 14 "	Ireland	"	"	224
Markovich Frank	Dec 14 "	Jugoslavia	11	"	8
Mayer Louise	" " "	Czechoslovakia	"	"	20
Mayer Gustav	" " "	Netherlands	"	"	21
Machado John Jose	" " "	Azores	"	"	41
Malvino Eugenio	" " "	Italy	"	"	42
Mitch Joseph Stanislaus	" " "	Poland	"	"	43
Murphy Daniel Michael	" " "	Ireland	"	"	54
Moore Herbert James	March 8 1927	do	"	"	66
Mazoleni Nick	" " "	Slovenia	"	"	74
Morganick Joseph Bogica	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	86
Muller Agnes Marie	June 14 "	Denmark	"	"	120
Mantjohannis Leat ha May	" " "	California	"	"	146
Malvino Maria	" " "	Italy	"	"	161
Meredith Obi	" " "	England	"	"	162
Matijasevich Simun	Sept 13 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	169
Miccolo Joseph	" " "	Italy	"	"	196
Mauri Luigi	" " "	Italy	"	"	202
Muljat Dominick	Dec 13 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	219
Machado Joseph Vieira	" " "	Azores Islds	"	"	227
Miller Hugh	March 13 1928	Ireland	12	"	6
Miller Charles Nicholas	" " "	South Africa	"	"	42
Maffei Erimio	" " "	Italy	"	"	45
Matturano John	" " "	do	"	"	62
Menconi Alessio	June 12 "	do	"	"	73
Munroe James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	83
Malaki Mike	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	23
Mondosa Frank	Sept 11 "	Azores	"	"	91
Mason Ali	" " "	Turkey	"	"	96

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Marasovich John	Sept 11 1928	Jugoslavia	13	Superior	13
micheletti Torello	Dec 11 "	Italy	13	"	25
Matranga Jack	March 12 1929	do	"	"	37
Mikulic Marion	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	51
mlacich Mate	" " "	do	"	"	32
Mazoleni Jack	Sept 10 "	do	13	"	86
McDermey James Alphonse	Dec 10 "	Canada	"	"	97
Mazza Charles	Sept 10 1930	Italy	14	"	28
Migartegui Gregorio	" " "	Spain	"	"	18
Mariani Armando	Dec 9 "	Italy	"	"	35
Mitros, Jim	June 9 1931	Greece	"	"	55
Montafa Emilio	" " "	Italy	"	"	50
Marinakos, Manassos Joannes	Sept. 16 "	Greek	"	"	49
Matteoni, Lorenzo	Mar. 15 1932	Italy	"	"	79
Macedo, Joseph	June 14 "	Madeira Isld	"	"	84
Matranga, George Caliva	Dec. 15 1931	Italy	"	"	71
Matranga, Frank	Sept. 13 1932	"	"	"	95
Mortensen, Nels	Dec. 13 "	Sweden	"	"	96
M ^r Zane, William	" " "	Ireland	15	"	3
Mendes, Jose	Mar. 14 1933	Azores	14	"	25
Meyer, Elfriede Pena	" " "	Germany	15	"	11
Montaldos, Manuel	Sept. 12 "	Italy	"	"	16
Musso, Luigi Antonio	" " "	do	"	"	25
Milicovich, Tony	Dec " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	43
Morelli, Arturo	" " "	Italy	"	"	44
Manno, Andrea	March 13 1934	"	"	"	49
Mariay, Eduardo	" " "	Portugal	"	"	47
Mello, Jo	" " "	"	"	"	51
Martsick, Joe	June 12 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	66
Mikulic, John	" " "	"	"	"	67
Mari, Andrea	Mar. 12 1935	Italy	"	"	78
Matranga, Josephine Antonette	" " "	"	"	"	92
Mohr, Edward	" " "	Canada	"	"	93
Mandalla Mrs. Annie	Sept 10 "	Italy	"	"	101
Morales, Jose	June 9 1936	Portugal	"	"	133
Mikilopoulos, Vasilios	Sept 15 1936	Greece	"	"	110
Mattick, Nick	Dec 15 1936	Russia	"	"	126
Matto, Edward Theodor	Mar 9 1937	Finnish	"	"	161
McNabb, Arthur Burben	June 15 "	Canada	"	"	175
Manso Jose	Sept 14 "	Portuguese	"	"	164

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Mauro, Saverio	Sept 14 1937	Italy	15	Superior	171
Mottarella, Albino	" " "	"	"	"	177
Mayer, Gottlieb	March 15 1938	Russia	16	"	3
Moraes, Manuel Lopes	June 14 1938	Portugal	"	"	2
Mamaian, Slickran (name changed to Wick Anderson)	" " "	Turkey	"	"	11
Mandalla, Saverio	Sept 13	Italy	✓	✓	13
Maderos, Frank Grandro	June 13 1939	Portugal	✓	✓	38
Melford, Ida	✓	German	✓	✓	62
Mazza, Alma	Sept 17	Spain	✓	✓	76
Marvelli, Jack	✓	Italy	✓	✓	72
Mendez, Louisa	Dec 12	Portugal	✓	✓	84
Moraes, Olympia	✓	✓	✓	✓	94
Morelli, Maria	✓	Italy	✓	✓	100
Manolis, George Athanasius	Mar ✓ 1940	Greece	✓	✓	115
Mendes, Francisco	Jun 11	Portugal	✓	✓	139
Mendonca, Antonio Rodrigues	✓	✓	✓	✓	146
Malba, John	✓	Poland	17	✓	9
Malos, Angelos	Sept 11	Greece	16	✓	121
Marasovich, Centori	✓	Czechoslovakia	17	✓	16
Mikaseich, Peter	✓	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	17
Matos, Mary	✓	Spain	✓	✓	19
McNeil, Frank Christopher	✓	Canada	✓	✓	31
McDonald, John	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	34
Mezzanero, Cesarina	Dec 11 1940	Italy	✓	✓	36
Muirhead, Alexander	✓ 10	Scotland	✓	✓	49
Montgomery, Dorothy	✓ 11	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	52
Matteoli, Julia	✓	U.S.A.	✓	✓	62
Marcelo, Jose Silveira	Mar 11 1941	Portugal	✓	✓	111
Masotti, Victor (changed from Vittorio)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	113
Mantzouranis, John Emanuel	✓	Greece	✓	✓	117
Manuel, Celestino Augustor "V"	✓ 12	Portugal	✓	✓	145
Mackay, Hugh Bennett	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	45
Merrick, Charles Linton	✓	England	✓	✓	69
Mariani, Paul Joseph	✓	Italy	✓	✓	86
Meier, Mollie	Jan 10	Russia	✓	✓	146
Marcroft, Frank	✓	England	✓	✓	171
May, John Gordon	Sept. 10 1941	Canada	✓	✓	178
Marietti, Lawrence	✓	Italy	✓	✓	186
Marsan, Giuseppe Eugenio (change name to Joseph Marsan)	✓	✓	✓	✓	205

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Miller, Elinor	Sept. 10 1941	Russia	17	Superior	212
Miller, Augusta	✓ 11	Germany	✓	✓	160
Moruga, Isaac Crespo (name changed from Isaac Moruga Crespo)	✓	Spain	✓	✓	165
Morrow, Marguerite Lena Moulli (name changed to)	✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	214
Marzano, Francisco Nieto (Frank Nieto)	✓ 10	Spain	✓	✓	175
Machado, Rose Anna	✓ 11	USA	R-1	✓	7
Munizich, Gregory Joseph	Dec 9 1941	Yugoslavia	17	✓	248
M = William, Barbara Lena	✓ 10	Canada	✓	✓	167
Mackay, John Richard	Jan 31 1942	✓	✓	✓	275
Mazzio, Esther Anna	Mar 10 1942	USA	R-1	✓	14
Morelli, Rosalia Mary Lazzari	✓	✓	R-1	✓	17
Mitchell, Tony (name changed from DEMITRIUS MOROZ to IMYTRO MOROZ)	June 9	Greece	18	✓	13
MORRIS = PETER	Oct 3 1942	Polish	18	✓	173
MARVELLI = JOSEPHINI	DEC 15	Italy	17	✓	249
MASSONI = MARY A	✓	U.S.	R-1	✓	58
MACDUNNIE = JOHN R.	✓ 16	NOVA SCOTIA	18	✓	47
MAHOFF = DAVID ALLEN	✓	SYRIAN	✓	✓	59
MUNCH = GERTRUD MARIE D	✓ 17	DANISH	✓	✓	75
MURRAY = WILLIAM ALFRED	✓	SCOTLAND	✓	✓	138
McKANE = ANNIE	✓	IRELAND	✓	✓	137
MENDOZA = FRANCIS FELICIDAD	✓ 28	PHILIPPINE	✓	✓	245
MARCIL = LOUIS LEO	JAN. 9 1943	BRITISH	✓	✓	279
MOSS = JACK BERNARD	✓	✓	✓	✓	280
MARINO = JOHN THEODORE	✓	GREEK	✓	✓	287
MONTORO = JOSEPH STEPHEN	Denied 5	BRAZIL	✓	✓	256
MANHAKA = SEVERI	✓	FINLAND	✓	✓	258
MELDRUM = JAMES	FEB 6	SCOTLAND	✓	✓	294
M = Connell = James Nevin Sanderson	Mar 6	Canada	19	✓	14
Milicevich = ROSE	Mar 9 1943	Italy	18	✓	20
Munz = Lambert	✓ 11	Germany	18	✓	140
Munukka = Severi (see Sam Bajew)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mortimer = Fannie Bell	✓ 9	U.S.A	R-1	✓	63
Meleni = Anna	✓	✓	R-1	✓	65
M = Brub = Laura	✓	✓	R-1	✓	66
MEJIA = FLEANDRO	✓ 27	MEXICO	19	✓	34
MARTINEZ = TOMAS	✓	✓	✓	✓	40
MACDONALD = WILLIAM CAMERON	APRIL 3	NOVA SCOTIA	✓	✓	59
MOORE = Frank Pearson	April 10	Canada	✓	✓	66
MOON JEM LOUIE	✓ 24	CHINA	✓	✓	72
Montreuil = Normand Victor	May 1	Canada	✓	✓	78

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Marugg, Colin Alvey	May 15 1943	Canada	19	Superior	133
MacLiz = Miguel Galendo	✓ ✓ ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	135
Maffe = Armand Michael	June 12 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	159
Mancuso = Bernardo Albert	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	161
Merri = Giuseppe	✓ 15 ✓	Italy	18	✓	60
Matranga = Maria	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	129
Mattoli = Angelo	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	130
Masi = Luigia	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	207
Meadows = Winfred Zona	✓ 16 ✓	South Africa	19	✓	114
McNamara = Gerald James	✓ ✓ ✓	Canada	✓	✓	105
Manich = Mary Anna	✓ ✓ ✓	Germany	✓	✓	83
Mavis = Pauline Skabisky	July 17 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	192
Moore = Henry Havelock	✓ 31 ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	203
Munchaca = Jose Caldera	✓ ✓ ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	208
McDonald = John Joseph	✓ ✓ ✓	Ireland	✓	✓	209
Medina = Maria Andrada	Aug 7 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	217
Muntain = Mike	✓ ✓ ✓	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	224
MacLish = William George	✓ 21 ✓	Canada (Canadian citizen)	✓	✓	232
Meigs = Benjamin	Sept. 4 ✓	New York, U.S.A.	✓	✓	243
Milana = Philip (Milana Garcia)	✓ 11 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	248
Mattoli = Modesta Josephine	✓ 14 ✓	Italy	18	✓	135
Muto = Vera Vivian	✓ 15 ✓	Canada	19	✓	145
Mangano = Guglielmo	✓ 16 ✓	Italy	18	✓	123
Morides = James Demetrius	Oct 4 ✓	Greece	19	✓	293
Marshall = William Harold	✓ 9 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	300
McDonald = William, Jr.	✓ 30 ✓	Scotland	✓	✓	318
Murgatroyd = John Henry	Nov. 6 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	333
Minton = William Woodbury	✓ 20 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	344
Maffei = Natalino Serio	Dec 4 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	357
Marogna = Andrea	✓ 7 ✓	Italy	18	✓	128
Marogna = Lillian Vilardi	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	17	✓	299
Mingio = Luigi	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	18	✓	141
Marsovich = Stefania	✓ 8 ✓	Austria	19	✓	326
Mori = Luigi	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	112
Marinelli = Mike	Feb 29 1944	Italy	✓	✓	88
Mateo = Jesus	✓ ✓ ✓	Spain	18	✓	198
Maisoff = John (Kisits Maisoff)	✓ ✓ ✓	Bulgaria	17	✓	211
Milvar = Jacario Britton	Jan 27 ✓	Philippine Islands	20	✓	25
Mendoza = Gil Macoco	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	27
Meyer = Johannes Heinrich	✓ 20 ✓	Germany	19	✓	391

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Delato = Anastacio Sarabia	Jan 20 1944	Philippine Islands	19	Superior	382
Darks = Henry	May 1 ✓	Germany	20	✓	63
Darcheschi = Rafia	May 3 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	69
Darcheschi = Mario John	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	70
McKinnon = James	✓ 8 ✓	England	✓	✓	73
McGuire, John	✓ 11 ✓	Scotland	✓	✓	92
Milakovic, John	✓ 17 ✓	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	103
Miller, George Stephen	June 5 ✓	Russia	18	✓	142
Mason, Edwin Mary Watson	✓ ✓ ✓	British	20	✓	3
Mason, Reginald	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	45
Moller, Carl Henry	✓ 20 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	106
Maly, Erich Richard	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	113
Martiny, Jose Francisco	July 20 ✓	Honduras	✓	✓	142
Morales, Jaime Garcia	✓ ✓ ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	143
Manassero, Domenica	Aug 8 1944	Italy	19	✓	374
McGuire, John	✓ ✓ ✓	Scotland	20	✓	53
Mikula, Elizabeth	Nov 28 ✓	Czechoslovakia	✓	✓	129
Mello, Rosalina Rufino	✓ ✓ ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	176
Morris, Theresa	May 1 1945	Portugal	20	✓	235
Marcus, Henry	✓ 26 ✓	British	20	✓	257
Morgannan, David E.	Aug 4 ✓	Palestine	✓	✓	297
Macias, Max P.	✓ ✓ ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	298
Macedo, Estevao	✓ 7 ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	243
MAMMALLO = Antonio Pascua	Nov 10 ✓	Philippine Islands	21	✓	51
MIXINI = Frank	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	56
Muller = Anton	✓ 27 ✓	Switzerland	20	✓	274
Moss = Leah May	✓ ✓ ✓	Missouri	Rep.	✓	R95
Masavinta = Ambrosio Dorang	Jan 5 1946	Philippine Islands	21	✓	58
Moila, Frank	Feb 26 1946	Italy	31	✓	73
Mendoza = Patricia Casero	April 29 1946	Philippine Islands	21	✓	102
Masadas = Benigno Lopez	" " "	" " "	✓	✓	104
Martinez, Jose Guadalupe	" " "	Mexico	✓	✓	108
Marengo, George Joseph	June 3 1946	Italy	✓	✓	889
Mendoza, Pedro Silva	✓ 7 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	133
* Martinez, Jose Rodolfo	20/15/57, L.A. New Certificate Issued # 200942. Name changed to James James Martinez	✓	✓	✓	139
Mintz, Israel	July 2 ✓	Poland	✓	✓	119
Majia, Ruten Camarillo	✓ 19 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	161
Martinez, Martin Valenzuela	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	157
Magdaleno, Ramon	Aug 6 ✓	✓	✓	✓	125
Mora, Gastulo Almeida	✓ 2 ✓	✓	✓	✓	176

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Moraliz, Jose Leon	Aug 13 1946	Mexico	21	Superior	189
Mayne, John	✓	✓	✓	✓	190
Miguel, Florelina Asuncion	Sept 20	✓ Filipino	✓	✓	200
Monino, Ben	Dec 3	✓ Italy	✓	✓	82
Morizakis, Anastasios	Sept 3	✓ Greece	✓	✓	41
Maritsas, Veneta Paul	April 1 1947	✓	✓	✓	169
Mendoza, Bartholome Duro	May 6 1947	Filipino	✓	✓	278
Mendes, Manuel	June 3	✓ Portuguese	✓	✓	266
Minghara, Miguel	Aug 13	✓ Japan	25		
Martin, Mary	Dec 2 1947	Italian	21	✓	319
Maggenti, Orina	June 3 1948	✓	✓	✓	324
Morais, Mameil	Nov 8	Portuguese	✓	✓	308
Miller, Minnie Johanne	April 5 1949	German	✓	✓	359
Mohammed, Ghans	July	✓ Indian	✓	✓	360
Milne, Francis Charles	Sept 6	British	✓	✓	376
Mohr, Maria	Oct 11	✓ by Rep	✓	✓	388
Mohr, Thabel Rose	—	—	✓	✓	385
Marchio, Phillip	Mar 7 1950	Italian	✓	✓	374
Maritsas, Emilio	✓	✓ Greece	✓	✓	404
Morales, Alfonso V	✓	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	388
Parente, Anna M.	Apr 4 1950	Italy	✓	✓	410
Micheli, Quintilia Estere	✓	✓	✓	✓	380
Munio, Teresa De Jesus	May 15	Portugal	22	22	4
Masonati, Thomas	Dec 5 1950	Swiss	26	✓	19
Marshall, Joseph	May 16 1951	Portuguese	22	✓	26
Margan, Vic Ebo	✓	✓ Filipino	22	✓	32
Morrow, Ines Elckner	Aug 7 '51	German	✓	✓	47
Murphy, Fannie Parrison	Nov. 6 '51	British	✓	✓	56
Mendonca, Violet Mxy	Dec. 4 '51	English	✓	✓	62
Malos, Jannie	June 21 '52	Greek	✓	✓	106
Martins, Crescencio Quintero	✓	2 '52 Mexican	✓	✓	100
Marty, Regina Margaretha	May 13 1953	Switzerland	22	Superior	112
Mackie, Helen Andrew	March 8 1954	Greek	21	✓	393
Magovac, Martha	August 31 1954	Austria	22	✓	128
Moller, Anna	May 3 1955	Germany	22	✓	88

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nayer John Daniel	June 5 1891	Portugal	D	District	357
Newmark J. J.	July 21 1891	Prussia	D	do	393
Nathan Nathaniel John	July 24 1891	England	A	County	446
Newman Adam	Aug 11 1891	Germany	D	District	452
Nathan Charles Philip	Aug 17 1891	Germany	A	County	60
Naves Manuel J.	Aug 25 1891	Portugal	D	do	161
Nelson James Peter	Sept 1 1891	England	A	do	220
Nahoa Robert Henry	Sept 3 1891	Sandwich Islands	A	do	249
Nauhinia Henry	Sept 4 1891	Sandwich Islands	A	do	252
Naughton James	May 24 1892	Ireland	A	do	301
Newman Edward	July 19 1892	Ireland	D	District	302
Nefsch Antonio	Nov 4 1892	Portugal	A	County	312
Naughton William	Feb 28 1893	Great Britain	A	do	318
Namvan John	Aug 26 1893	Azores Islands	A	do	400
Norbert Charles	Aug 27 1893	Cape Verde Island	B	do	15
Niederhaus Henry	Aug 28 1893	Germany	B	do	30
Neuburger Isaac	Aug 28 1893	Germany	B	do	32
Nielson E.	Aug 28 1893	Denmark	B	do	35
Nihil Patrick J.	August 15 1893	Ireland	E	Dist	109
Niebla Cesar Antonio	Feb 7 1894	Mexico	B	County	96
Noble Francis	March 8 1893	Canada	B	"	134
Nolan Mathew	Aug 31 1895	Ireland	B	"	244
Newman Frederick	Oct 15 1895	England	B	"	283
Newman Thomas	Oct 7 1896	Ireland	E	Nick	283
Neene Judson	Oct 14 1896	Ireland	E	Nick	288
Nielson Corfitz	Oct 21 1896	Denmark	E	Nick	308
Neill John	Oct 27 1896	England	E	Nick	320
Nichols Robert	Sept 1 1897	Great Britain	B	County	313
Neely Thomas R.	Oct 2 1897	Ireland	"	"	316
Nicholas George	Sept 3 1897	Greece	"	"	388
Nilson Charles	" " "	Sweden	"	"	393
Nagle Thomas Joseph	January 4 1899	Ireland	E	Dist	482
Nearny Frederick	" 26 "	do	E	"	483
Newman George	Feb 19 "	Germany	E	"	488
Newman Charles	June 9 "	do	F	"	34
Nicholl Nicholas	July 11 "	Ireland	B	County	430
Nathan Solomon Gottlieb	July 24 "	Prussia	F	Nick	51
Naccarini Eugene	February 19 1880	Italy	one	Superior	15
Neale George	July 16 "	England	"	"	56
Newton Charles	" 31 "	Ireland	"	"	79

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nearny Nicolas	October 21 1881	Ireland.	One	Super	156.
Nattis James	June 27 1882	Switzerland	"	"	210.
Neilson Peter	Aug 4 "	Sweden	"	"	232
Nevis Manuel Silva	" 8 "	Azores Island	"	"	281
Neke George	January 16 1883	Germany	"	"	299
Nareizo Jose Francisco	May 9 "	Portugal	"	"	306.
Neumeyer Xavier	July 16 "	Germany	"	"	314.
Nielsen Niles	Feb 2 1884	Germany	"	"	335
Nagle John	June 13 "	Ireland	"	"	362
Nirich John	July 29 "	Austria	"	"	397
Nielsen Charles Edouard	Aug 4 "	Denmark	"	"	416.
Neuhaus Henry	" 5 "	Germany	"	"	432.
Nervis Joseph Enos.	Nov 11 1885	Azores Islands	"	"	478
Nielsen Christian	Dec 15 "	Denmark	Pro	"	8.
Nagels Hans Christian	May 18 1886	Denmark	"	"	45.
Noley Gregoire	May 28 "	France	"	"	48
Neely Robert Richardson	Aug 5 1884	Ireland	"	"	55.
Nuttall John	Aug 11 1879	England	C	County	7
Nelson Donald James	Jan 3 1887	Canada	2	"	116
Nolan Joseph Stephen	Aug 3 "	Ireland	2	"	148
Nelson Chris	Sept 1 1888	Denmark	"	Super	378.
Nagle William	January 24 1889	Ireland	2	"	409
Nielson Jacob M.	March 7 "	Denmark	2	"	423.
Neils Decimus	Aug 17 1889	England	"	"	441
Nash Herbert C.	Nov 13 1889	France	"	"	455
Neyer Adolph	Feb 21 1890	Switzerland	"	"	483
Nusbaum John	April 3 1891	Germany	3	"	102
Newton Thomas	Dec 21 1891	Ireland	"	"	142
Neidlein Frederick H.	Nov 1 1892	Germany	"	"	176
Nourney A.	Oct 5 1893	"	"	"	418
Nelson William	Feb 22 1894	Norway	"	"	464
Northey Charles	July 24 "	England	4	"	31
Neidhart Charles	Aug 17 "	Germany	"	"	71
Norris Charles	Dec 14 "	Portugal	"	"	124
Norman Thorvald	July 18 1895	Denmark	"	"	167
Nevin Michael	Oct 14 "	Ireland	"	"	195
Nunes Alfredo Costa	June 4 1896	Azores Islands	"	"	265
Naughton Patrick Joseph	Dec 31 "	Ireland	"	"	379
Nordling Frederick	Jan 25 1897	Sweden	"	"	385
Natele Martin	May 22 "	Italy	"	"	400

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nesensohn John	Nov. 29 1897	Germany	4	Superior	449
Nowak Adam	July 7 1898	"	"	"	555
Nett George	" 29 "	Switzerland	"	"	539
Nelson Charles	Feb. 24 1899	Sweden	5	"	28
Newbourg Charles H.	Oct 16 "	Germany	"	"	57
Nelson Martin	June 23 1900	Sweden	"	"	122
Noethel Paul	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	128
Nunes Manuel Ignacio	July 5 "	Azores Islands	"	"	136
Nunes Daniel Antonio	" "	"	"	"	137
Musbaum Peter	Aug 7 "	Germany	"	"	185
Nevis Antonio Silva	Oct 8 "	Portugal	"	"	215
Nielsen Soren	June 16 1901	Denmark	"	"	308
Neves Joseph Ignacio	June 28 "	Azores Islands	"	"	318
Meisinger Jr. William	July 7 "	Holland	"	"	322
Nelson Peter E	" 28 "	Sweden	"	"	359
Nunes Manuel	August 7 "	Azores Islands	"	"	390
Nunes Antone	" 29 "	Portugal	"	"	397
Nielsen Charles Frederick	May 28 1903	Germany	"	"	465
Noceti Antonio	Aug 15 1904	Italy	6	"	96
Nikovich Ivan	June 15 1906	Austria	"	"	187
Nikovich Peter	" "	"	"	"	188
Noceti Luis	Sept 24 "	Italy	"	"	251
Nielsen Niels Jorgensen	Sept 26 1908	Denmark	1	"	41
Norhu Albert Joseph	Dec 14 1909	Canada	1	"	125
Norworthy George Thomas	Mar 12 1912	England	2	"	155
Nivoli Giuliano	Dec 10 "	Italy	"	"	233
Nordman Bernhard F.	June 10 1913	Germany	3	"	37
Nelson Nels	Oct 7 "	Sweden	3	"	94
Negus John Dennis	" "	Greece	3	"	70
Nealis Lehar James	" "	Canada	3	"	67
Napoli (see De)					
Nicholson James Henry	June 9 1914	Jamaica	3	"	203
Nelson John Axel	Sept 15 "	Sweden	4	"	17
Nettle Anna	" "	Germany	"	"	10
Nicopolis William	March 9 1915	Greece	4	"	66
Neuman Walter Henry	June 8 1915	Canada	4	"	116
Ness Frank	Dec 14 1915	Illinois U.S.	4	"	191
Nickhaus Bernhard Hermann	" "	Germany	"	"	177
Niederost George Antonie	March 14 1916	Switzerland	"	"	226
Neumann Ferdinand	Dec 12 "	Germany	5	"	70

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nicovich George	June 12 1917	Austria	5	Supr.	188
Nickson Kenneth Angus	April 6 1918	Canada	6	"	75
Nicholakis Nicholas Peter	Aug 21 1918	Greece	6	"	137
Nelson Carl Fricthove	Aug 21 1918	Sweden	6	"	140
Navarra Peter	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	148
Norris Sydney Joseph	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	114
Nystrom Edward	Aug 25 1919	Sweden	7	"	35
Nevstrom Edward	" "	Sweden	"	"	"
Nicolitsas Nicholas Peter	April 7 1920	Greece	7	"	148
Nicponski Joseph	Dec 14 1920	Austria	7	"	184
Nielsen Niels Frederick	April 19 1921	Denmark	8	"	79
Nieding Karl Ernst	Dec 13 1921	Germany	6	"	236
Noskovich Anton	Dec 13 1921	Germany	8	"	157
Noraworth Samuel	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	138
Norcia Vincenzo	June 13 1922	Italy	8	"	200
Nunes Joel Inacio	June 22 1922	Azores Islands	8	"	214
Nielsen Herman	March 13 1923	Denmark	9	"	57
Nielsen George	June 12 1923	"	9	"	94
Nordlund Fred	March 11 1924	Finland	"	"	141
Nascimento Antonio de	Dec 9 "	Azores Islands	"	"	247
Nielsen Christine	June 9 1925	Denmark	10	"	74
Nissen Hubert Walter	Dec 8 "	Germany	"	"	124
Naylor Alfred	" "	England	"	"	138
Naisy George	" 14 1926	Turkey	11	"	25
Nolan Michael Joseph	June 14 1927	Ireland	"	"	112
Naisy Eugene	" "	Syria	"	"	122
Nobile Vincent	March 13 1928	Italy	12	"	25
Naylor Olive	" "	England	"	"	32
Nicoli Egidio	Sept 11 "	Italy	13	"	5
Nepote Cesare	June 11 1929	"	"	"	63
Nicholau Despo "me"	Dec 10 "	Greece	"	"	14
Nielsen Marinus	Sept 16 1931	Denmark	14	"	61
Nevis Manuel	March 9 1937	Portugal	15	"	162
Nwarro Ralph Eugene	Sept 14 "	Spain	16	"	43
Nero Antonio	Dec 11 1940	Italy	17	"	68
Nunez Juan Romero	" "	Spain	"	"	118
Nielson Helen	Mar 11 1941	Persia	"	"	131
Nelson Ella Ida Ingeborg	" "	Sweden	"	"	142
Negri, Allesandro "Allen James Negri"	June 12 "	Italy	"	"	100
Naturale Donato Domenic	June 10 1941	Italy	"	"	"

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nagulko, Victor Max	June 10 1941	China	17	Dupuis	150
Newman, Doris Ruby Pritchard	" " "	England	"	"	168
Nabhan, Olga	" 11 "	Syria	"	"	15
Nieto, Frank	Sept. 10 "	Spain	"	"	175
Nelson, Fred ^{name changed from} ^{Frederick Erdman Nelson}	Mar 10 1942	Denmark	"	"	44
Noel, Karl Erik ^{from Knut Ivan Sigvard Nilsson}	June 29 "	"	18	"	85
NELSON = WHITE EVAL	Sept 19 "	Swedish	"	"	153
NICOL = MARTHA McLENN	Dec 17 "	SCOTLAND	"	"	143
NELSON = LENA MARIE	" " "	SWEDISH	"	"	139
NAVARRO = IGNACIO PULIDO	FEB 13 1943	MEXICO	19	"	1
NGAR JAM WONG	APR 24 "	CHINA	"	"	73
Norie = Gerald Ray	June 16 1943	Canada	"	"	103
Nelson = Charles Billy	July 24 "	Canada	"	"	201
Naranjo = Leopoldo, Jr.	" 31 "	Mexico	"	"	210
Nordstrom = Stig Helmer ^(formerly Gust Nigg, a.k.a. Gilberto Larin)	Aug 21 "	Sweden	"	"	231
Niego = David Oscar Nilsson	" 28 "	Cuba	"	"	234
Nelson = Oscar	Sept. 16 "	Sweden	18	"	39
Nabor, Fernando Ramos ^(formerly - Evelino Agencili Nagtalon)	" 18 "	Philippine Is.	19	"	262
Nagtalon = Alex Agencili ^(formerly - Leo Carl Ranzthal Nitzberg)	Oct 16 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	307
Nitzberg = Leo Carl	Mar 27 1944	Canada	20	"	12
Nagy, John	Aug 8 "	Hungary	19	"	337
Neff, Herbert Edward	" 2 "	Germany	20	"	150
Ness, Karl (Karl Nussel)	Nov 28 "	Hungarian	"	"	122
Neto, Georgina	May 1 1945	Portugal	"	"	230
Nillo, Leo Lotelo	Aug 1 1945	Filipino	"	"	215
Napoli, John ^(was FIRST NAME GIAMBATTISTA)	" 7 "	Italy	"	"	221
Netschke, Edward	" " "	Canada	"	"	248
Nasarette, Joseph D.	" " "	Mexico	"	"	263
NEBRANZA = Marcelo A	" 21 "	Philippine	21	"	11
NELSON = Emil Jones	" 25 "	Sweden	"	"	17
Nucci, Peter Louis	Oct 16 "	French	21	"	19
Nuñez, Maximo Niles	Oct 19 "	Philippine Is.	21	"	31
Navarro, Thomas Cortez	July 26 1946	Mexico	"	"	164
Navarro, Miguel aka Mike	" 19 "	"	"	"	158
Nance, Leon Adriana	June 3 1947	Filipino	"	"	279
Nancy, Alva Pontijo	Oct 7 1947	"	"	"	303
Nor, Amel Medenac	Dec 2 1947	"	"	"	306
Nossoran, Blanche	Nov 8 1948	Turkish	"	"	334
Nelson, Neke	Dec. 4 51	Swedish	"	"	67

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Nicholas, William ^{Garnet}	June 2 1952	Turkey	22	Sup.	82
Natali, Antonio	February 3 1953	Italy	27	Sup.	92

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
O'Connor Edward	September 21 1867	Ireland	C	District	31
O'Connell Michael	July 24 1868	Ireland	C	do	104
O'Brien John	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	121
O'Brien John	Sept 28 1868	Ireland	C	do	160
Olsen Jacob	Sept 30 1868	Denmark	C	do	168
O'Keefe Daniel	Oct 6 1868	Ireland	C	do	242
Olsen Anthony, Paremi	Oct 28 1868	Norway	D	do	48
O'Brien Thomas	Oct 29 1868	Ireland	D	do	53
Olsen Ole	Oct 29 1868	Norway	D	do	58
O'Rourke Peter	Dec 16 1869	Ireland	D	do	98
O'Donnell Dominick	Aug 12 1869	Ireland	D	do	135
O'Malley Hugh	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D	do	182
O'Connor Timothy	Oct 11 1869	Ireland	D	do	194
Oeste William	March 18 1870	Germany	D	do	232
Oeste John Henry	March 18 1870	Germany	D	do	233
O'Hare Daniel	March 3 1871	Ireland	D	do	316
O'Brien Edward	March 24 1871	Canada	D	do	332
O'Reilly Thomas	May 24 1871	Canada W	A	County	18
O'Connor Patrick	May 24 1871	Ireland	A	do	28
O'Hara Cornelius	July 28 1871	Ireland	D	District	421
O'Neil Jeremiah	July 29 1871	Ireland	A	County	50
O'Dear Patrick	Aug 11 1871	Ireland	D	District	449
O'Dear James	Aug 18 1871	Ireland	D	do	469
O'Rourke Bartholomew	Aug 3 1871	Ireland	A	County	74
O'Donnell Patrick	Aug 7 1871	Ireland	A	do	104
O'Brien John	Aug 7 1871	Ireland	A	do	112
Oeste J W	Aug 22 1871	Germany	A	do	142
O'Brien William	Aug 28 1871	Ireland	A	do	176
Onesti Nicodemus	Sept 5 1871	Italy	A	do	283
Orth Rudolph	July 19 1872	Germany	D	District	500
Olsen William	Oct 23 1872	Norway	E	do	41
Olsen John	August 6 1873	Denmark	A	County	368
Cough Joseph	aug 26 1873	Canada	A	do	397
O'Donoghue Jere	aug 30 1873	Ireland	B	do	61
Otto Charles	Sept 1 1873	Prussia	E	Dist	132
O'Neal Patricius	July 7 1874	Ireland	E	"	189
Olsen Christ	September 21 1874	Denmark	B	County	116
O'Brien William "J"	February 26 1875	Ireland	E	Dist	208
O'Rourke Dennis	March 8 1875	"	E	"	227
O'Flaherty John W	July 19 1875	"	E	"	156

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
O'Connor Neal	August 31 1875	Ireland	B	County	227
O'Connell John	Oct 31 1876	"	E	Dist	300
Otto Heinrich Oswald	May 22 "	Germany	B	County	304
Oro Jose E	Oct 25 "	Argentine Republi	"	"	317
O'Haren Michael	" 16 "	Ireland	"	"	325
Olsen Andrew	" 28 "	Norway Sweden	"	"	339
O'Hare Bernard	Dec 26 "	Ireland	"	"	348
O'Connor Daniel	Aug 27 1877	Ireland	"	"	358
O'Keefe Daniel	" " "	"	"	"	366
O'Loughlin Patrick	" 6 "	"	"	"	373
Otto William	Apr 17 "	Germany	E	Dist	369
O'Brien Francis H	Sept 4 "	Ireland	"	"	413
Ottman Gerhard	June 13 1878	Germany	"	"	465
Oipel Julius	March 15 1879	Germany	"	"	503
O'Hara Francis	Apr 16 "	Ireland	A	"	13
Otterback A W	June 8 1878	Norway	B	County	411
O'Connell Thomas	January 13 1880	Ireland	1	Superior	1
O'Brien James	June 28 "	"	one	"	48
O'Mullane Robert	August 2 "	"	"	"	82
O'Flaherty Timothy	Feb 13 1883	"	"	"	170
Oswald John.	October 31 "	Germany	"	"	293
Ostman Peter	Aug 4 1884	Sweden	"	"	418
O'Brien John	Aug 6 1886	Ireland	Two	"	82
O'Keefe Wm.	Jan 25 1888	"	"	"	188
Ocker Charles A.	March 8 "	Germany	"	"	213
Ogg Henry Jr W	August 3 "	Canada	"	"	345
Ougen Antone	" 6 "	Austria	"	"	359
Olsen Hans Martin	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	365
O'Donnell Bernard	Sept 8 "	Ireland	"	"	380
Obrist Martin	March 18 1890	Switzerland	"	"	494
O'Logan Samuel	Oct 2 "	Ireland	2	"	63
O'Donnell, Thomas	March 9 1891	"	"	"	94
Olsen Roger	Feb. 5 1892	Denmark	"	"	155
Oschner Thomas	March 12 1892	Switzerland	"	"	178
Or George	July 20 "	Canada	"	"	229
Or Robert	21 "	"	"	"	230
Oats - Thos.	May 27 1893	England	"	"	283
Oppenheimer - James	Oct 20 "	Germany	"	"	431
Ogg George S.	Nov 24 "	Canada	"	"	446
Ochsner Louis	July 30 1894	Switzerland	4	"	34

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Oberle Joseph Eugene	July 30 1894	France	4	Sup	35
Olandt John Henry	Sept 24 "	Germany	"	"	97
Olson Harry	Nov. 14 "	Sweden	4	"	116
O'Keefe Timothy	Dec. 5 "	Ireland	"	"	121
O'Donnell Hugh	July 18 1895	"	"	"	164
Ottoboni Bartolomeo	Oct 4 "	Italy	"	"	182
Oehler Charles	" 21 "	Germany	"	"	200
Onesti Gaspar	March 2 1896	Italy	"	"	232
Onesti Gibio	" " "	"	"	"	235
Olsen Hans	May 25 "	Norway	"	"	263
O'Silly Philip	July 15 "	West Indies	"	"	304
O'Connor Charles J.	" 17 "	Ireland	"	"	309
Olsen Peter Alfred	Aug. 1st "	Sweden	"	"	342
O'Connor Michael	" 5 "	Ireland	"	"	353
Olson August Frederick	Oct 16 1897	Sweden	"	"	438
Olsen Swan F.	Nov. 23 "	"	"	"	446
Oppinger John	March 14 1898	Germany	"	"	471
O'Connor Timothy	July 16 "	Ireland	"	"	513
O'Brien James	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	523
Oman Robert	" 29 "	Sweden	"	"	538
Ostojko Anton	Sept 22 1900	Austria	5	"	211
O'Shea Timothy	September 30 1901	Ireland	"	"	264
O'Brien James	July 31 1902	Ireland	"	"	366
Oate Samuel	August 2 "	England	"	"	376
Ochsner Ernest	" 19 1904	Switzerland	6	"	100
Orban Daniel	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	105
Ogg Hugh Hardie	" 11 1906	Scotland	"	"	126
O'Mara Jeremiah	Decr 14 1909	Ireland	1	"	126
Odermatt Simon	June 14 1910	Switzerland	1	"	140
Oslender Joseph	Sept 13 1910	Germany	2	"	25
Olson, Pete	June 13 1911	Sweden	"	"	96
Ordoyne George Edw ^d	Mar 12 1912	England	"	"	160
Oters Anton	Mar 8 1912	Germany	2	"	184
Ozella Claudio	Decr 9 1913	Italy	3	"	51
Olschewski Werner Victor	March 9 1915	Germany	4	"	32
Ostojko James	" " "	Austria	4	"	65
Oure Alfred	June 8 "	Norway	4	"	121
Oure Leif	" " "	"	"	"	122
Orzali Americo	Sept 14 "	Italy	"	"	144
O'Connor George	" " "	France	"	"	168

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
O'Connor Michael	March 14 1916	Ireland	4	SUPERIOR	206
Olsson Axel Olof	June 13 "	Sweden	5	"	8
Ostojko Frank	Sept 12 "	Austria	"	"	10
Omand James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	40
Olson Carl Julius	" " "	Sweden	"	"	44
O'Toole William	March 13 1917	Ireland	"	"	123
Osterli Paul Edward	June 12 "	Norway	"	"	177
O'Sullivan Patrick Joseph	Sept 11 1917	Ireland	"	"	205
Orr John Haig	" " "	Canada	"	"	220
Opper Morris	Decr 11 "	Russia	6	"	2
Osterli Arne	" " "	Norway	"	"	22
Olor Percy	June 21 1918	England	6	"	69
O'Conry Patrick	July 8 1919	Ireland	7	"	18
O'Neill John	Decr 9 1919	Ireland	7	"	20
O'Keefe Patrick Christopher	Decr 9 1919	Ireland	7	"	36
Ossol Dell Daniel	Decr 9 1919	Italy	7	"	95
Ontoles Steve	April 7 1920	Greece	7	"	149
Oleiv Manuel	April 7 1920	Azores	7	"	167
Ochipinti Salvatore Frank	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	166
Osterli Albert Ernest	Sept 14 1920	England	7	"	172
Opper Harry	Sept 14 1920	Prussia	7	"	141
Olson Alvin Oswald	Decr 14 1920	Sweden	7	"	173
Owen Evelyn Ioor	Feb 20 1921	Wales	8	"	18
Ogden William	March 9 1921	England	7	"	228
Orek Marko	March 8 1921	Austria	7	"	238
Oethen John Dietrich	March 8 1921	Germany	6	"	214
Oliviera Manuel	June 14 1921	Portugal	8	"	44
O'Sullivan John	Sept 12 1922	Ireland	8	"	243
Ostmann Paul Anton	March 13 1923	Germany	9	"	71
Oliveira Manuel	June 12 1923	Portugal	9	"	107
Olson Erick John	" " "	Sweden	9	"	79
Olson Herman	Sept 11 "	Sweden	9	"	88
Olson Virgil Ernest	" 10 1924	"	9	"	219
O'Reilly Annie	June 9 1925	Ireland	10	"	84
Osofsky Bene	March 9 1926	Poland	"	"	169
Ostman Elise Augusta	June 17 "	Germany	"	"	160
Osofsky Charles	" " "	Poland	"	"	181
Osofsky Harry	Sept 14 "	Russia	"	"	208
Osofsky Goldie	Dec 14 "	Poland	"	"	48

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Almond Catherine Mary	June 14 1927	Ireland	11	Superior	127
Callaghan Maurice	" "	"	"	"	153
Ofeish Mitchel	Dec. 13 1927	Syria	12	"	7
Oldfield Charles	March 13 1928	England	"	"	33
Olive Raymond George	" " "	Italy	"	"	34
Ochepinto Jo ^{name changed to Joseph Hogue}	June 11 1929	do	13	"	75
Ofman, Jessie	" 14 1932	Russia	14	"	85
Omanovic, Velia ^{husband name from}	Sept. 12 1933	Yugoslavia	15	"	22
Ostaja, Sam ^{name}	" " "	do.	"	"	29
Orsillo, Alfido	June 13 1939	Italy	16	✓	56
O'Dea, Mrs. Elizabeth	Jun 11 1940	Ireland	✓	✓	149
Olenski, John	✓	Russia	✓	✓	105
Orsillo, Antonio	Mar 11 1941	Italy	17	✓	102
Ostaja, Mike	June 9 1942	Yugoslavia	18	✓	21
ORTIZ = ARMANDO	Oct 31	Mexican	18	✓	175
ONASEIT = OTTO FERDINAND	DEC 15	German	17	✓	265
O'TOOLE = FREDERICK JOSEPH	FEB 6 1943	CANADA	18	✓	293
O'BRIEN = BARTHOLOMEW	✓ 13	NEWFOUNDLAND	✓	✓	300
Orozco = Jesse Rodriguez	Mar 6	Mexico	19	✓	10
Olson = Allan Toloe ^(son Vincent)	✓ 11	Sweden	18	✓	199
Ordona = Vincent Lango	June 26	Philippine Islands	19	✓	177
Ortiz = Mike Angel ^(formerly - Sirico Urquiza)	July 3	Mexico	✓	✓	182
Oskey	Sept. 17	Spain	✓	✓	82
Osaka = Delfin	✓	Spain	18	✓	257
Ang Sue Tang	Dec 4	China	19	✓	358
Oragordia = Ascensio ^{see card file last citizenship}	Feb 29 1944	Spain	19	✓	372
O'Donnell = Walter Charles	Mar 27	Canada	20	✓	13
Orencia = Leo Mangaoang					
Orskovich, Mike	Aug 2 1944	Austria	20	✓	153
Opdyke, Lelia Moreno	Nov 28	✓	18	✓	200
Orselli, Emilia P.	Aug 7 1945	Italy	20	✓	261
Omula, Luis Benegado	Aug 11 1945	Philippine Is.	21	✓	5
Orile, Vincent Martin	Nov 8 1945	Filipino	✓	✓	286
Orb, John	May 3 1944	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	22
Obrok, Matija Kathryn	Oct 1	✓	✓	✓	382
Osoble, Pastor V.	Dec 5 1950	Maraguan	26	✓	17
Orsi, Jack D.	May 16 1951	Italian	22	✓	29

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Pennell Henry	August 30 1867	England	B	District	244
Plant James	Aug 31 1867	England	B	do	254
Peltier Julius	Aug 31 1867	France	C	do	6
Pritchard Wm L	Sept 3 1867	England	C	do	55
Polace Alexander B	Sept 18 1868	Italy	C	do	124
Pitkin Thomas	Oct 2 1868	England	C	do	179
Parsons John	Oct 7 1868	England	D	do	7
Parker Johnston	Oct 17 1868	England	D	do	29
Peck Isaac	Oct 29 1868	Germany	D	do	55
Pfeiffer John	Nov 5 1868	Austria	D	do	92
Penson Albert	Dec 22 1869	Norway	D	do	100
Pritchard James J	May 20 1869	Wales	D	do	114
Powell Samuel	Aug 11 1869	England	D	do	131
Polite James	Nov 9 1869	England	D	do	206
Politz Jonas	Dec 28 1870	Prussia	D	do	282
Purdie Robert James	May 26 1871	Prince Edward Island	A	County	24
Poggendorf Christian A	May 29 1871	Bremen	A	do	29
Poiseman Robert	June 23 1871	England	D	District	379
Patterson James	July 18 1871	Ireland	D	do	387
Pasmino Jose	July 25 1871	Ecuador	D	do	415
Peller Andre	Aug 3 1871	Canada	A	County	72
Paequa Blas	Aug 5 1871	Peru	A	do	87
Paradez Refugio	Aug 7 1871	Mexico	A	do	113
Petrie James	Aug 21 1871	Scotland	A	do	132
Pelly Mary L Hatfield	Aug 22 1871	Canada	A	do	136
Peterson Arthur N	Aug 25 1871	Scotland	A	do	163
Pepper William	Aug 25 1871	Prussia	A	do	170
Perry Charles	Aug 31 1871	France	A	do	198
Pfeil Frederick	Aug 31 1871	Germany	A	do	199
Perron Andre Leon	Sept 1 1871	France	A	do	224
Penas John	Sept 1 1871	Italy	A	do	285
Phillips Philip	Oct 8 1872	England	E	District	9
Perrill William	Oct 11 1872	Ireland	E	do	26
Peterson Nicholas	Oct 15 1872	Denmark	E	do	28
Parks William A	Nov 18 1872	Canada	A	County	313
Pletecher Edward	March 10 1873	Switzerland	A	do	322
Porter Henry	April 1 1873	Great Britain	A	do	344
Pierini Giacomo	Aug 26 1873	Italy	B	do	2
Persone Walter	Aug 27 1873	Canada	B	do	19
Pearson William	Aug 28 1873	England	B	do	23

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Perry Frank	Sept 1 1873	Portugal	B	County	68
Peters George	June 3 do	do	E	Dist	70
Perkins Henry	August 5 1873	England	E	do	77
Peters John Henry	August 18 1873	England	E	do	111
Preece Albert	August 20 1873	England	E	do	115
Puadiford John	Sept 1 1873	England	E	do	122
Popert James	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	do	126
Pierini Jacquin	Sept 2 1873	Italy	E	do	146
Piggott Michael	Sept 2 1873	Ireland	E	do	159
Paul Charles	March 11 1874	England	E	do	173
Pahl Sebastian	June 19 1874	Germany	E	do	183
Pacca Herman F	March 6 1874	Russia	B	County	101
Patterson Huddleson	May 1 1875	England	B	"	149
Peterson Hans Peter	July 26 1875	Denmark	B	"	158
Pfeiffer F	" 31 1875	Germany	B	"	173
Parr James Henry	Aug 20 1875	Canada	E	Dist	249
Pommer Charles G.	" 23 1875	Germany	E	"	252
Pandt Peter	" 30 1875	"	B	County	217
Pierira Antonio	" 31 1875	Azore Islands	B	"	270
Plecoirh Bartolomeo	Sept 13 1875	Austria	B	"	277
Patterson Robert	July 8 1876	Scotland	E	Dist	270
Pendegast Thomas	Oct 16 1876	Alaska	E	Dist	273
Power Joseph	" 9 "	"	B	County	320
Powers John	" 9 "	"	"	"	324
Paniani William D	" 31 "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	331
Pereira Manuel	Sept 3 1877	Azores	"	"	389
Pecanco John J	" " "	"	"	"	399
Pemetill Francis	Aug 4 " "	"	E	Dist	383
Popert Adolph	March 11 1878	Germany	"	"	428
Pranic Anthony	July 13 1879	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	486
Pgoetz Louis	July 17 "	Germany	F	"	43
Porter William M & C	" 23 "	Scotland	"	"	54
Plate Louis	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	68
Prenoville Antoine & M	June 26 1880	France	over Superior		46
Peterson Charles	Mar 13 1883	Sweden	"	"	184
Penrose Cyrus	May 18 "	England	"	"	196
Pritchard Albert Edward	June 30 1883	Canada	"	"	211
Petrie Alexander	Aug 13 "	Scotland	"	"	259
Purfest Augustus B	Sept 18 "	Germany	"	"	263
Pallock Joseph	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	265

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Petrocchi Abraham	October 4 1883	Italy	One	Supr	271
Peterson Marcus	Aug 5 "	Germany	"	"	282
Peterson Andrew	May 25 1883	Sweden	"	"	311
Panguin Adolph	Feb 19 1884	Canada	"	"	338
Pizano Francisco	March 31 "	Italy	"	"	350
Parr William	June 26 "	England	"	"	372
Pearson Isaac	July 25 "	Sweden	"	"	385
Paulsen Peter	Aug 4 "	Denmark	"	"	417
Pieroni Lelio	Mch. 13 1885	Italy	"	"	449
Palmer David	Apr. 18 "	Ireland	"	"	484
* Prary Joseph	August 7 "	Portugal	"	"	496
Putermacher Julius	Jan 11 1886	Germany	Two	"	15
Peyran Philip	Feb 24 "	Italy	"	"	30
Pearson John L.	Aug 8 "	New Scotia	"	"	77
Penkovic Julius	" "	Germany	"	"	80
Pearson Arthur William	July 21 1879	England	6	County	4
Perez Manuel	Aug 12 "	Azores Ids	"	"	9
Paladini Giuseppe	Dec 1 "	Italy	"	"	18
Palmer Alexander H. J.	Sept 30 1886	England	2	Supr	100
Peters Franz Adolph	Jan 13 1887	Germany	"	"	120
Petithomais John Louis	Mch 8 "	France	2	"	132
Parkinson James Henry	June 10 "	Ireland	"	"	143
Peterson Gustave	" 13 "	Sweden	"	"	145
Peterson Jens	Nov 1 "	Denmark	"	"	160
Phillips Walter W.	Mar. 9 1888	England	5	Sup. Court	608
Peters Frank	Apr 4 1888	Azores Ids	"	"	223
Prior John	May 16 "	Ireland	"	"	247
Phillips Charles L.	July 20 "	England	"	"	300
Peterson William	" 30 "	Denmark	"	"	323
Pommer August J.	August 31 "	Germany	"	"	326
Pierini Anibale	" 3 "	Italy	"	"	343
Paulatto Giuseppe	" 4 "	"	"	"	347
Pritchard Robert Thomas	" 17 "	Wales	"	"	395
Persons Felix Peter	Sept 21 "	Sweden	"	"	395
Pluse Frederick	March 2 1889	Switzerland	"	"	422
Reikert Paul	Aug 25 1889	Germany	"	"	446
Peterson Nels Peter	Dec. 17 1889	Sweden	"	"	461
Peterson Frederick W.	Feb 18 1890	Germany	"	"	481
Parkinson Benjamin G.	July 5 "	Ireland	3	"	3
Phillips John Nicolas	" 29 "	England	"	"	20
Preston Frederick James	Aug 4 "	"	"	"	38

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Parenti Joseph	Dec 30 1890	Italy	3	Supr	81
Pagni Anibale	June 1 1891	"	"	"	110
Peters Charles J.	Sept 24 "	New Brunswick	"	"	126
Pickett John	Feb. 9 1892	Ireland	"	"	160
Perini Frederick	" 17 1892	Italy	"	"	167
Pachy Adolph Heerman Paul	June 16 1892	Germany	"	"	209
Ponds Fritz Jean	Aug 28 1892	Norway	"	"	216
Prideant Richard Blight	Aug 12 1892	England	"	"	294
Prince Joseph William	Sept 8 1892	"	"	"	307
Paukstadt Ferdinand	Oct. 4 1892	Germany	"	"	318
Paulson Peter	" 15 "	Sweden	"	"	333
Pauzo Girard	" 20 "	Italy	"	"	337
Pruce Willie	Feb 20 1893	England	"	"	355
Pruce Wm Henry	" " "	"	"	"	356
Pridaux Edwin	May 18 "	"	"	"	382
Peterson Jorgen	June 17 "	Denmark	"	"	390
Poner Josef	Sept 18 "	Austria	"	"	409
Powen Maurice Joseph	Jan 29 1894	Canada	"	"	455
Pundergart Owen	Feb 13 "	Ireland	"	"	460
Pundergart Edward	" 13 "	"	"	"	462
Pereira Antonio Vicente	Mch 6 "	Portugal	"	"	469
Pols Andrew	Apr 9 "	Sweden	"	"	476
Peckema Thomas George	May " "	Holland	"	"	486
Peters Heinrich	" 10 "	Germany	"	"	487
Peterson John	" 21 "	Sweden	"	"	492
Pizer Louis	July 16 "	Poland Russia	4	"	19
Palmer Carl Godfried	" 24 "	Sweden	"	"	30
Person Hans E.	Aug. 1 "	"	"	"	43
Petrzelka Louis	" " "	Austria	"	"	46
Platt George William	Sept. 20 "	England	"	"	89
Puechel Alfred	Oct. 2 "	Germany	"	"	100
Puccinelli Victor	" 9 "	Italy	"	"	108
Petersen Hans Jacob Marius	Dec 3 "	Denmark	"	"	120
Pigott William	Feb 2 1895	Ireland	"	"	128
Peterson Adolph	June 17 "	Sweden	"	"	152
Pethovich John	Oct 2nd "	Austria	"	"	181
Poehlmann Theodor	" 31 "	Germany	"	"	201
Park James W.	Nov. 11 "	Scotland	"	"	205
Platner Raphael	December 10 "	England	"	"	208
Pasinotti John Antone	" 13 "	Italy	"	"	210

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Pearson William W.	January 3 rd 1896	Canada	4	Superior	211
Payne John	Feb'y 3 "	England	"	"	220
Peterson Lawrence	March 16 "	Sweden	"	"	240
Pylman Henry	May 25 "	Holland	"	"	264
Power John James	July 20 "	Canada	"	"	319
Power John	Aug. 1 st "	Ireland	"	"	344
Phelps Henry	Sept 26 "	England	"	"	375
Polidori Pasquale O	Jan 25 1898	Italy	"	"	457
Petersen Axel	May 18 "	Sweden	"	"	486
Petit Henry	July 25 "	Chili	"	"	524
Phelps John	Aug 8 "	England	"	"	561
Pacheco Manuel	Oct 6 "	Azore Islands	5	"	14
Porath William	Feb 10 1899	Germany	"	"	26
Petersen Andrew S	May 13 "	Denmark	"	"	41
Power Henry D'Arcy	Dec. 22 "	England	"	"	63
Perry Maniel D.	June 4 1900	Azores Islands	"	"	104
Pasqualetti Bernardo	" 21 "	Italy	"	"	118
Peterson Henry	July 2 "	Sweden	"	"	134
Phelps James	August 3 "	England	"	"	176
Posner Jacob	Sept 5 "	Russia	"	"	207
Prioste Jose Francisco	April 8 1901	Portugal	"	"	230
Petrie John Isles	September 4 "	Scotland	"	"	254
Park John Simpson	" 25 "	Scotland	"	"	261
Peller John Henry	March 28 1902	England	"	"	292
Pearson Oscar	June 3 "	Sweden	"	"	304
Pearson Charles	June 13 "	Sweden	"	"	307
Peacock William	July 14 "	Canada	"	"	333
Perron Mels	July 25 "	Sweden	"	"	353
Pope William Henry	" 31 "	England	"	"	368
Pellegrini Bernardini	August 4 "	Italy	"	"	380
Perry Frank	Sept 22 "	Portugal	"	"	416
Pierce John A	May 4 1903	Canada	"	"	460
Perry Elgin Kenneth	" 14 "	"	"	"	461
Pankow George Paul	May 5 1904	Germany	6	"	37
Porter James Walter	July 13 "	Canada	"	"	70
Parenti Luigi	Aug 25 "	Italy	"	"	108
Peterson Paul	Oct 6 1905	Germany	"	"	157
Petrie William	June 28 1906	Scotland	"	"	196
Passaglia Danielle	July 10 "	Italy	"	"	201
Poglianich Gaspar W.	Aug 1 "	Austria	"	"	217

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Petrocchi Dante	Sept 17 1906	Italy	6	Superior	243
Pannach Johannes Paul	Dec 14 1907	Germany	1	"	22
Piccoli Giuseppe	May 3 1908	Italy	"	"	45
Palo, Antonio	Aug 26 "	"	"	"	76
Pratta-Alfonso Puga	Sept 14 1909	Spain	1	"	100
Pagni Guilfo	Dec 14 1909	Italy	1	"	121
Perry Frank	" " "	Portugal	1	"	172
Parillo Giovanni Alberto	" " "	"	1	"	123
Perry Harry	Mar 8 1910	England	1	"	139
Pawlansky John	June 14 1910	Hungary	2	"	9
Peterson, Gustaf Adolf	June 14 1910	Sweden	2	"	17
Phair, Richard	Sept. 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	21
Peterson, Christian Marius	Dec. 13 1910	Denmark	2	"	49
Perry John Abes	Mar 14 1911	Portugal	"	"	75
Peterson-Jens	" " "	Denmark	"	"	83
Petry, Josef Anton	Sept. 11 "	Switzerland	"	"	132
Pogitsch Matthias	Mar 12 1912	Hungary	"	"	163
Pardel, Simon Charles	June 11 "	France	"	"	176
Pieruccini, Eugenio	" " "	Italy	"	"	170
Pagni Adolfo	Mar 11 1913	"	3	"	26
Peterm Alof	June 10 1913	Sweden	3	"	6
Panodi Severino	Oct 7 "	Italy	3	"	65
Pinherto Antonio Jose	Dec 9 "	Portugal	3	"	101
Petricciani Giovanni	Mar 10 "	Italy	3	"	152
Pontin Ernest Frederick	June 9 1914	England	3	"	163
Pardi Federico	" 9 "	Italy	3	"	201
Petta Nicolo	" 9 "	Italy	3	"	111
Pape Albert George	" 23 "	Germany	3	"	192
Pittaluga Santo	Sept 15 "	Italy	"	"	249
Peterposten Eminio	" " "	Switzerland	4	"	8
Panattoni Victor	" " "	Italy	3	"	244
Pellandini James	" " "	Switzerland	3	"	236
Puccetti Matteo	Dec 8 "	Italy	3	"	218
Piscke Joseph	" " "	Germany	4	"	35
Pugh James	June 8 1915	England	4	"	106
Petersen Niels Christian	" " "	Denmark	4	"	114
Polletti Samuele Antonio	" " "	Italy	4	"	135
Petrino Giovanni	Sept 14 "	"	4	"	142
Pitalo Tony	Dec 14 "	Austria	4	"	199
Peretti Luigi	March 14 1916	Italy	4	"	213

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Peterson Valentine Emmanuel	March 14 1916	Sweden	4	SUPERIOR	216
Picini Joseph	" " "	Austria	"	"	218
Pearson Oscar	" " "	Sweden	"	"	227
Perna Domenico	June 13 "	Italy	5	"	6
Pinnegar Frederick Charles	" " "	England	"	"	16
Pirelli Carlo	Sept 12 1916	Italy	"	"	47
Polkinghorne Samuel E	" " "	England	"	"	58
Proshin Nicholas	Dec 12 "	Russia	"	"	62
Puccinelli Giuseppe	" " "	Italy	"	"	90
Pierini Virgilio	" " "	"	"	"	106
Parizzi Vincent	June 12 1917	"	"	"	152
Parachakis George	" " "	Greece	"	"	154
Pace Virgilio	" " "	Italy	"	"	175
Pasini Julius	Sept 11 "	France	"	"	243
Pearson Hugo Edwin	" " "	Sweden	"	"	244
Polkinghorne John	" " "	England	"	"	246
Pearl Ray Elias	Dec 11 "	Canada	"	"	240
Ponte Enrico	June 11 1918	Italy	6	"	54
Peterson Walter	Aug 22 1918	Denmark	6	"	130
Peterson John Fabian	Aug 22 1918	Sweden	6	"	152
Piotrowski Kazimierz	Aug 22 1918	Russia	6	"	162
Peterson Michael	Sept 10 1918	Denmark	6	"	99
Payne Harold	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	174
Paragopoulos Theodore	May 27 1919	Greece	6	"	244
Petrovich Anton Spirid	June 10 1919	Austria	6	"	195
Palermo Antonio	Sept 10 1919	Italy	6	"	222
Papanastasiou Anastasios	Sept 10 1919	Greece	6	"	226
Pappas Basil	Sept 10 1919	Greece	6	"	234
Pagani Guido	Sept 10 1919	Italy	7	"	42
Pereira Joaquin Martins	Dec 9 1919	Cape Verde	7	"	7
Puccinelli Rinaldo	March 9 1920	Italy	7	"	60
Peterson Gustaf Alfred	April 7 1920	Sweden	7	"	154
Perinati Agostino	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	72
Pasquini Federico	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	110
Perkins Amasa Richard	June 29 1920	Nevada	7	"	188 1/2
Probst Anton	Sept 14 1920	Germany	7	"	177
Girrelli Sam	Sept 14 1920	Italy	7	"	140
Papadopoulos Antonios	Mar 7 1921	Greece	8	"	54
Perry Mary	March 8 1921	Azores Islands	7	"	239
Pugh Thomas	June 14 1921	England	8	"	36

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Pisi Margaret	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	Superior	68
Peteli Robert Alexander	Sept 13 1921	Canada	8	"	72
Puliz Matte	Sept 13 1921	Austria	8	"	74
Petersen Christian Julius	Sept 13 1921	Denmark	8	"	99
Pritchard Robert Charles	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	37
Petrovich Milan Sera	Sept 14 1921	Hungary	7	"	165
Pethovich John Jelencic	Sept 14 1921	Austria	7	"	246
Penny James Henry	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	135
Perini Ignatius	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	126
Pizzitola Salvatore	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	123
Pitts Sam	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	123
Pasco Thomas Herbert Thordley	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	156
Parisi Thomas Daniel	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	110
Prodegios Pete A	Mar 14 1922	Greece	8	"	187
Partington Charles Wesley	Mar 16 1922	Italy of Mar	8	"	179
Platanites Polivios	May 16 1922	Turkey	9	"	10
Paraton Livachinis	June 13 1922	Italy	8	"	199
Paavola Jalmar	June 13 1922	Finland	8	"	160
Petrovich Bogdan Spirid	Sept 12 1922	Yugoslavia	9	"	16
Paulsen Augusta Miss	Sept 12 1922	Germany	9	"	22
Porter Charles Edwin	Oct 3 1922	Canada	9	"	52 1/2
Pummerantz Harry	Dec 12 1922	Poland	9	"	33
Petrovich Joseph Rado	March 13 1923	Yugoslavia	9	"	37
Peterson Jennie	" " "	Denmark	9	"	42
Petrovich Charles Joseph	" " "	Yugoslavia	9	"	57
Pylman Garrett Milton	June 12 "	Holland	9	"	86
Porter William Alfred	June 12 "	Canada	9	"	91
Pingel Viggo Christian	Sept 11 "	Denmark	9	"	116
Pine Nicholas	" " "	Russia	9	"	125
Provolos Konstantinos Niek	March 11 1924	Greece	9	"	189
Petrovich George Joseph	" " "	Yugoslavia	"	"	175
Prittie Frank Halford	Sept 10 "	Canada	"	"	246
Pearson Carl Hjalmar	" 11 "	Sweden	"	"	238
Parotes Thomas	Dec 9 "	Greece	10	"	29
Pano Giuseppe	March 10 1925	Italy	"	"	41
Parisi Joseph	" " "	"	"	"	40
Pylman Maybelle Adelaide	June 9 "	Canada	"	"	94
Parisi Anthony	" " "	Italy	"	"	96
Probst Theresa	Sept 8 "	Germany	"	"	104
Politti Alfred Achille Giacomo	Dec 8 "	Italy	"	"	134

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Perich Louis	Dec 8 1925	Jugoslavia	10	Superior	126
Pane Antonio	march 9 1926	Italy	"	"	166
Pane Maria Rosina	"	"	"	"	161
Petersen Jens Peter marinus	"	Denmark	"	"	153
Piel Alexander	"	Germany	"	"	145
Petrovich Luro nikov.	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	144
Pieretti Pietro	June 17 "	Italy	"	"	138
Pepitone Angelo	"	"	"	"	198
Piel Julia Wilhelmina	Sept 14 1924	Iowa	"	"	193
Pesley Mack Frances	"	Austria	"	"	223
Poledner Anton	Dec 14 "	"	11	"	22
Proceda George	"	Italy	"	"	44
Pisini Lucia Elizabeth	march 8 1927	California	"	"	34
Phinney Anna Mary	"	New Jersey	"	"	76
Pierdor Eleanor	"	Wisconsin	"	"	84
Petrovich Frank. "Frank Peter Lujan"	June 14 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	95
Perich Pete	"	"	"	"	128
Ploncher Liza	"	Czechoslovakia	"	"	136
Pratley Charles William	"	Canada	"	"	163
Pieruccini Albert	Sept 13 1927	Italy	"	"	203
Parino Tony	"	"	"	"	207
Parino Joe	"	"	"	"	208
Parnham Fred Miller	"	Canada	"	"	212
Pedisich Nick	Dec 13 1927	Jugoslavia	"	"	222
Petropoulos Theodore ^{cancelled July 3, 1933}	"	Greece	"	"	243
Papadakis George	"	do	12	"	8
Peletta Pietro	"	Italy	"	"	9
Pieruccini Amato	"	do	"	"	10
Pia Luigi	"	do	"	"	16
Pink Edward Herbert George	march 13 1928	England	"	"	35
Puljiz Joseph	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	36
Pitarino Giacomo	"	Italy	"	"	37
Pesely Mike ^{name changed from Toke Jak}	"	Jugoslavia	"	"	43
Petersen Hans	June 12 "	Denmark	12	"	94
Powell Sylvia Dorothy	"	England	"	"	87
Peterson Isaac	"	Sweden	"	"	57
Pernick John	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	92
Puljis Paul ^{name changed from Puljiz}	"	Jugoslavia	13	"	8
Pesely John Frank	Dec 11 "	do	"	"	33
Pappas Tom John ^{name changed from Papanagiotou}	"	Greece	"	"	36

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Polloni Manuelle	March 12 1929	Italy	19	Superior	7
Pitta Rosario	Sept 10 "	do	13	"	82
Prie Louis ^{1st name changed from Albi}	"	Austria	"	"	87
Papadopoulos Theodore ^{name changed to}	"	"	"	"	"
Pappas Teddy	Dec 10 1929	Greece	13	"	9
Pentones Maria	march 11 1930	Italy	"	"	102
Papoulas James	June 10 "	Greece	14	"	21
Piscerich Joseph	Sept 10 "	Austria	"	"	22
Palmiter Russell ^{1st name chg'd from Diagio}	March 10 1931	Italy	"	"	26
Pappas Harry Constantinos ^{CHANGED FROM HAKALAMBOS HARIANIS}	Sept 16 "	Greece	"	"	63
Pappoff Makary	"	Russia	"	"	64
Paschal Anthony Silveira	Mar. 15 1932	Azore Isld.	"	"	76
Petzmann, Reinf. Berthold ^{WALKER}	Sept 10 1930	U.S.A.	"	"	31
Paterni, Sante	Dec. 13 1932	Italy	15	"	1
Parada, Antonio Manuel	Mar. 14 1933	Portugal	"	"	4
Poncioni, Vito	"	Switzerland	14	"	100
Puliz, George Joseph	"	Austria	15	"	5
Pelignan, John ^{name changed from Pelignani}	Sept 12 "	do	"	"	21
Terz, Manuel ^{name changed from Manuel Terza}	March 13 1934	Portugal	"	"	52
Terza, John	June 12 1934	"	"	"	68
Tagovan John Charles	Sept 11 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	77
Tilligrock, George Charles	"	Canada	"	"	80
Terz, Mrs. Edith Catharine ^(Spouse by marriage)	Mar 12 1931	Belgium U.S.A.	"	"	94
Tarino, Lorenzo	June 11 "	Italy	"	"	11
Tunkham (Mrs) Nellie	Dec 10 "	U.S.A.	"	"	183
Peratte, Luigi	June 9 1936	Italy	"	"	122
Perry, Kate Janet	" 15 1937	Portugal	"	"	173
Pingel, Wilhelmine Ellenor	"	Denmark	"	"	174
Padavon, Anton	Sept 14 "	Swedish	"	"	187
Pappas, Tom	March 15 1938	Greece	"	"	163
Palmer, Peter	Sept 13	Italy	16	✓	26
Pieretti, Mario ^{intellig in error}	✓ 12 1939	✓	✓	✓	69
Panis, Louis	Feb 19 1940	Spain	24	✓	332
Petras, Gus	Mar 12	Greece	16	✓	111
Pappis, Carmelitaro	Jun 11 1940	Italy	✓	✓	126
Terz, Antonia	Sept 11	Jugoslavia	17	✓	6
Tarpson, Olov Fredrik	✓	Sweden	✓	✓	7
Peterson, Carl Edward	✓	German	✓	✓	23
Petersen, Dietrich Leonard	Dec 11	Norway	✓	✓	14
Perrault, Jeannette	✓ 10	Canada	✓	✓	56

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Petta, Rosalia <i>See Page 351</i>	Sept 10 1929	Italy	13	Superior	82
Petri, Louis <i>name changed from Alois</i>	" " "	Austria	"	"	87
Pereira, Joaquin	Dec 10 1940	Portugal	17	Superior	63
Psihopaidas, Timoleon	" " "	Greece	"	"	81
Pieruccini, Sina	Mar 11 1941	Italy	"	"	94
Petersen, Neils	" " "	Norway	"	"	99
Parish, Ellen Jane	" " "	Ireland	"	"	101
Pollock, Donald Alexander	" 12 "	England	"	"	79
Powell, Florence Evelyn	Jun 10 "	U. S. A.	"	"	162
Penning, Walter Kurt	" 11 "	Germany	"	"	133
Perez, Joseph Anthony <i>name changed</i>	Sept 10 "	Spain	"	"	185
Pellegri, Emma	" 11 "	"	"	"	237
Peluso, Margaret	Dec 9 1941	"	"	"	241
Perrault, Thomas Courtney	" " "	Canada	"	"	274
Pope, Ira	" 10 "	"	"	"	172
Pink, Dorothy May	Mar 10 1942	"	"	"	264
Pinder, Elizabeth Ann Kate Nook	" " "	U. S. A.	R-1	"	19
Pirga, Serafin Carneiro	June 9 "	Portugal	18	"	16
Pichico, Manuel Neto	" " "	"	18	"	31
Perry, Maude Dolores	" " "	"	18	"	35
PETERSEN = FRED NIELS, JR.	Oct 17 "	Denmark	18	"	174
PIRASSO = LOUIS	Dec 15 "	Italy	17	"	269
PLESCIA = FRANCES	" " "	"	17	"	194
PESAYENTO = MADDALENA	" " "	"	17	"	257
PARSONS = JOHN ANDREW	" " "	(Sweden) British Cit.	17	"	153
PLESCIA = TOM	" " "	Italy	17	"	179
PAPINI = VITTORIO	" " "	"	17	"	181
PARENTI = CAMERLINDA S.	" " "	U. S.	R.1	"	46
POALES = JOHN A. <i>191957. Citizenship first rec'd letter in Chicago</i>	" 17 "	GREECE	18	"	73
PERRY = ANTHONY LEWIS <i>Anthony Lewis</i>	" " "	PORTUGUESE	18	"	166
PACQUINO = RICHARDO ESPIRITU	JAN 9 1943	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	"	"	289
Piazza = Joseph	Mar 9 1943	Italy	"	"	2
Perry = Manuel James	" " "	Portugal	"	"	34
Powell = Lambourne	" 12 "	England	"	"	260
PETROFF = JACOB MICHELL	" 12 "	RUSSIA	19	"	17
PENATELLO = ANGELO JOSEPH	APRIL 3 "	ITALY	"	"	57
PEARSON = DAVID BERTIL	" 24 "	SWEDEN	"	"	75
Paloin = Stephan	May 1 "	Russia	"	"	81
Parra = Galtasar	" 8 "	Spain	"	"	122
Plotke = George Cleveland	" 15 "	Canada	"	"	134

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Palchukoff = Nikolay Sergeevich	May 15 1943	Japan	19	Superior	136
Pfender = Philip	June 12 "	Germany	"	"	154
Penguin = Mary	" 15 "	Italy	18	"	216
Pina = Joaquina De Jarros	" 17 "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	202
Perez = Perfecto	" 16 "	Spain	19	"	96
Perez = Sebastiana	" " "	Spain	"	"	95
Pegenante = Felipe	" " "	Spain	"	"	94
Perez = Esteban	July 3 "	Mexico	"	"	180
Pradeau = Arturo Claudio, Jr.	" 10 "	Mexico	"	"	187
Paralta = Estanislao Carino	Aug 21 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	228
Padilla = Agustin Ugeta	Sept. 4 "	Mexico	"	"	241
Pajara = (formerly) Gregorio Padilla Pajara	" 11 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	253
Paredo = Joe Eufemis	" " "	Philippine Islands	"	"	254
Pires = Sarah Cabral	" 14 "	Hawaiian Islands, U.S.A. R.1	"	"	72
Pellini = George William	" " "	Italy	18	"	72
Penner = Frieda Magdalena	" " "	Germany	19	"	121
Pierce = Justina Guerrero	" 15 "	Spain	"	"	110
Perry = William	Oct 9 "	Canada	"	"	302
Pironen = Armas John	" 22 "	Finland	"	"	310
Ponce = Estevan	" 30 "	Mexico	"	"	319
Palermo (formerly) Laurence Anthony	" " "	Canada	"	"	320
Pank = Lucy Ann De Hamater Hanks	Dec 7 "	Idaho, U.S.A. R.1	"	"	75
Paiva = Manuel Francisco	" 8 "	Cape Verde Islands	19	"	147
Parenti = Michele	" " "	Italy	"	"	46
Pacan (formerly) Francesco Piane	" " "	Italy	"	"	153
Pana = Doroteo Pinea	" 18 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	363
Pallisaier = Philip Roger	Feb 29 1944	England	18	"	201
Parino = Mary	" " "	Italy	19	"	65
Prest = Joe	" " "	Italy	18	"	14
Pastano (formerly) Enrico Teodoro Pastano	Mar 27 "	Philippine Islands	20	"	18
Poulos (formerly) George J. Pouloupoulos	May 3 "	Greece	"	"	64
Paszkiewicz = Stephen	" 8 "	Poland	"	"	75
Prest, Mary Rose	" 11 "	Italy	"	"	94
Perrisi, Maria	June 5 "	"	19	"	165
Popham, Henry	Aug 8 "	England	20	"	125
Prest, Mary	Nov 28 "	Italy	"	"	94
Clarkinson, Mary	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	170
Trevellos, Nicholas Demetre	Feb 6 1945	Greece	19	"	49
Plescia, Tony	" " "	Italy	20	"	177
Paracchini, Romeo	" " "	"	"	"	179
Papoff, Theres Catherine	" " "	German	"	"	183

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ponce, Isidoro Elaron	Feb 6 1945	Mexico	20	Superior	186
Contagex, Arthur	Aug 7 -	Greece	18	-	18
Corchessa, Edwardo N.	✓ 8 -	Philippines	21	-	2
Crea, Jose	Oct 16	Mexico	21	✓	23
Edone, Anthony Francis	Nov 27 1945	Italy	✓	✓	15
Polanco = Rudy Adkinsola (Adkinsola Polanco)	April 29 1946	Philippines	21	✓	105
Salomares = Toribio Sonato	" " "	"	"	✓	112
Perez, Rudy Rendon	July 9 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	147
Puentes, Julian Britado	" 2 ✓	"	✓	✓	146
Randolfo, Angelo Alexander	Oct 11 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	227
Poll, John	Sept 3 ✓	Russia	✓	✓	151
Persic, Matilda	Mar 4 1947	Austria	✓	✓	38
Peari, Guglielmo	Sept				
Pavia, Maria Andrade	Oct 7 1947	Portugal	✓	✓	294
Persich, George	Feb 3 1948	Austria	✓	✓	316
Pastaccione, Victorio Dadolla	May 4 ✓	Philippines	✓	✓	319
Parino, Maria	June 3 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	326
Parsons, Annette Patten	Nov 8 1948	Canada	-	-	335
Pataj, Louis	✓	Philippines	✓	-	333
Pappas, Nick	Jan 4 1949	Greece	✓	✓	126
Pedone, Caterina	Mar 1 ✓	Italian	✓	✓	336
Pack, Caroline	July 5 1949	Portugal	-	-	366
Barbinson, Bertrude Cameron	Aug. 2 1949	British	✓	✓	368
Panizzi, Giovanni Battista	Sept 6 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	372
Pushyski, Stella	Feb 7 1950	Poland	✓	-	384
Peachy, Paul Courveler	July 20 ✓	British	22	-	13
Pinto, Anna Maria	Aug 8 1950	Mexico	-	-	10
Pinto, John	May 16 1951	Indian	✓	✓	36
Petrakos, Helen	✓ ✓	Greek	✓	✓	33
Pinto, Benjamin Lopez	✓ ✓	Mexican	✓	✓	45
Peluso, Pasquale	June 2 '52	Italian	✓	✓	94
Pariera, Mary Elizabeth	February 3 1953	Portugal	22	Sup.	84
Palmero, Ben	March 6 1954	Italy	22	✓	109

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Quinn John	Oct 31 1856	Ireland	G	Disenct	172
Quinn John	Aug 31 1857	Ireland	G	do	614
Quinn William	Feb 23 1859	Ireland	I	do	33
Quatman Herman	June 24 1867	Germany	B	do	68
Quinn Francis	Aug 2 1867	Canada	B	do	148
Quanchi John	Oct 30 1868	Switzerland	D	do	62
Quinn Isaac	Aug 12 1869	Ireland	D	do	136
Quintero Manuel	Aug 24 1869	Mexico	D	do	157
Quanchi Desiderio	Dec 1 1870	Switzerland	D	do	265
Quinn John	Dec 5 1870	Ireland	D	do	277
Quinn Daniel & Co	Feb 11 1871	Ireland	D	do	298
Quinn Patrick	Feb 13 1871	Ireland	D	do	301
Quig James	August 7 1871	Ireland	A	do	111
Quigan William	Aug 21 1871	Ireland	A	do	131
Quanchi Giuseppe	Oct 28 1872	Switzerland	A	do	309
Quinn Joseph	Aug 28 1873	Ireland	B	do	22
Quirk James	Aug 28 1873	Ireland	B	do	25
Quale Stephen	Sept 20 1873	Ireland	E	Dist	157
Quinton Frank	Aug 17 1873	New Brunswick	B	County	201
Quinn Charles J	" 20 1877	Ireland	"	"	379
Quinn Robert	March 11 1878	"	E	Wish	432
Quinn Joseph D	April 21 1879	Canada	D	"	57
Quigley John	July 11 1882	Ireland	One Supr		715
Quinlan John	" 28 1888	Ireland	2	"	318
Quass Henry	August 6 "	Germany	"	"	364
Quigley Peter	July 5 1890	Ireland	3	"	2
Quillinan James William	Feb 16 1891	"	"	"	88
Quiro Ignacio	Feb 28 "	Mexico	"	"	91
Quinn Peter Paul	June 6 1894	Ireland	"	"	497
Quaresma Manuel Machado	Aug 3 1900	Azores Islands	5	"	177
Quaresma Manuel do Brum	Aug 23 1904	"	6	"	104
Qualia Matteo	Sept 15 1914	Italy	3	"	246
Quintella Frank Louis	Sept 17 1943	Portugal	18	"	204
Quaresma John	Nov 28 1944	"	20	"	169
Quattini Alfredo	Aug 9 1946	Italy	21	"	184
Quiaot, Valentin Ouelman	May 6 1947	"	"	"	271

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ross Henry	August 20 1858	Poland	86	District	420
Ripley Sylvester	Aug 24 1858	Germany	86	do	427
Routier Joseph Timotheon	Aug 24 1858	France	86	do	429
Rutter James	Sept 17 1858	England	86	do	463
Ryan Thomas	March 11 1859	Ireland	I	do	54
Rowan James	Aug 19 1859	Ireland	I	do	284
Rosenberg L	Sept 2 1859	Prussia	I	do	294
Ryan Patrick	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	308
Rankin William	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	310
Rohs John D	Sept 6 1859	Germany	I	do	313
Reardan Mathias	Sept 6 1859	Ireland	I	do	314
Rowley George	Sept 6 1859	England	I	do	315
Rotermund H. Wilhelm	Sept 23 1859	Germany	I	do	331
Raff John	Nov 1 1859	Great Britain	I	do	387
Robinson James P. L.	Dec 9 1859	Nova Scotia	I	do	421
Rutherford William	March 24 1860	Scotland	I	do	529
Rothfeld Salamon	Aug 29 1860	Bavaria	J	do	55
Ruser C. F.	Oct 1 1860	Bavaria	J	do	66
Rumpfelf S	Nov 5 1860	Hungary	J	do	91
Rose Joseph	Aug 30 1861	Portugal	A	District	1
Reed Alois	March 12 1862	Baden	A	do	28
Reich John	May 12 1862	Scotland	A	do	34
Rehner Hans	May 19 1862	Denmark	A	do	35
Reifswath Peter	June 30 1862	Germany	A	do	38
Rheinhard John August	Oct 13 1862	Prussia	A	do	45
Roberts Charles	Aug 21 1863	Bavaria	A	do	62
Rauber Adam	Aug 31 1863	Germany	A	do	75
Ross Thomas	Oct 19 1864	Ireland	A	do	129
Roff P. C.	Nov 3 1864	Denmark	A	do	160
Rae John G.	Nov 4 1864	Canada	A	do	216
Ryan James	Nov 5 1864	Ireland	A	do	226
Ray John H.	Nov 7 1864	Ireland	A	do	237
Ryan Thomas P.	June 5 1865	Ireland	A	do	247
Richards Wm	June 5 1865	England	A	do	249
Rooney Patrick	Oct 25 1865	Ireland	A	do	270
Rees John	Dec 4 1865	Wales	A	do	297
Ritchie John	Nov 23 1866	Hanover	A	do	313
Robinson James	April 29 1867	Ireland	A	do	389
Ryan Philip	April 29 1867	Ireland	A	do	394
Rancich Martin	June 17 1867	Austria	B	do	36

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rodda John Henry	July 25 1867	England	B	District	86
Rippon John Jr	July 8 1867	England	B	do	87
Rushpler Joseph	Aug 1 1867	Germany	B	do	115
Riley Patrick	Aug 21 1867	Ireland	B	do	135
Rushpler Theodor	Aug 21 1867	Germany	B	do	136
Rusch Frederick Hermann	Aug 3 1867	Germany	B	do	157
Royal John	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	177
Rouquin Leonard	Aug 5 1867	France	B	do	183
Ray Richard	Aug 5 1867	England	B	do	188
Rice Barney	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	221
Ross John	Aug 30 1867	Prussia	B	do	224
Retallick James	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	247
Raabe Ludwig Christian	Aug 31 1867	Prussia	B	do	256
Rudeck Thomas	Aug 31 1867	Austria	C	do	4
Radonick <u>Matthew</u> B	Aug 31 1867	Austria	C	do	8
Rose Erns D	Nov 4 1867	Portugal	C	do	87
Richter Samuel	June 26 1868	Prussia	C	do	101
Robben Bernard	Aug 3 1868	Germany	C	do	107
Ruman Charles A	Sept 18 1868	Germany	C	do	112
Roder J	Sept 18 1868	Prussia	C	do	117
Rochon Octave	Sept 18 1868	Canada	C	do	143
Rochon Napoleon	Sept 18 1868	Canada	C	do	144
Rothfeld Joseph	Sept 28 1868	Germany	C	do	157
Rogers Joseph	Oct 5 1868	Western Islands	C	do	232
Robertson Andrew	Oct 10 1868	Norway	D	do	11
Russell Francis E	Oct 10 1868	Canada	D	do	13
Rose David	Oct 12 1868	Canada	D	do	18
Ryan James	Nov 2 1868	Ireland	D	do	91
Roche Bartholomew	March 8 1869	Ireland	D	do	107
Roach Joseph	May 19 1869	Ireland	D	do	118
Roth J	Aug 12 1869	Prussia	D	do	137
Reinstein P. L.	Aug 12 1869	Prussia	D	do	138
Rocca Domingo	Aug 12 1869	Italy	D	do	144
Rothe Gottlieb	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	178
Rasmussen John	Oct 4 1869	Denmark	D	do	199
Riley Patrick	Oct 18 1869	Ireland	D	do	200
Rabel John	March 4 1870	Germany	D	do	226
Roberts Thomas	March 9 1870	Wales	D	do	230
Robertson Alexander	March 22 1870	Canada	D	do	234
Ruhstatter Frank	Dec 17 1870	Switzerland	D	do	280

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Robertson Thomas E	May 10 1871	Scotland	D District		352
Rosas Joseph	May 13 1871	Chili	D do		353
Rice Peter F	May 23 1871	Ireland	A County		10
Rios Francisco	July 21 1871	Mexico	D District		396
Rodiger Christian Robert	July 31 1871	Germany	A County		52
Riehm Charles	Aug 2 1871	France	D District		440
Roe James	Aug 18 1871	England	D do		459
Rose Thomas	Aug 5 1871	Portugal	A County		62
Ramos Antonio	Aug 3 1871	Portugal	A County		66
Robertson John	Aug 7 1871	Scotland	A do		102
Radonich Morris	Aug 7 1871	Austria	A do		109
Romo Remualdo	Aug 21 1871	Mexico	A do		133
Raffalle Porten	Aug 26 1871	Switzerland	A do		172
Rodrigs A	Aug 29 1871	Mexico	A do		188
Rohner J. P.	Sept 1 1871	Switzerland	A do		213
Rose Manuel	Sept 25 1871	Azores Islands	A do		234
Rae John	Sept 4 1871	Sandwich Islands	A do		257
Ryan Patrick	Oct 28 1872	Ireland	A do		310
Rodriguez Manuel	Nov 1 1872	Portugal	E District		53
Rhein Charles	March 10 1873	Denmark	A County		320
Richardson Joseph	July 28 1873	Cancida	A do		359
Reel Thomas	Aug 22 1873	Manilla	A do		387
Rose Warren	Aug 23 1873	Azores Islands	A do		391
Rothfeld Sigmund	Aug 26 1873	Bavaria	A do		403
Riedel Frank	Aug 27 1873	Prussia	B do		20
Rae Henry	Aug 28 1873	England	B do		33
Raderich Samuel	Aug 29 1873	Austria	B do		37
Riley James	Aug 29 1873	Ireland	B do		39
Rutledge Robert	Aug 30 1873	Ireland	B do		53
Rubie Henry L.	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	B do		66
Reed R. D.	Sept 1 1873	Jamaica	B do		73
Ryan James	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	B do		76
Rose Manuel	June 28 1873	Portugal	E Dist		81
Ross Thomas	August 11 1873	Scotland	E Dist		101
Rounds James	Sept 1 1873	Canada	E Dist		134
Robertson Darr	Oct 6 1873	Scotland	B County		95
Robinson Charles	Feb 17 1874	Sweden	E Dist		169
Roedington Thomas	March 26 1874	Ireland	E do		175
Rane Michael	April 28 1874	France	E do		178
Rusch Heinrich Hermann	March 6 1874	Germany	B County		100

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Riffarth Otto	May 25 1874	Prussia	B County		105
Robinson Robert B.	August 12 1874	Scotland	B "		110
Roche William	February 16 1875	Ireland	E Dist		204
Rae Adam	" 26 1875	Scotland	E "		211
Richards Benjamin	March 4 1875	England	B County		124
Robertson Frank J	" 8 1875	Scotland	B "		137
Royal George	" 23 1875	England	B "		146
Robin Charles	Aug 7 1875	Canada	E Dist		245
Rink Ferdinand	" 11 1875	Germany	B County		191
Regli John Anton	" 21 1875	Switzerland	E Dist		251
Robinson William	" 31 1875	England	B County		212
Robert John	" 31 1875	"	B "		259
Rhodes Henry	" 31 1875	"	B "		263
Rowan Timothy	Feb 9 1876	Ireland	E Dist		258
Reuter Jacob	Oct 24 1876	Germany	E Dist		317
Rehse Ehler	Aug 28 "	Prussia	B County		311
Rascher Barth	July 30 1877	Switzerland	" "		361
Rushstaller August	Aug 27 "	"	" "		367
Eggers Albert	" " "	Azores Islands	" "		368
Roberts Thomas	" 13 "	Wales	" "		374
Rose Stephen	Apr 11 "	Azores Island	E Dist		368
Rush John Henry	Aug 4 1877	Germany	" "		382
Rice Edward	Sept 3 "	Ireland	" "		393
Rose Ruff	" 4 "	Portugal	" "		408
Rosse Joseph	Apr 24 1878	Germany	" "		453
Rotermund Frederick	May 1 "	"	" "		459
Rotermund William	" 1 "	"	" "		460
Rose George F.	Aug 3 "	Portugal	" "		478
Roggers Frank	Sept 3 "	Azores Islands	" "		475
Russette Joseph J.	" " "	Canada	" "		476
Ralphs Arthur	Dec 6 "	England	" "		481
Regan Edward D.	Feb 25 1879	Ireland	" "		493
Renner Caspar	Apr 9 "	Switzerland	F "		3
Robin James A.	" 16 "	Canada	" "		10
Robertson Robert	" 18 "	Scotland	" "		20
Russi Anton	" 23 "	Switzerland	" "		28
Rankin William F.	January 30 1878	Ireland	B County		410
Russell John	July 19 1879	Sandwich Islands	F Dist		45
Rosenthal Sigmund	" 23 "	Germany	" "		55
Reuter Robert	" 29 "	"	" "		67

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ross, Louis R.	July 31, 1879	Wasa Serbia	Fr. Dist.		73.
Rode, Henry W.	Aug 1 "	Germany	"	"	83
Rogers, Charles James	Sept 5 "	England	"	"	84
Rude, Jacob	Nov 29 "	Germany	"	"	93.
Rowlands, Robert	July 1, 1880	Wales	our Superior		50
Rosa, Joseph Leal de	" 29 "	Azores Islands	"	"	66
Rodriguez, August	August 3 "	Germany	"	"	95
Reddon, Daniel	" 3 "	England	"	"	96
Rosa, Antonio Lial Da	September 15 "	Portugal	"	"	103
Rui, Guiseppe	November 1 st 1881	Italy	"	"	110
RONAYNE MICHAEL P.	Nov 28 1887	IRELAND	"	"	160
Rivett, Harry William	" 28 1887	England	"	"	160
Renner, Stephen	Jan 1 1882	Switzerland	"	"	166
Rudich, Matthew L	Mar 6 "	Austria	"	"	181
Rood, Charles	June 23 "	Norway	"	"	205
Ruth, Michael J	July 30 "	Ireland	"	"	222
Reimers, A. J.	Feb. 13 1883	Germany	"	"	228
Rayman, Henry	Aug 7 "	"	"	"	246
Rhiner, John Jacob	" 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	254
Rodgers, Antonio	March 26, 1883	Azores Idls.	"	"	309
Riordan, Daniel	Feb 28 1884	Ireland	"	"	341
Rinaldi, Stefano	July 7 "	Italy	"	"	375
Rooney, Robert Francis	Aug 4 "	Canada	"	"	414
Rusch, William	" 5 "	Germany	"	"	440
Rueken, Robert	July 31 1884	Germany	"	"	442
Reynolds, Alfred T. J.	Oct 16 "	England	"	"	460
Ruhl, Bernhard	July 21 1888	Germany	"	"	"
Rosa, Peter	March 30 1886	Azores Islands	Fr.	"	37.
Richter, Gustave Edward Rudolph	April 9 "	Germany	"	"	41.
Reicherh, Felix	June 19 "	"	"	"	53.
Rainey, Matthew	July 26 "	Ireland	"	"	67
Robinson, Albert Elgin	" 27 "	Canada	"	"	68
Reilly, Michael	Aug 2 "	Ireland	"	"	78.
Rizziali, George	Dec 1 1879	Austria	6 County		17
Rowe, John Henry	Sept 29 1886	Canada	2		99
Rameattina, Rappete	Mar 11 1887	Italy	"		134
Reynolds, Michael	June 27 "	Ireland	"		146
Roemer, Peter	Oct 24 "	Germany	"		158
Rourke, John	July 30 1888	Ireland	"	Supr	325
Rogas, Louis	August 1 "	Azores Islands	"	"	336
Rothwell, James H.	" 3 "	England	"	"	340
Ruedy, John	" 6 "	Germany	"	"	351
Rohr, John	" 6 "	"	"	"	355

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ruppert, Philip W.	August 6 1888	Germany	2	Supr.	356
Robillard, Joseph	Sept. 28 1886	Canada	"	"	374
Rainey, John	Jan 31 1889	Ireland	2	"	412
Revois, Joseph W.	Nov. 8 1889	Canada	"	"	452
Rowland, Michael	Dec 27 1889	Ireland	"	"	464
Radke, August	June 5 1890	Germany	"	"	510
Ruddlephatt, Charles H.	Nov 25 "	England	3	"	76
Robitschek, Louis	Jan 20 1891	Austria	"	"	83
Rasmussen, Chris	Aug 28 "	Denmark	"	"	120
Rodgers, John Baxter	Feb. 26 1892	Australia	"	"	173
Raymond, Percy Mills	Apr. 7 1892	England	"	"	181
Reker, Heinrich August	June 15 1892	Germany	"	"	208
Ries, Nathan	" 27 1892	"	"	"	212
Rupe, Ernst	July 26 "	"	"	"	235
Rehorst	" 29 "	"	"	"	243
Reid, Edward	Aug 1 "	Ireland	"	"	248
Rothholz, Caesar	" 2 "	Germany	"	"	255
Rafetto, Luigi Antonio	" 4 "	Italy	"	"	258
Rauh, Albert	" " "	Germany	"	"	250
Reid, David	Sept 13 "	Scotland	"	"	312
Rowley, Joseph L.	Oct. 8 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	325
Rivett, Edgar Henry	Mar 8 1893	England	"	"	364
Rudy, Christian	May 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	380
Rloff, Hermann	" 13 "	Germany	"	"	381
Rodgers, Thomas	Mar 5 1894	Ireland	"	"	468
Richer, Thomas Joseph	Apr 19 "	Canada	"	"	480
Riso, Vincent de	June 5 "	Italy	"	"	496
Riedel, William	" 7 "	Germany	"	"	499
Ruedy, August	Oct 28 1893	Switzerland	"	"	436
Rosser, Benjamin	Aug. 17 1894	Costa Rica Central America	4	"	72
Ruffly, George Oliver	" 22 "	England	"	"	74
Rosemann, Gustave	Sept. 17 "	Germany	"	"	84
Richter, Christian	Oct. 5 "	Norway	"	"	100
Rawson, Alexander H.	Jan. 12 1895	Canada	"	"	126
Raaf, Karl H.	June 3 "	Sweden	"	"	149
Ritter, Philip J.	Sept 28 "	Germany	"	"	179
Reckert, John	Jan 10 1896	Russia	"	"	214
Raymond, Edward	Feb 25 "	England	"	"	230
Rutterford, James	May 12 "	Ireland	"	"	259
Rominger, Fred	July 3 "	Germany	"	"	289

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rowan Joseph	July 16 1896	Ireland	4	Sup	307
Read Walter Walker	Aug. 1st	Nova Scotia	"	"	339
Rebas Manuel	April 7 1897	Portugal	"	"	395
Reeve John Campbell	Nov. 27	England	"	"	448
Robitaille Louis Wilson	April 26 1898	Canada	"	"	482
Rorhirsch Karl	May 4	Germany	"	"	483
Ruscoe Walter	July 27	England	"	"	530
Rohrer Joseph	June 5 1900	Switzerland	5	"	107
Rogers Joseph Qualio	" 13	Azores Islands	"	"	110
Rozza George	" 25	Italy	"	"	124
Richards Felix P	" 28	England	"	"	129
Rivier Alfred	July 7	Italy	"	"	138
Ripoza John Enos	" 16	Azores Islands	"	"	144
Ridder George	" 27	Germany	"	"	160
Ripoza Louis	" 28	Azores Islands	"	"	162
Raschen Frederick	August 7	Germany	"	"	184
Rusconi Joseph	Dec 18	Switzerland	"	"	221
Rico Antonio G.	March 6 1901	Azores Islands	"	"	228
Rampone Nicola	Nov. 26	France	"	"	272
Reimer Frank	Feb 20 1902	Germany	"	"	283
Rudland Albert Ernest	" 24	Canada	"	"	284
Rudech James	July 15	Austria	"	"	335
Radonich John	"	Austria	"	"	337
Rovai Felice	August 2	Italy	"	"	379
Rose Joaquin	Sept 17	Azores Islands	"	"	411
Rohrer Fredolin	" 22	Switzerland	"	"	415
Ravetti Silvio	" 23	Italy	"	"	417
Rodrigues Manoel	Oct 31	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	427
Ryan Patrick	"	Ireland	"	"	428
Rose John	Nov. 1st	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	429
Rodrigues John S.	March 20 1903	Azores Islands	"	"	449
Rodrigues Frank S.	" 25	"	"	"	451
Rodoni Plinio	May 2	Switzerland	"	"	459
Rennie Walter Leveson	Nov 17	England	6	"	19
Rothholz Max	Feb 4 1904	Germany	"	"	21
Riolo Vinanzio	" 6	Italy	"	"	23
Ricki Joseph	June 13	Switzerland	"	"	52
Robertson Edward Joseph	" 27	Canada	"	"	54
Rasmussen John	" 30	Denmark	"	"	60
Rapiuha Jo Silvania	July 1	Azores Islands	"	"	62

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rondone Gaspar	July 11 1904	Italy	6	Superior	67
Rose Sidney Hubert	Aug 15	England	"	"	99
Seadman George	"	"	"	"	106
Reinhard Gottfried	March 9 1905	Switzerland	"	"	135
Rockingham William J	May 3 1905	Canada	"	"	141
Rogers Cecil Salmon	Feb 26 1906	"	"	"	178
Romano Gian Battista	" 27	Italy	"	"	174
Riolo Vinanzio	Mich 8	"	"	"	175
Rothang Christian	June 19	Germany	"	"	191
Rose Manuel G	Sept 22	Azores Islands	"	"	248
Rivett Wilmot	Jan 24 1907	British India	1	"	2
Radovich Muka Markar	June 17 1908	Montenegro	"	"	64
Romani Redimisto	July 28	Italy	"	"	70
Rodrigues Manuel	Sept 23 1909	Portugal	"	"	85
Ralston John Edwin	June 15 1909	Canada	"	"	90
Rohrer Nikolaus	"	Switzerland	"	"	91
Ross Peter Frederick	June 13 1911	Canada	2	"	95
Rubino Harry	Sept 12	Italy	"	"	147
Richards Solomon	Feb 6 1912	Russian Poland	"	"	112
Ryle James Joseph	Mar 12	Ireland	"	"	143
Rönnau Frederick Wilhelm	"	Germany	"	"	151
Roth John	"	Switzerland	"	"	148
Rajrush Vaclav	" 25	Austria	"	"	147
Rugaard Hans	Sept 10	Norway	"	"	219
Reid Angus McIntyre	Dec 10	Scotland	"	"	239
Ramos Nuno Ferreira	"	Portugal	"	"	246
Rosa Efrisio	Mar 11 1913	Italy	3	"	25
Rouning Petter M.	June 10	Norway	3	"	35
Reid Alexander	Oct 7	Scotland	3	"	82
Reimer Norbert	Dec 9	Germany	3	"	127
Renucci Giuseppe	"	Italy	3	"	129
Reichmuth Anton	Mar 10 1914	Switzerland	"	"	135
Rainone Angelo Marino	"	Italy	"	"	148
Rogers (Rodrigues) Jos	June 9	Madeira Isls	"	"	174
Rouett James	Sept 15	England	4	"	18
Rapetto Louis	Dec 8	Italy	4	"	40
Robinson Herbert Edgar	"	Canada	4	"	57
Ruuska John Emil	"	Finland	4	"	52
Ross Allan Edward	March 9 1915	Scotland	4	"	91
Rodgerson Robert	"	England	4	"	74

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Roth John	March 9 1915	Hungary	7	Superior	96
Rapcke Leonhard	June 8 1915	Germany	4	"	31
Ross Jean Florence	" " "	Canada	4	"	110
Romagnolo Pietro	Sept 14 "	Italy	4	"	141
Rozum Victor	Dec 14 "	Austria	"	"	197
Rajnus John	" " "	Austria	"	"	180
Radon Berthold	" " "	Germany	"	"	194
Rosa da Antonio Garcia	March 14 1916	Azores Island	4	"	217
Roubicek Anton	June 13 1916	Austria	5	"	1
Russo Antonio	Sept 12 1916	Italy	5	"	28
Rasmussen Peter Magnus	" " "	Denmark	"	"	51
Robinson John	" " "	Sweden	"	"	60
Ricconi Egisto	Dec 12 "	Italy	"	"	27
Rostad Bjorne	" " "	Norway	"	"	98
Rosevear William	" " "	England	"	"	107
Rabjohns George William	March 13 1917	"	"	"	126
Rosellini Giuseppe	June 12 1917	Italy	"	"	23
Radovanovich Frank	" " "	Austria	"	"	194
Rowe Nicholas James	Sept 11 "	England	"	"	204
Reeves William Eladstone	" " "	Canada	"	"	209
Rasmussen Carl Adolph	" " "	Denmark	"	"	235
Repetti Frank	Dec 11 "	Italy	"	"	212
Rordon Michael	" " "	Sweden	6	"	29
Reffel George Henry	" " "	England	"	"	30
Reid George John	June 11 1918	Canada	6	"	67
Renwick Edward	June 12 1918	Scotland	6	"	76
Rio Antonio	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	138
Ridley Matthew	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	101
Reidy Peter Kevin	Dec 10 1918	Ireland	6	"	84
Rasmussen Carl Peter	Dec 10 1918	Denmark	6	"	116
Rowe Norman	June 10 1919	England	7	"	1
Rossi Lucius Annielle	Sept 10 1919	Switzerland	6	"	196
Richards Charles	Sept 10 1919	Brazil	7	"	50
Paulin John Henry	Dec 9 1919	Germany	"	"	200
Piolo Stephen Tony	Dec 9 1919	Italy	6	"	232
Robinson James Albert	March 9 1920	England	7	"	61
Rowlands Grant Carry	April 7 1920	Wales	7	"	146
Readdy Arthur Alfred	June 12 1920	England	7	"	117
Rogers James	June 8 1920	England	7	"	126
Radovanovic Peter	June 8 1920	Austria	6	"	208

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rinetti Lorenzo	Sept 14 1920	Italy	7	Superior	118
Romani Albert	Sept 14 1920	Italy	7	"	164
Potentil Joseph	Feb 2 1921	Bohemia	8	"	221
Powe Richard Hambley	June 14 1921	England	8	"	45
Piscito Nicholas	June 14 1921	Italy	8	"	56
Robertson John Ness	Sept 13 1921	Scotland	8	"	61
Richter Hugo Max	Sept 13 1921	Russia	8	"	69
Rinella Charles	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	"	88
Ratt John	Sept 13 1921	Austria	8	"	105
Rakosky Victor Paszlo	Sept 14 1921	Hungary	7	"	196
Radtruch Charles Karl	Dec 13 1921	Germany	7	"	81
Ratto Peter	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	130
Potenti John William	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	118
Piolo John Joseph	May 16 1922	Italy	9	"	121
Puppner Arnold	June 19 1922	Switzerland	8	"	226
Rasli Anton	Sept 12 1922	Germany	8	"	207
Rodriguez Ralph	Dec 12 1922	Mexico	9	"	28
Richardson Henry McClatchy	June 12 1923	California	9	"	110
Rinetti Fiorentino "M. D. S. S."	Sept 11 "	Italy	9	"	172
Radovanovich Richard	December 11 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	136
Rodriguez Regina	" " "	Mexico	"	"	160
Rolla Louis	June 10 1924	Italy	"	"	193
Ruzir Frank	Sept 10 "	Austria	10	"	3
Ribic Paul Frank	March 10 1925	Italy	"	"	53
Ryan Ida Marie	March 9 1926	Switzerland	"	"	149
Revel Susanne Henriette	" " "	Italy	"	"	146
Rogato Rosalia	Sept 14 "	Italy	"	"	233
Rickenback Ferdinand	Dec 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	46
Robinson Thomas	" " "	Ireland	"	"	47
Rosatelli Frank	March 8 1927	Italy	"	"	78
Radman marks John	Sept 13 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	192
Richards Henry Melville Bowden	" " "	England	"	"	199
Rosa Lawrence	" " "	Italy	"	"	209
Rice Albert	" " "	Canada	"	"	215
Risenti Angelo	Dec 13 "	Italy	"	"	206
Rakela John	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	220
Radovich George	" " "	do	"	"	221
Rotter Ernest	" " "	Czechoslovakia	"	"	236
Rotas George Christ	" " "	Greece	12	"	11
Rattini Vincent	March 13 1928	Switzerland	"	"	38

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rowett John Thomas	march 13 1928	England	12	Superior	44
Ropcke Walter Ludwig Franz	" " "	Belgium	"	"	52
Redburn Frederick	" " "	England	"	"	55
Rohich Roko	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	58
Rowett James Stanley	June 12 "	Portugal	12	"	72
Raftis George Harry	" " "	Greece	13	"	22
Rinetti Edele	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	6
Rakela Ante	Dec 11 "	Jugoslavia	12	"	89
Rogers Joseph ^{name changed from "Jo. Oechipinto"}	June 11 1929	Italy	13	"	75
Radich Jacob Pekela	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	77
Repanich Peter	march 11 1930	"	14	"	11
Roos Klaas	June 10 "	Holland	"	"	17
Rinetti Carlo	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	32
Radisich Philip ^{"U. S. Army Disch." Special Hearing}	Feb 27 1931	Dalmatia	"	"	58
Robottom Thomas Edwin	march 10 1931	Canada	"	"	39
Ravera, John ^{1st name changed from Giovanni}	June 9 "	Italy	"	"	51
Rosa, Joe Pereira.	" 14 1932	Portugal	"	"	82
Rosero Maria Concetta	Sept 13 "	Italy	"	"	97
Rosa, Jose.	Mar. 14 1933	Portugal	"	"	98
Rabajar, Bpaz	Dec 12 "	Jugoslavia	15	"	45
Rosero, Frank	" " "	Italy	121	"	86
Rivaldi, Giovanni	march 13 1934	"	15	"	53
Rubich, John	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	73
Radman, Ante	June 12 "	"	"	"	69
Rakela, John	" " "	"	"	"	70
Rosero, Carlo Bertolomeo	June 11 1935	Italy	"	"	99
Rouhan, Camille	Sept 15 1936	British	"	"	158
Ruzir, Frances	Dec 15 "	Austrian	"	"	167
Ramos, Francisco Antonio	June 15 1937	Portugal	"	"	176
Rainford, Mrs. Alice Mary Liss	Sept 14 "	British	"	"	190
Ross, Marie Lina	Dec 14 "	German	"	"	188
Raviotta, Anthony John	Sept 13 1938	Italy	16	✓	24
Stathos, Pete George ^(transferred to "5")	✓ " ✓	Greece	✓	✓	25
Rubstaller, Richard	Mar 14 1939	Switzerland	✓	✓	48
Rodriguez, Joaquin	June 13 ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	58
Radosovich, Marko	Jun 11 1940	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	131
Rodriguez, Lucy	✓ " ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	142
Richer, Noa	Sept 11 ✓	Canada	17	✓	30
Raviotta, Joseph	Dec 11 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	29
Radich, Emma	Mar 12 1941	Hungary	✓	✓	136

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rubich, Steve	Jun 11 1941	Jugoslavia	17	Superior	130
Robinson, Noble Rudolph	✓ " ✓	Canada	✓	✓	134
Ramos, Jose Perez ^{name changed to Joseph Anthony Perez}	Dec 10 ✓	Spain	✓	✓	185
Reilly, Frida Karlen	✓ 11 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	236
Revels, Audis	Dec 9 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	258
Rodriguez, Joaquin	Mar 10 1942	Spain	✓	✓	281
Repetto, Jessie	✓ " ✓	Scotland	✓	✓	291
Rau, Frederick	✓ " ✓	Russia	✓	✓	294
Riolo, Sarah	✓ " ✓	U.S.A.	R-1	✓	18
Rokanas, Marietta	June 9 ✓	Greece	18	✓	32
Romano, Virginia Pascope	✓ " ✓	U.S.A.	R-1	✓	40
Ricci = LORENZO	Sept. 15 ✓	Italian	17	✓	148
REITZ = BERTHA	✓ " ✓	U.S.	R-1	✓	50
ROWLEY = ANNE VERONICA	DEC 15 ✓	Irish	17	✓	74
RODRIGUEZ = WILLIAM MARY	✓ 17 ✓	SPANISH	18	✓	144
ROSENSTEIN = SAM	JAN 23 1943	POLISH	✓	✓	292
RUIZ = MARTIN MARGARITO	FEB 27 ✓	MEXICO	19	✓	9
Regil = Bartolome	Mar 11 ✓	Spain	18	✓	205
Rentaria = Micaela	✓ " ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	208
Rungquist = Anna Elizabeth	✓ " ✓	U.S.A. (Low)	✓	✓	209
RAMIREZ = JOSE MAURO	✓ 12 ✓	MEXICO	19	✓	19
Reyes = Bernie Vasquez	Apr 10 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	68
Ruiz = Pedro Barron	May 1 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	77
Ryler = Alfred	✓ " ✓	Illinois	✓	✓	80
Ravinale = John	June 15 1943	Italy	18	✓	222
Ranzano = Hugo	✓ " ✓	✓	✓	✓	223
Rido = Andrew	✓ " ✓	✓	✓	✓	225
Rokan = Tony	✓ " ✓	Greece	19	✓	51
Rickenbach = Josef	✓ " ✓	Switzerland	✓	✓	56
Radosich = John	✓ " ✓	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	60
Ruggeri = Mario	✓ 16 ✓	Italy	17	✓	219
Rutherford = Edna Mae	✓ 19 ✓	Canada	19	✓	166
Ringwald = Robert Fonger	✓ " ✓	Netherlands	✓	✓	171
Ramirez = Feliciano Ripo	Aug 7 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	218
Rosin = Arthur	Sept. 4 ✓	Russia	✓	✓	239
Roduta ^(formerly Romanio Cabrunman Roduta)	✓ 11 ✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	257
Rossi = Giuseppe	✓ 14 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	84
Rinetti = Anna	✓ " ✓	Italy	18	✓	263
Rava = Maria	✓ " ✓	Italy	19	✓	97
Rosa = Adelia Lucia	✓ 15 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	164

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Romani = Alfredo	Sept. 17 1943	Italy	19	Superior	53
Romando = Juan Flores	✓ 18 ✓	Philippine Is.	✓	✓	259
Robinson = Andrew James	✓ 25 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	278
Rouland = Herbert	Nov. 6 ✓	England	✓	✓	335
Ratti family - Charles Pasquale Ratti	Dec 7 ✓	Italy	18	✓	44
Riolo = Vito	✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	224
Raich = Steve	✓ 8 ✓	Austria	19	✓	86
Renzi = Giovanni	✓ ✓	Italy	18	✓	262
Romani = Guglielmo	✓ ✓	Italy	19	✓	102
Radford = William George Wyatt	Feb 29 1944	England	✓	✓	371
Russo = Serafina	✓ ✓	Italy	18	✓	229
Robbman = Klaus Hans	Jan 24 ✓	Germany	20	✓	8
Reynolds formerly = Gerald Reinheimer	May 1 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	58
Riech = Gustav Wilhelm	✓ 8 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	84
Roberts = Harold Hans	✓ ✓	Germany	✓	✓	76
Ruckhaus Fred	✓ 17 ✓	Austria	✓	✓	101
Riznos, David Pereira	June 5 ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	41
Repta, August	✓ 20 ✓	Rumania	✓	✓	112
Roden, Rudolf Franklin	✓ ✓	Austria	✓	✓	114
Rodriguez, Joe Sierra	✓ ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	115
Rodsteyn, Elama Nesanel ^{Change name to} Sidney S. Rothstein	July 26 ✓	Poland	✓	✓	141
Razzano - Doris	Nov 28 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	131
Romani, Frida	✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	132
Rivera, Salmasio Rillozaga	Jan 13 1945	Philippine	✓	✓	210
Reiner, Harry	✓ 19 ✓	German	✓	✓	214
Ramos, Frank	Feb 6 1945	Spain	✓	✓	192
Ramos, Mary	✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	193
Ruiz = Juan Ramon	July 21 ✓	Nicaragua	✓	✓	287
Rosales Asencion Carmona	Aug 1 ✓	Mexican	✓	✓	296
Ross, Fred	✓ 74 ✓	Russian	18	✓	259
Riolo, Matteo	✓ ✓	Italy	20	✓	232
ROMERO = Joe Ignacius	Nov 10 1941	Mexico	21	✓	48
Reichmuth - Marcus Joseph	Jan 5 1946	Switzerland	✓	✓	57
Riley - Ernest Herbert	✓ ✓	Canada	✓	✓	62
Romado, Jose Roldan	April 29 1946	Philippine Is.	✓	✓	92
Rosa, Herman Tagari	" " "	" "	✓	✓	93
Rossi, Giovanni	June 7 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	138
Regal, Lawrence Regal	✓ 28 ✓	Philippine Is	✓	✓	142
Rabago, Ernesto Valera	Sept 20 ✓	✓	✓	✓	197
Rupio, Felix George	✓ 20 ✓	✓	✓	✓	202
Rivera, Emileo Baloboy	✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	205

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Rodriguez, Frank Delgadillo	Oct 25 1946	Mexico	21	Superior	230
Rashid, Ali	✓ ✓ ✓	India	✓	✓	232
Roberts, Homer Norman	✓ ✓ ✓	Canada	✓	✓	234
Rafanan, Tereso Raganis	May 6 1947	Philippine	✓	✓	272
Regalado, Beatrice Solis	May 6 1947	Mexican	✓	✓	268
Radich, Anton	June 3 1947	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	283
Riolo, Elena	June 3 1947	Italian	✓	✓	269
Raguly, Henry Lucio	Aug 5 1947	Philippine	✓	✓	291
Ragudo, Gregorio Rafanan	Oct 7 1947	✓	✓	✓	301
Ross, Theodore	July 6 1948	Hungarian	✓	✓	328
Reguender, Juanita Leiry	Nov 8 1948	Philippine	✓	✓	238
Rose, Frank	Sept 6 1949	Portuguese	✓	✓	269
Rodriguez, Antonio Balderana	Oct 11 ✓	Italian Mexican	✓	✓	353
Renzi, Maria Antonia	✓ ✓	Italian	✓	✓	301
Rossi, Apuanza	Dec 6 ✓	✓	✓	✓	383
Riand, Edith Maria Helen	Feb 7 1950	French	✓	✓	385
Reynolds, Edith Marion	Mar 7 1950	Canada	✓	✓	403
Ramos, Ricardina J.	Dec 5 ✓	Portuguese	26	✓	18
Radcliffe, Helen	June 2 52	Hungary	22	✓	102
Rablin, Susan Edith	June 2 1952	Swedish	✓	✓	90
Ramirez, Aurora Sonora	August 31 1954	Mexico	22	✓	126

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stevens Daniel G	August 21 1835	Italia	F	District	306
Schmidt Leonard	Aug 21 1835	Germany	F	do	308
Staal Michael	Aug 21 1835	Germany	F	do	309
Schmeyer John Fred ^r Louis	Aug 21 1835	Hanover	F	do	311
Storze John B	Aug 22 1835	Germany	F	do	316
Spiller Rudolph	Aug 22 1835	Switzerland	F	do	319
Stank Philip	Aug 22 1835	Germany	F	do	320
Holtz John	Sept 3 1835	Prussia	F	do	328
Switzer Frederick	Sept 3 1835	Germany	F	do	330
Stock Henry	Sept 3 1835	Austria	F	do	336
Schultz Christian	Sept 3 1835	Germany	F	do	339
Schneider John	Sept 4 1835	Germany	F	do	345
Stanton Nicholas	Sept 4 1835	Ireland	F	do	346
Salarin John	Sept 4 1835	Ireland	F	do	355
Schmeiser Gottlieb	Sept 4 1835	Germany	F	do	357
Shawl Morris	January 25 1835	Prussia	B	County	174
Strutz Julius	July 2 1835	Brunswick	B	do	217
Time L F	July 2 1835	Sweden	F	District	503
Schwarz John C	Feb'y 29 1836		F	do	543
Spacaer Joseph	March 7 1836	France	F	do	554
Schwethelman Const	March 14 1836	Germany	F	do	561
Shipman John	March 28 1836	Hamburg	F	do	573
Smith James P	April 11 1836	Denmark	F	do	596
Stadaart William J	July 25 1836	Scotland	L	do	21
Schlenmann Ferdinand	Sept 12 1836	Germany	L	do	98
Schmidt Joseph	Oct 10 1836	Switzerland	L	do	124
Schwarz Henry	Oct 31 1836	Bavaria	L	do	175
Schilbach Augustus	Oct 31 1836	Prussia	L	do	178
Stassfort Heinrich	Oct 31 1836	Brunswick	L	do	181
Stone Isaac	Oct 31 1836	Hungary	L	do	181
Swan Charles	May 9 1837	Germany	L	do	461
Stadarius John	July 24 1837	Switzerland	L	do	577
Schaefer Louis	July 31 1837	Germany	L	do	588
Shrocker John R	July 31 1837	Germany	L	do	588
Strachan Abraham	July 31 1837	Ireland	L	do	590
Sands Patrick	Aug 12 1837	Ireland	L	do	593
Stephenson Thomas	Aug 31 1837	England	L	do	605
Schmidt George	Aug 31 1837	Germany	L	do	608
Schroder John	Aug 31 1837	Germany	L	do	608
Saligar Joseph	Dec 4 1837	Germany	HC	do	94

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stegeman John	January 29 1838	Holland	HC	District	168
Stens Joseph	May 21 1838	England	HC	do	321
Stevenson John	Aug 20 1838	Ireland	HC	do	419
Steinmetz Martin	Aug 24 1838	Germany	HC	do	425
Shelley Daniel	Aug 24 1838	Ireland	HC	do	428
Schnabel F A	Aug 31 1838	Germany	HC	do	435
Pilberston Harris	Aug 31 1838	Poland	HC	do	437
Solomon W	Aug 31 1838	Poland	HC	do	438
Schutz Frederick	Feb'y 11 1839	Germany	I	do	11
Swenny James	March 14 1839	Ireland	I	do	60
Sternfels A	June 10 1839	Germany	I	do	183
Speetzen John	July 8 1839	Denmark	I	do	230
Stanton Thomas	July 29 1839	Ireland	I	do	257
Schaefer David	Aug 12 1839	Germany	I	do	242
Schmetzer Henry	Aug 25 1839	Germany	I	do	291
Simon J	Sept 2 1839	Prussia	I	do	300
Swatzer Jacob	Sept 2 1839	Austria	I	do	301
Shondler Jacob	Oct 3 1839	Switzerland	I	do	340
Pieber Jacob	Oct 21 1839	Bohemia	I	do	371
Schneegass A	Oct 21 1839	Prussia	I	do	371
Schultz Lorenzo	April 2 1860	Germany	I	do	534
Steljes Jurgens	April 26 1860	Germany	I	do	539
Schultz Charles	June 29 1860	Prussia	I	do	603
Peabot Elias	Aug 24 1860	Germany	J	do	28
Pidell Samuel	Sept 10 1860	England	J	do	48
Paloman HC	Sept 10 1860	Prussia	J	do	50
Pinobel Karl	Sept 11 1860	Bavaria	J	do	51
Schroth Henry	Oct 1 1860	Bavaria	J	do	67
Shaw Andrew	Nov 2 1860	Great Britain	J	do	83
Schreiner Mark	Nov 5 1860	Germany	J	do	90
Schwartz Charles	Nov 5 1860	Germany	J	do	90
Schminger Charles	Nov 5 1860	Prussia	J	do	91
Sanger Frederick	Nov 5 1860	Germany	J	do	90
Proebel John W	Dec'y 14 1861	Bavaria	J	do	160
Schaumloffel William	July 2 1861	Bavaria	J	do	247
Schubert Edward	Oct 7 1861	Prussia	A	do	24
Schmid John	March 11 1862	Bavaria	A	do	24
Stens Samuel	June 17 1862	Genoa	A	do	37
Stens Samuel	Aug 21 1863	Prussia	A	do	60
Schluckebier William	Aug 24 1863	Hanover	A	do	60
Swenson S E	Aug 21 1863	Sweden	A	do	63

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Records

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Strickman Peter Henry	August 28 1863	Prussia	A	District	67
Schreiber Matthias	Aug 31 1863	Prussia	A	do	73
Schubert Henry	June 30 1864	Prussia	A	do	95
Shaffer Peter	Oct 6 1864	Germany	A	do	107
Steel John	Oct 7 1864	England	A	do	109
Steel Thomas	Oct 7 1864	England	A	do	110
Schwendtke Jacob	Oct 19 1864	Germany	A	do	124
Swales William	Oct 21 1864	England	A	do	136
Smith Charles	Oct 24 1864	Norway	A	do	146
Smiddy John	Oct 25 1864	Ireland	A	do	153
Stanton Charles	Oct 25 1864	Ireland	A	do	154
Spitzberg John	Oct 28 1864	Germany	A	do	159
Scholl John	Oct 31 1864	Switzerland	A	do	161
Soto John	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	A	do	168
Soto Jose Lysie	Oct 31 1864	Portugal	A	do	171
St Louis Edward	Nov 3 1864	Canada	A	do	176
Schluschein Louis Theodore	Nov 3 1864	Germany	A	do	177
St Louis Fredt	Nov 3 1864	Canada	A	do	194
Scholefield William	Nov 4 1864	England	A	do	205
Shrogg John	Nov 4 1864	Switzerland	A	do	211
Sutherland W & Co	Nov 7 1864	Ireland	A	do	229
Schafer John & Co	Nov 7 1864	Hanover	A	do	236
Salle G F & Co	Nov 25 1864	Germany	A	do	244
Schaaf Henry	Jan 9 1866	Germany	A	do	249
Schandony John	June 19 1866	Prussia	A	do	292
Pulliam Patrick	Nov 23 1866	Ireland	A	do	312
Pingleton John	Jan 15 1867	Ireland	A	do	317
Schneider George	Feby 4 1867	Germany	A	do	330
Swenny James	Feby 4 1867	Ireland	A	do	333
Sheehan John Francis	Feby 5 1867	Ireland	A	do	342
Stott John	Feby 6 1867	England	A	do	344
Schaeffer Christian	Feby 19 1867	Germany	A	do	366
Seybold Andrew	Apr 5 1867	Wuerttemberg	A	do	375
Sheehan Timothy W	May 31 1867	Ireland	B	do	6
Grauss Louis	May 31 1867	Wuerttemberg	B	do	15
Stete John Jr	May 31 1867	England	B	do	18
Sheehy Edward	June 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	23
Stclair William	June 12 1867	Ireland	B	do	25
Passer Lazarus	June 24 1867	Austria	B	do	48
Pfeiffer David Bernhart	June 24 1867	Prussia	B	do	49

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Records

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Smith James	June 24 1867	Ireland	B	District	51
Schmalzer Charles	June 25 1867	Prussia	B	do	59
Sisson Jeremiah	July 1 1867	New Brunswick	B	do	84
Schürle John K	July 19 1867	Germany	B	do	96
Silva Jose Antonio	Aug 1 1867	Portugal	B	do	105
Shields Stephen	Aug 1 1867	Ireland	B	do	114
Sisewine L	Aug 2 1867	Poland	B	do	127
Shanahan Dagland	Aug 2 1867	Ireland	B	do	138
Stornfels Morris	Aug 3 1867	Germany	B	do	166
Stadler Calvin W	Aug 3 1867	New Brunswick	B	do	170
Schlingheide Henry	Aug 5 1867	Prussia	B	do	186
Sims William	Aug 5 1867	England	B	do	190
Schmotzer Kelian	Aug 5 1867	Germany	B	do	201
Sherridan Thomas	Aug 5 1867	Ireland	B	do	205
Pulzer Henry	Aug 30 1867	Hanover	B	do	230
Pievers Nicholas	Aug 30 1867	Germany	B	do	246
Sparrow William	Aug 30 1867	England	B	do	249
Shemanski Jacob	Aug 31 1867	Poland	C	do	12
Sinay Simon	Sept 2 1867	France	C	do	23
Serton John	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	C	do	25
Pullivan Jeremiah	Sept 2 1867	Ireland	C	do	36
Stoan M M	Sept 3 1867	Ireland	C	do	54
Schutte Bernard	Oct 14 1867	Germany	C	do	73
Schardin Nicholas	Oct 14 1867	Prussia	C	do	76
Sperlin Morris	Aug 3 1868	Poland	C	do	109
Swenny Timothy	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	114
Shaw Samuel Robert	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	125
Stador William	Sept 18 1868	Switzerland	C	do	129
Simkins Daniel	Sept 18 1868	England	C	do	134
Stanton Patrick	Sept 18 1868	Ireland	C	do	137
Peltenheim Herman	Sept 28 1868	Prussia	C	do	154
Smith John	Sept 28 1868	England	C	do	163
Schlenke Theodore	Sept 30 1868	Germany	C	do	169
Scapar Henry	Oct 2 1868	Germany	C	do	178
Stoll John Tobias	Oct 3 1868	Germany	C	do	188
Strauch David	Oct 3 1868	Germany	C	do	189
Swenny James	Oct 5 1868	Ireland	C	do	202
Salinas German M	Oct 5 1868	Chile	C	do	216
Slupanick Joseph	Oct 5 1868	Austria	C	do	221
Swift Thomas	Oct 6 1868	Ireland	C	do	230

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Book

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Swift Peter	October 6 1868	Ireland	6	District	231
Seares James	Oct 6 1868	England	6	do	233
Smith John William A	Oct 12 1868	Sweden	D	do	16
Shiels Bernard	Oct 12 1868	Ireland	D	do	19
Silva Manuel	Oct 20 1868	Portugal	D	do	23
Swimer Aaron	Oct 21 1868	Poland	D	do	26
Sonnenman Frederick Wm	Oct 24 1868	Germany	D	do	37
Stick or Stick John	Oct 24 1868	Germany	D	do	38
Stover Henry	Oct 24 1868	Germany	D	do	39
Thed John	Oct 26 1868	England	D	do	46
Schall Isaac	Oct 31 1868	Prussia	D	do	67
Stetges Claus	Feb 16 1869	Hanover	D	do	94
Smithmeyer Charles F	April 24 1869	Germany	D	do	110
Stutthoff Adam	April 29 1869	Belgium	D	do	111
Tomers Daniel B	Aug 11 1869	England	D	do	129
Schroeder Henry	Aug 12 1869	Bavaria	D	do	142
Strouss Abraham	Aug 12 1869	Germany	D	do	145
Stock Hill G	Aug 24 1869	England	D	do	169
Samuel Leopold	Aug 24 1869	Prussia	D	do	172
Smith Alexander Ch	Sept 24 1869	Scotland	D	do	184
Smith Mackay	Jan 29 1870	Ireland	D	do	216
Sales William	April 6 1870	England	D	do	240
Smith Julius	June 17 1870	Brunswick	D	do	249
Pier Joseph	Sept 30 1870	Portugal	D	do	254
Schuler Henry	Oct 5 1870	Germany	D	do	255
Stewart Daniel	Oct 26 1870	Scotland	D	do	257
Schroder Joachim	Dec 20 1870	Prussia	D	do	281
Scheid Philip	Jan 31 1871	Germany	D	do	290
Schaden Lorenz	Feb 13 1871	Germany	D	do	303
Shulmeier Henry	Feb 13 1871	Germany	D	do	305
Poellner Baethazer	March 17 1871	Germany	D	do	326
Stimman Bernard A	March 29 1871	Prussia	D	do	334
Smith Warren W A	June 5 1871	England	D	do	359
Schwartz German	June 14 1871	Germany	D	do	375
Schwening Emil	July 25 1871	Prussia	D	do	412
Schultz Henry	July 25 1871	Germany	D	do	413
Piegmund Edward	July 29 1871	Prussia	D	do	429
Silva Joseph	July 31 1871	Azores Islands	D	do	433
Schofield Joseph	July 31 1871	England	A	do	50
Schwartz William	Aug 18 1871	Germany	D	District	462

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Shay Richard	August 18 1871	Ireland	D	District	469
Silva Frank	Aug 2 1871	Portugal	A	County	64
Solomon Thomas	Aug 4 1871	West India Islands	A	do	76
Pullivan John	Aug 4 1871	Ireland	A	do	79
Stelling Henry	Aug 7 1871	Germany	A	do	106
Smith Henry	Aug 7 1871	Germany	A	do	120
Smith John	Aug 21 1871	Ireland	A	do	124
Sparks James	Aug 21 1871	Ireland	A	do	130
Sauze Charles Edward	Aug 23 1871	England	A	do	144
Streiter Edward	Aug 23 1871	Switzerland	A	do	146
Pullivan Quimlin	Aug 24 1871	Ireland	A	do	152
Plain Dennis	Aug 25 1871	Ireland	A	do	156
Scott Thomas	Aug 25 1871	Scotland	A	do	158
Schwartz Benjamin	Aug 25 1871	Baden	A	do	159
Phil Ambrose	Aug 28 1871	Germany	A	do	178
Sandelin Fred	Aug 28 1871	Sweden	A	do	182
Schutz German Henry	Aug 28 1871	Germany	A	do	183
Teiza Samuel	Aug 29 1871	Portugal	A	do	191
Smith John	Aug 31 1871	Ireland	A	do	200
Sullivan George W	Sept 1 1871	Ireland	A	do	216
Shanahan Patrick	Sept 1 1871	Ireland	A	do	232
Schafer Louis	Sept 1 1871	Germany	A	do	237
Sax Konrad	Sept 1 1871	Germany	A	do	239
Silva Manuel	Sept 2 1871	Azores Islands	A	do	233
Straub Nicholas	Sept 2 1871	France	A	do	236
Shea Eugene	Sept 2 1871	Ireland	A	do	241
Silva Joseph	Sept 2 1871	Azores Islands	A	do	244
Sauvard J C	Sept 4 1871	France	A	do	257
Permonet George	Sept 4 1871	France	A	do	258
Schuler Louis	Sept 4 1871	Germany	A	do	266
Schow Peter	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	274
Schafer Gottlieb	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	275
Solomon Isidor	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	276
Pacine Joseph	Sept 5 1871	Italy	A	do	284
Smith William John	Sept 5 1871	Ireland	A	do	287
Schwab Peter	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	290
Shand Louis	Sept 26 1871	Germany	A	do	293
Schilling John	March 15 1872	Germany	D	District	485
Scanlan Martin	March 15 1872	Ireland	D	do	486
Sterling Frederick M	April 3 1872	Canada	D	do	488

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stoll Charles Michael	May 30 1872	Bavaria	A	County	302
Schoenbaechler Dominick	Sept 13 1872	Switzerland	A	do	306
Steger George	Sept 30 1872	Baden	A	do	308
Stockenholz B	Oct 23 1872	Germany	E	Dist	42
Stout John Antonio	Oct 30 1872	Portugal	E	do	46
Stapp Charles	Oct 31 1872	Germany	E	do	50
Scanlan Patrick	Nov 4 1872	Ireland	E	do	59
Staki Coroneglio	Nov 4 1872	Switzerland	E	do	66
Simoni August	Nov 4 1872	Italy	E	do	67
Snowden William	March 10 1873	England	A	County	323
Shields John	March 10 1873	Ireland	A	do	325
Shields B	March 10 1873	Ireland	A	do	326
Schuetz Adam	March 19 1873	Bavaria	A	do	341
Schroder Frederick Adolph	May 26 1873	Germany	A	do	349
Schneider John Joseph	July 10 1873	Germany	A	do	353
Susulich George	July 14 1873	Austria	A	do	354
Schnauss William Frederick	Aug 11 1873	Prussia	A	do	373
Scolon John	Aug 25 1873	Ireland	A	do	394
Schnorrenberg Joseph	Aug 25 1873	Germany	A	do	396
Sairs Mannel	Aug 26 1873	Western Island	A	do	398
Silva Mannel	Aug 26 1873	Azores Island	A	do	401
Scriven Charles D.	Aug 26 1873	Canada	B	do	8
Silva Antonio	Aug 28 1873	Azores Island	B	do	24
Schneider Richard	Aug 30 1873	Germany	B	do	54
Schadel Jacob	Aug 30 1873	Germany	B	do	58
Stothman Christoph	Sept 1 1873	Prussia	B	do	69
Sylve Domingos De	Sept 2 1873	Portugal	B	do	78
Silva Francis E.	Sept 2 1873	Portugal	B	do	81
Silva Antonio	Sept 2 1873	Portugal	B	do	84
Sweeney John	Sept 2 1873	Canada	B	do	93
Stelton John	June 5 1873	England	E	Dist	74
Pilver Joseph	June 28 1873	Portugal	E	Dist	82
Peiza Antonio Neves	June 28 1873	Portugal	E	Dist	83
Schink Mathias	August 5 1873	Prussia	E	Dist	95
Steinhardt Nathan	August 13 1873	Austria	E	Dist	107
Scriven Robert D	August 25 1873	Canada	E	Dist	119
Silva Joseph	Sept 1 1873	Azores Islands	E	Dist	123
Schaefer Jacob	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	Dist	124
Smith Frank	Sept 1 1873	Germany	E	Dist	127
Larsfield John Patrick	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	E	Dist	144

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Scriven Timothy D	Sept 2 1873	Canada	E	Dist	154
Schoff Conrad	May 15 1874	Germany	E	do	177
Stratell Henry	June 2 1874	Germany	E	do	180
Smith Lawrence	June 25 1874	Ireland	E	do	185
Scott Thomas James	August 17 1874	Scotland	E	do	194
Stanton Samuel	October 13 1874	Great Britain	E	do	196
Stappat Henry	" 19 1874	Germany	B	County	117
Schmidt John Matthew	February 26 1875	"	E	Dist	213
Struve Frederick	" 26 "	"	E	"	214
Soares Antonio	March 1 1875	Western Islands	E	"	216
Short Joseph	" 5 1875	Germany	E	"	221
Storror Thomas	" 6 1875	England	B	County	127
Stark Gustave	" 8 1875	Germany	B	"	132
Schaefer John F.	" 8 1875	"	B	"	133
Silveria C.A.	" 8 1875	Azore Islands	B	"	141
Stewart George L	April 19 1875	Scotland	B	"	148
Sherriff Henry	" 30 1875	Canada	E	Dist	230
Snappe Thomas	July 3 1875	England	E	"	238
Silverlock James Warren	" 26 1875	England	B	County	161
Spillner Louis	Aug 16 1875	Prussia	B	"	197
Smith John E	" 30 1875	England	B	"	205
Sprock John	" 30 1875	Germany	B	"	206
Schmidt Joseph	" 30 1875	"	B	"	210
Stevenson James	" 30 1875	Scotland	B	"	223
Sprock Johannes	" 30 1875	Germany	B	"	231
Scott Wm	" 30 1875	Canada	B	"	235
St Amant Alfred	" 30 1875	France	B	"	236
Sullivan Joseph	" 30 1875	Ireland	B	"	244
Seller John	" 30 1875	Germany	B	"	243
Silva Joseph	" 30 1875	Portugal	B	"	253
Smith Henry	" 31 1875	Germany	B	"	262
Steiger Robt	" 31 1875	"	B	"	265
Stenz Jesus	" 31 1875	Mexico	B	"	269
Snappe David	July 8 1876	England	E	Dist	276
Stinson Frederick	Sept 20 1876	Switzerland	E	Dist	279
Sturgen John	" 30 1876	England	E	Dist	280
Scott Joseph	Oct 14 1876	Scotland	E	Dist	282
Schulz Frank	Oct 21 1876	Switzerland	E	Dist	277
Smith Thomas	Oct 21 "	England	E	Dist	302
Sharple George P.	Oct 21 "	"	E	Dist	306

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stang John E.	Oct 21 1876	Germany	E	West	307.
Stero Henry	Oct 23 1876	"	E	West	312.
Schillinger August	Oct 23 1876	"	E	West	313.
Satz William	Oct 24 1876	"	E	West	319.
Schluckbier Theodore	" 9 "	"	B	County	323
Scheunert W.R. Hermann	" 16 "	"	"	"	326
Sylvestre Thomas	" 31 "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	330
Silva Martin	Nov 6 "	Portugal	"	"	340
Silva Emanuel	" " "	"	"	"	347
Silva John	July 23 1877	"	"	"	354
Silva Frank	Aug 27 "	"	"	"	370
Schmidt Julius	Sept 3 "	Saxony	"	"	390
Smith John David	" " "	Great Britain	"	"	396
Stephenson Isaac Walsham	" " "	England	"	"	401
Schmerleiz Simon	Oct 2 "	Germany	"	"	402
Sylvia Antonio	" 13 "	Western Islands	"	"	403
Scunlon William	Dec 31 "	Ireland	"	"	407
Short John	Nov 3 1876	"	E	West	349
Silva Antonio Francisco	" 6 "	Portugal	"	"	354
Spatti Caspar	July 18 1877	Germany	"	"	373
Schmittgen Peter	March 4 1878	"	"	"	424
Shepherd Joseph	" " "	England	"	"	431
Sheerin James	" " "	Ireland	"	"	435
Bullivan Patrick	" " "	England	"	"	441
Spillane Patrick	" " "	Ireland	"	"	445
Steinmetz Jacob	June 17 "	Germany	"	"	469
Shultz Jacob	July 10 "	"	"	"	471
Sprock Heige	Sept 3 "	"	"	"	474
Samuel John	Oct 11 "	Wales	"	"	478
Pandastat Charles Andrew	Feb May 20 1879	Sweden	"	"	489
Pauve Oliver	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	492
Schleuniger Joseph D	" 28 "	Switzerland	"	"	498
Schmitt Jacob	March 1 "	Germany	"	"	499
Sharpe John Henry	April 17 "	Canada	"	"	17
Shwank David	" 19 "	Germany	"	"	33
Sweeney George	May 12 "	Ireland	"	"	31
Snape Joseph	June 5 "	England	"	"	33
Scott James J.	July 14 "	Canada	"	"	40
Smith Thomas F.	" 26 "	Ireland	"	"	61
Serf Henry	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	64

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Schaden John C.	August 4 1879	Germany	F	West	80.
Schleuter Claus	September 19 "	"	"	"	87
Steinaur Benedikt	October 27 "	Switzerland	"	"	87.
Silva Manuel James de	February 4 1880	Azores Islands	and Superior		9
Stocks Richard	" 14 "	England	"	"	13
Stoll Theodore	" 27 "	Switzerland	"	"	26
Schwar Christian	June 11 "	Germany	"	"	44
Spisser Emilio Edward	July 10 "	"	"	"	52
Shoemaker Frank	July 20 "	"	"	"	59
Stuardo Antonio	" 21 "	Chili	"	"	60
Shannon W B	July 23 "	England	"	"	61
Schmidt August	" 26 "	Germany	"	"	62
Scheib John George	" 30 "	"	"	"	67
Shultz Charles Otto	" " "	"	"	"	70
Sorenson Peter	" 31 "	Denmark	"	"	72
Sweetman John	August 2 "	Ireland	"	"	81
Smith James	" 3 "	"	"	"	97
Strain Dennis	September 27 "	"	"	"	104
Schuler Joseph Leonard.	" 1 1881	Switzerland	"	"	146
Sweeney Thomas Patrick	October 19 1881	Ireland	"	"	154
Times Annie	Jan 18 1882	Ireland	"	"	163.
Schluetebier Heinrich	Feb 27 "	Germany	"	"	176.
Spillane Dennis	Mar 15 "	Ireland	"	"	185.
Sutinch John.	" 31 "	Austria	"	"	189.
Schmidt John William	Apr 21 "	Germany	"	"	191.
Symes Aaron J.	May 11 1882	England	"	"	193
Sargentich Nicholas Filip	June 15 "	Austria	"	"	201
Smith Paul.	June 23 "	Canada	"	"	204
Silva Richard	June 26 "	Portugal	"	"	207
Schmidt John.	June 29 1882	Germany	"	"	208.
Schaeffer Julius	July 27 "	"	"	"	218.
Snarr William	Aug 5 "	England	"	"	239
Spain Patrick	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	250
Stadlerman Anton	Sept 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	266.
Schmidt Frederick	Oct 5 "	Germany	"	"	264
Schulz John.	" 5 "	Holland	"	"	278.
Silviera Jose F.	Oct 16 "	Western Islands	"	"	287
Schmidt Fritz Theodore Samson	" 23 "	Germany	"	"	290.
Schnurger Xavier	October 4 1883	Switzerland	"	"	320

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stader Frank.	Oct 4 1883	Switzerland	One	Super	322
Schau. John.	Nov 19 "	Denmark.	"	"	325
Sanders Frederick Charles.	Dec 31 "	Germany	"	"	329
Sherrwood James	Jan 9 1884	England	"	"	332
Scheunert Carl Emil	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	333
Silveria Jose Luiz da	June 11 "	Azores Idls	"	"	360
Schneider Henry.	July 15 "	Germany	"	"	381
Silvera Antonio S.	July 17 "	Azores Idls	"	"	382
Schumann Charles	July 28 "	Germany	"	"	392
Sorensen Hans Christian	July " "	Denmark	"	"	393
Schau William	July 28 "	Scotland	"	"	395
Sano Di Vicenzo	July 31 "	Italy	"	"	401
Sonner John M.	Aug 2 "	Denmark	"	"	410
Svenson John	" 5 "	Sweden	"	"	425
Simon Sidor H.	" 5 "	Germany	"	"	435
Silva Manuel	August 15 "	Azores Islands	"	"	448
Salvador Manuel Jose.	Oct 11 "	"	"	"	461
Schlegel Adolph	Apr 6 1885	Germany	"	"	482
Sheppard Thomas.	Apr 22 "	England	"	"	485
Skelton Joseph Duncan.	June 2 "	England	"	"	487
Silva Frank J.	Oct 2 "	Portugal	"	"	499
Smazel George.	Dec 8 "	Austria	Two	"	5
Springstead E. W.	Dec 14 "	Canada	"	"	7
Stuart William	Jan 15 1886	Canada	"	"	19
Stewart James.	Feb 1 "	Canada	"	"	22
Schulp Peter	June 5 "	Holland	"	"	57
Seadler James	July 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	66
Stilger Frederick	" 29 "	Germany	"	"	75
Silva Peter	" 30 "	Portugal	"	"	76
Smith Alexander	" 30 "	Scotland	"	"	83
Silva Manuel P.	Aug 12 1879	Azores Islands	6	County	8
Smith Pelig H.	Sept 24 1886	Canada	2	Superior	89
Smith David William	" " "	"	2	"	90
Silva Frank.	" 29 "	Portugal	"	"	98
Schmoedtman H.	" 30 "	Germany	2	"	101
Schneider Charles	Oct 1 "	"	"	"	102
Seiser Frederick	" 11 "	"	"	"	106
Smith J. S.	" 18 "	Ireland	"	"	107
Stocker Walter H.	Jan 4 1887	England	"	"	117

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Schestag Rhody	Mich 4 1887	Germany	2	Super	130
Schneider Frederick	Apr 19 "	"	"	"	137
Schivener Joseph	May 24 "	England	"	"	141
Summerfield Adolph C	Sept 27 "	Germany	"	"	152
Steinmeyer John Henry	Oct 31 "	"	"	"	159
Stratman Louis	" 3 "	"	"	"	161
Stewart John Alexander	Dec 3 "	"	"	"	165
Schmitt Rudolph Joseph	" 6 "	"	"	"	167
Silva Frank J.	" 10 "	Azores Idls	"	"	169
Schleicher John	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	170
Schneider Conrad	" 30 "	"	"	"	177
Souza John Silva	Feb 25 1888	Azores Idls	"	"	198
Sento Joe	" " "	"	"	"	203
Souza Antonio A	Mich 10 "	"	"	"	213
Sarteni Baccio	" 12 "	Italy	"	"	216
Silveria Francisco	" 29 "	Azores Idls	"	"	218
Schaenduby Clement	Apr 3 1888	Germany	"	"	227
Stock Frederick W.	" 4 "	Prussia	"	"	228
Smith Henry	" 4 "	Germany	"	"	229
Schmidt August	May 28 "	"	"	"	255
Silva Manuel	June 4 "	Portugal	"	"	259
Sacks William	" 12 "	Germany	"	"	260
Strathmeier Charles	" 25 "	"	"	"	269
Souza Manuel J.	" 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	275
Soares Domingos J.	July 10 "	"	"	"	287
Shannon Joseph	" 23 "	Ireland	"	"	305
Schepplemann Ernest.	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	309
Summeifeld Charles	" 27 "	Prussia	"	"	317
Schwendick August	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	319
Syme Alexander B	" " "	Scotland	"	"	320
Sarmiento Joseph D	August 4 "	Azores Islands	"	"	348
Smith Charles	" 6 "	Sandwich Islands	"	"	352
Siede Frank A.	" " "	Germany	"	"	362
Siede Louis	" 7 "	"	"	"	370
Silva Joseph	" 11 "	Azores Islands	"	"	372
Steinauer Meinrad	March 4 1887	Switzerland	"	"	378
Thyusak Basil	Sept 14 1888	Austria	"	"	383
Silva Antonio	March 1 1889	Portugal	"	"	421
Schlothmann Bernhard	March 23 1889	Germany	"	"	430
Schmidt Henry	April 29 1889	Germany	"	"	437
Sachs Christ	July 1 1889	Germany	"	"	437

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Schlesinger Herman	July 13 1889	Germany	2	Sup. C.	438
Souza Jose Pereira	Aug 17 1889	Azore Islands	"	"	443
Sullivan John	Dec. 9 1889	Ireland	"	"	458
Storch Jacob Gerhard	Dec. 31 1889	Germany	"	"	465
Stevens Daniel James	Feb. 5 1890	Canada	"	"	466
Schurman Fritz	Jan 13 1890	Switzerland Ireland	"	"	470
Steiner Phillip H.	Feb. 18 1890	Germany	"	"	480
Stokes James C.	April 23 1890	Ireland	"	"	500
Silva Joaquin Faust	July 7 1890	Portugal	3	"	6
Suydam Fred	" 29 "	England	"	"	21
Stadler Michael	" 31 "	Switzerland	"	"	25
Sedros John Silva	Aug 11 "	Azore Islands	"	"	47
Schaumloffel Henry	" 15 "	Germany	"	"	49
Silva Jo Eros	Oct 1 "	Azore Islands	"	"	62
Stephenson Geo H.	Nov 21 "	Canada	"	"	75
Simi Alfred	July 25 1891	Italy	"	"	89
Southwood Wm	May 2 "	England	"	"	99
Simmonds John Henry	Oct 5 "	Portugal Ireland	"	"	130
Sayers James	Feb. 2 1892	Ireland	"	"	151
Schroch Matthew	" 5 1892	Germany	"	"	156
Santos Joseph D.	" 8 1892	Azore Islands	"	"	158
Spierisch Robert	June 28 1892	Germany	"	"	215
Stoss Charles	July 6 1892	"	"	"	221
Schneeberger George	" 29 1892	"	"	"	238
Schultz Johann Fredrick	" 1892	"	"	"	241
Silvey John A	" 1892	Portugal	"	"	242
Simonsen Karl	Aug 5 1892	Denmark	"	"	265
(Stillwell) Thomas D	" 6 1892	England	"	"	273
Schafflhuber Franz	" 8 1892	Germany	"	"	278
Schuler Frank D.	" 9 1892	Switzerland	"	"	285
Schumberger Max Joseph	" 1892	Germany	"	"	287
Seipp Phillip	" 10 1892	"	"	"	288
Schroeder John	" 15 1892	"	"	"	297
Smyth Phillip	Sept 10 1892	Ireland	"	"	310
Syme Alexander D.	Oct 5 "	Portugal	"	"	321
Schmidt - Jno. F.	" 8 "	Germany	"	"	326
Schulze Adelbert.	" 10 "	"	"	"	328
Stauffer Gottlieb.	" 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	330
Stout Jonathan	Jan 28 1893	England	"	"	347
Schad Thos.	Feb 11 "	Switzerland	"	"	348
Schad. Esador.	" 11 "	"	"	"	349

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Shue - Dan.	Feb 23 1893	England	3	Sup	354
Smith Thos C.	Apr 14 "	Canada	"	"	378
Soller Court.	July 14 "	Germany	"	"	393
Smith - Thos C.	April 14 "	Canada	"	"	378
Shaw Joseph	Aug 31 "	England	"	"	401
Sbraglia Lorenzo	Jan 22 1894	Italy	"	"	453
Sullivan - Daniel	April 26 "	Ireland	"	"	481
Spatty Rudolph.	May 3 "	Switzerland	"	"	483
Sisson Mrs Eliza A.	" 19 "	Canada	"	"	491
Silva - Vetal	June 6 "	Portugal	"	"	498
Seferles Dan A.	Cancelled by order of U.S. Court at Sacramento. March 14, 1932	Greece	"	"	506
Smith Lewis	" 25 "	Scotland	"	"	508
Shortliffe Bernard.	July 2 "	Ireland	4	"	5
Southwood George	" 6 "	England	"	"	9
* Schmidt William	" 7 "	Germany	"	"	10
Stock Christopher B.	" 17 "	England	"	"	24
Sperz William	" 20 "	Germany	"	"	27
Stevens Miles Albert	" 27 "	Canada	"	"	32
Stehr John Henry	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	33
Stuber Urs.	" 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	40
Scott William Walter	Aug. 1 "	Canada	"	"	44
Siek George W.	" " "	Germany	"	"	47
Sumland Herman	" 2 "	"	"	"	51
Strubinger Joseph	" " "	"	"	"	52
Spilman William	" " "	England	"	"	59
Schammel John	" " "	Germany	"	"	60
St John Alexander	Sept. 7 "	Canada	"	"	81
Silva Manuel Francis	" 18 "	Azore Islands	"	"	88
Siebert Gustave	Oct. 2 "	Germany	"	"	99
Schuhmann Adam	" 6 "	"	"	"	106
Sauer Joseph	" 12 "	Switzerland	"	"	109
Shelly Michael	" " "	Ireland	"	"	110
Schultz Henry	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	112
Sturm Ludwig	" 23 "	"	"	"	114
Schwarz Herman	Nov. 30 "	"	"	"	119
Stelzer Frank Louis	Mich 21 1895	"	"	"	133
Schuler John Joseph	April 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	140
Stuart Robert	July 17 "	Canada	"	"	163
Silva Antonio J.	Oct 1st "	Portugal	"	"	180
Stoira Louis	" 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	188

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Smith Louis	Jan. 17 1896	Russia	4	Sup	218
Schamberger John	Feb. 14 "	Germany	"	"	221
Santos Manuel J.	" 18 "	Portugal	"	"	225
Stoner George	" 29 "	Canada	"	"	231
Squaglia Giovanni	March 5 "	Italy	"	"	238
Scott Louis Ernest	April 1 "	Canada	"	"	244
Silva Jose F.	May 9 "	Portugal	"	"	257
Susa John Avila	June 5 "	Azores Islands	"	"	266
Sanders August	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	273
Steppe John	" 30 "	"	"	"	285
Stuart J. C. S.	July 6 "	Scotland	"	"	294
Shae John	" 11 "	Ireland	"	"	300
Santos Antonio J.	" 16 "	Azores Islands	"	"	305
Santos Thomas B.	" 16 "	Portugal	"	"	308
Seeman Stephen	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	315
Sandburg Charles	" 20 "	Sweden	"	"	318
Stone Samuel	" 21 "	Russia	"	"	321
Smith Arthur Edwin	" 25 "	Canada	"	"	324
Shelley Daniel	" 29 "	Ireland	"	"	332
Seiter William	Aug 4 "	Germany	"	"	358
Sinclair James A.	" 7 "	Ireland	"	"	362
Schuler Martin	" 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	367
Schomburg Carl	Feb 11 1897	Germany	"	"	388
Symes Henry Bertram	March 6 "	England	"	"	390
Schmahl George Jacob	" " "	Germany	"	"	391
Spies Jacob	April 2 "	"	"	"	394
Sargentini Santig	July 6 "	Italy	"	"	404
Stocker George Frederick	Sept 8 "	England	"	"	418
Senn John H.	" 24 "	Switzerland	"	"	420
Schmitt Frank	Oct 30 "	Germany	"	"	443
Salina Benedict	" " "	Italy	"	"	444
Strauman Charles Nuldrich	Dec. 21 "	Switzerland	"	"	451
Schleuniger Wilhelm	Feb 1 1898	Germany	"	"	465
Stefani Vergilio	May 19 "	Italy	"	"	487
Sinnott Myles	June 10 "	Ireland	"	"	497
Stoner William	July 12 "	Canada	"	"	508
Schoff Ernest	" 28 "	Germany	"	"	532
Stahl Adolph	" " "	"	"	"	533
Schmuly Florian	" 30 "	"	"	"	541
Schelcher George	Aug 5 "	Absce Horane	"	"	553

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Silva Alexander Pereira	Aug 8 1898	Azores Islands	4	Sup	560
Saxtter Otto	" 13 "	Germany	5	"	2
Sarel Arthur Henry	Dec 7 "	England	"	"	21
Schuler Karl Minard	July 20 1899	Switzerland	"	"	45
Schneider Charles	November 28 "	Germany	"	"	61
Sieke Frederick	January 11 1900	"	"	"	64
Schliep Hermann	Feb. 21 "	"	"	"	66
Schustag Arnold	March 1st "	"	"	"	70
Silva Manuel Jose	" 6 "	Portugal	"	"	72
Schmid Charles Julius	" 8 "	Germany	"	"	73
Schaal Gottlob	" 12 "	"	"	"	74
Shuessy John	April 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	89
Santos dos Francisco Joaquin	" 27 "	Azores Islands	"	"	90
Schaerer John	May 16 "	Switzerland	"	"	95
Sarpa Antonio Jose	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	96
Smith John Paterson	" 21 "	Canada	"	"	97
Soko John	" " "	Austria	"	"	98
Steiner George Jacob	June 5 "	Germany	"	"	106
Sarpa Antone	" 13 "	Azores Islands	"	"	109
Squaglia Paolo	" 26 "	Italy	"	"	126
Stembachler Benedict	" 30 "	Switzerland	"	"	131
Silva Joseph Fraticis	July 18 "	Azores Islands	"	"	147
Scott William G.	" 30 "	Scotland	"	"	173
Schmetz Otto	August 3 "	Germany	"	"	179
Segrist Pius	Jan. 15 "	Switzerland	"	"	223
Schmidt Johannes	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	224
Schwobel Joseph	" 22 "	"	"	"	225
Stahlgren Carl	May 7 1901	Sweden	"	"	233
Smith Walter	" 23 "	England	"	"	238
Senn Henry	July 5 "	Switzerland	"	"	248
Schmidt John B.	" 18 "	Germany	"	"	250
Spring John	October 17 "	Switzerland	"	"	265
Salinas Victor	March 24 1902	Peru	"	"	289
Schoemperle Otto	June 24 "	Germany	"	"	314
Shelock Peter	July 10 "	Ireland	"	"	327
Silva John Francisco	July 12 "	Azores Islands	"	"	329
Stoira Phillip	" 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	331
Schofield Charles W.	" " "	England	"	"	336
Sommershalder Frederick	" 16 "	Switzerland	"	"	339
Sinni George	" 26 "	Italy	"	"	357

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Simoni Tio	July 31 1902	Italy	5	Superior	370
Storia Peter	August 2 1902	Switzerland	"	"	377
Steen Herman August	" 2	Germany	"	"	378
Swanson Albert	" 6	Sweden	"	"	388
Sieber John Franz	" 20	Germany	"	"	395
Sabin Judson	Sept 3	Nova Scotia	"	"	402
Schwartz Emil	Sept 16	Germany	"	"	407
Silva Theophilo	Oct 31	Portugal	"	"	426
Somnitz Wilhelm	Nov. 3	Germany	"	"	431
Souza Manuel Isal	Dec 27	Azores Islands	"	"	440
Stoffer Charles	March 24 1903	Switzerland	"	"	450
Sears Paul	May 27	Azores Islands	"	"	462
Steiner Balsez	June 1	Switzerland	"	"	466
Strestedt George	Sept 17 1903	Germany	6	"	9
Schmidt Christoff	April 30 1904	"	"	"	34
Schultz Hermann	May 28	"	"	"	45
Scaglione Luigi	June 2	Italy	"	"	47
Scaglione Emilio	"	"	"	"	48
Samuel Francis	" 29	England	"	"	57
Silva John Fritz	Aug 1	Portugal	"	"	83
Silva Antonio La	" 15	Azores Islands	"	"	97
Swan George E.	Sept 15 1905	England	"	"	114
Stroms George Alfred	" 26	New Zealand	"	"	121
Schupp George	April 1 1905	Germany	"	"	138
Silva da Henrique	July 20	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	151
Silva da Joaquin Pereira	Oct 17	"	"	"	158
Storz John George	Nov 22	Germany	"	"	163
Storz Gustav Alfred	"	"	"	"	164
Sapamar Thomas Leo	June 14 1906	Austria	"	"	184
Spero Francisco	" 22	Sicily	"	"	193
Swanson Andrew	" 28	Sweden	"	"	196
Schultz John	July 9	Austria	"	"	200
Sambucetti Giambattista	July 17	Italy	"	"	203
Silva Jose Ignacio	" 19	Azores Islands	"	"	208
Sugrue John	Aug 13	Ireland	"	"	228
Sahlman Gustav Fredrik	" 27	Sweden	"	"	234
Silva Joseph	Sept 8	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	239
Stener Paul	Sept 25 1907	Germany	1	"	3
Sequeira Manuel Jose	Sept 25	Azores Island	"	"	12
Savio Eugenio	Sept 25	Italy	"	"	25

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Santini Giovanni	Oct 20 1908	Italy	1	Sup	26
Selvatti Giovanni	Nov 25 1908	"	"	"	68
Schmidt Jakob	Sept 22 1909	Germany	"	"	81
Schwarzberger Albert	June 15 1909	Switzerland	1	"	88
Sadler Leonard	Sept 14 1909	England	"	"	97
Swanson Oscar Remus	"	Sweden	"	"	104
Susslowitch (see Lovich)					
Spendsgard Johan Martin	March 9 1910	Norway	1	"	134
Stone John	March 8 1910	England	1	"	137
Schmidt Henry Benjamin	June 14 1910	Germany	1	"	146
Sorensen Doren Anton	"	Denmark	2	"	2
Shilter Karl	Dec 13 1910	Switzerland	2	"	43
Shine Michael	Dec 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	62
Solheim Gunner Emanuel	March 15 1911	Norway	2	"	69
Shalay Conrad	" 14	Russia	"	"	70
Scoble Bertie Ernest	June 13	England	"	"	97
Sullivan William John	"	Ireland	"	"	98
Scarfild Arthur George	"	England	"	"	101
Sekul Nick	"	Austria	"	"	45
Sestanovich John	Dec 12	"	"	"	139
Sutter Florian ^{correct name Sutter H.}	"	Germany	"	"	89
Secord Frederick William	"	Canada	"	"	129
Samuelson Hjelm Emanuel	Mar 12 1912	Norway	"	"	123
Shliff Solomon	June 11	Russia	"	"	171
Scoble William Henry	"	England	"	"	174
Smith Harry	"	"	"	"	192
Sardelich Peter	"	Austria	"	"	207
Smith Charles	"	England	"	"	193
Strobel Ferdinand	"	Germany	"	"	208
Spavic James	"	Austria	"	"	200
Schreiber Joseph Mathew	"	Germany	"	"	179
Shonander Eric Elmer	"	Sweden	"	"	191
Schachtli Joseph	"	Hungary	"	"	206
Setencich John Eli	Dec 10	Austria	"	"	245
Silveira Joao de Sousa da	"	Portugal	"	"	231
Siquist Alfred John	"	Sweden	"	"	222
Steiner Joseph	Mar 11 1913	Switzerland	3	"	27
Salmen Anton	"	Germany	3	"	29
Sillano Frank	"	Italy	"	"	19
Shortliffe John	Oct 7 1913	Ireland	"	"	81

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Snell Harry M.	June 10 1915	England	3	Superior	144
Stam Geo. Jno.	" " "	Holland	"	"	245
Singer David	Oct 7 "	Russia	3	"	54
Spahn George Michael	Dec 9 "	South Africa	3	"	99
Steinbrenner Otto	" " "	Russia	3	"	96
Sliscovich Tony	" " "	Austria	3	"	128
Slilicich Jakob	" " "	Austria	3	"	104
Schoenholz Max	Mar 10 1914	Germany	3	"	149
Silva Jose Francisco	" " "	Portugal	3	"	138
Stanton, Frederick William	June 9 1914	England	3	"	164
Sarmiento, Jose Antonio	" 9 "	Azores Islands	3	"	198
Singleton Walter	" 9 "	England	3	"	160
Simon, Godfrey	" 9 "	Germany	3	"	190
Silva, Jno Ignacio	" 9 "	Azores Islands	3	"	162
Solski Julius	Sept 15 "	Austria	"	"	240
Stam Antonius	" " "	Holland	"	"	226
Sargent Germano Bernard	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	235
Scoble Walter Howard	" " "	England	"	"	250
Stern Ernest Alfred Waldemar	" " "	Sweden	"	"	230
Stefani Roldo	" " "	Italy	"	"	242
Stefani Amancio	Dec 8 "	"	"	"	243
Stenini Peter	" " "	"	4	"	22
Silva Jose Antonio ^{Being Given changed by Order Court Dated March 13 1924}	" " "	Azores Islands	4	"	48
Schwemler John	March 9 1915	Germany	8	"	228
Donn Ernest	" " "	Switzerland	4	"	69
Schlusell Jacob	" " "	Austria	4	"	71
Smurmeades Nicholas Harry	" " "	Greece	4	"	75
Saba Serafina	" " "	Italy	4	"	80
Sekul Tomasso Marino	" " "	Austria	4	"	87
Sears Garrett	" " "	Ireland	4	"	90
Silva Joe	" " "	Azores Islands	4	"	92
Steen Henry	" " "	Germany	4	"	97
Spernde Ennio	" " "	Italy	4	"	100
Santo Antonio Jose	" " "	Cape Verde Islands	4	"	104
Sulie George	" " "	Italy	4	"	108
Silva Manuel Ignacio	June 8 1915	Azores Islands	4	"	117
Schaffnik Emil George	" " "	Germany	4	"	136
Spong Joseph Erick	Dec 14 "	Sweden	4	"	193
Seibert Bruno	" " "	Germany	"	"	170
Schmander Henry	" " "	Germany	"	"	182

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stasney Henry Andrew	Dec 14 1915	Austria	4	Superior	189
Silva Manuel	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	152
Smithwick Alexandra	March 14 1916	Ireland	"	"	219
Siener Carl	" " "	Germany	"	"	230
Simpson Thomas Reid	June 13 1916	Scotland	"	"	239
Slilicich Joseph	" " "	Austria	5	"	250
Sivori Enrico	" " "	Italy	"	"	4
Stolz Louis	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	18
Saner Arnold	Sept 12 1916	"	"	"	13
Smith James	" " "	England	"	"	35
Shorro Peter	" " "	Canada	"	"	36
Simpson Harry	" " "	Scotland	"	"	53
Scottard Thomas Nicholas	" " "	Ireland	"	"	54
Summers Charles	Dec 12 "	England	"	"	77
Steiner Frank Dominik	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	23
Steiniger August	" " "	"	"	"	94
Sanini Bernardo	" " "	Italy	"	"	96
Sardelli Silvio	March 13 1917	Switzerland	"	"	86
Sapunar Vale	" " "	Austria	"	"	139
Struken Anton	June 12 1917	Austria	"	"	146
Stapp Abraham	" " "	Holland	"	"	148
Skrepta Nicholas C.	" " "	Greece	"	"	160
Sapunar Marko	" " "	Austria	"	"	190 X
Svilas Stavan	Sept 11 "	Austria	"	"	187
Silva John Arilla	" " "	Portugal	"	"	202
Szakal Kajetan	" " "	Hungary	"	"	214
Short John Edwin	" " "	England	"	"	232
Savage Hugh	" " "	"	"	"	238
Smith Sarah Annie	" " "	"	"	"	241
Salani Enrico	" " "	Italy	6	"	1
Serpa Manuel S	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	6
Saling Albert Ernest	Dec 11 "	Switzerland	5	"	201
Stockall Winifred Clara	" " "	Canada	6	"	32
Sattini Guido	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	120
Sattini Amadeo	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	127
Soto Phillip T. Lloyd	Aug 22 1918	Mexico	6	"	133
Skoglund Glynn Axel	Aug 22 1918	Sweden	6	"	143
Seels Arthur George	Aug 22 1918	England	6	"	146
Stuart Percy Austin	Aug 22 1918	England	6	"	150

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stewart Francis Dallas	Aug. 22 1918	Scotland	6	Superior	153
Saganas Henry	Aug. 22 1918	Greece	6	"	157
Sparados Demetrios	Aug. 22 1918	Greece	6	"	158
Stangbye Idar Oliver	Aug. 22 1918	Norway	6	"	160
Smith Jellie Matilda	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	80
Swallow Grason	Sept 10 1918	England	6	"	81
Stefani Joseph Paul	Dec 10 1918	Italy	6	"	165
Sommer Thera	Dec 10 1918	Switzerland	6	"	173
Sullivan Michael John	Mar 11 1919	Ireland	6	"	187
Saez Doroteo	June 10 1919	Mexico	6	"	97
Soilicich Joseph	June 10 1919	Austria	6	"	15
Sootick Emanuel	June 10 1919	Austria	6	"	27
Savin Solomon	Sept 4 1919	Russia	7	"	39
Stassi Saverio	Sept 10 1919	Italy	6	"	229
Smith George Wakeling	Sept 10 1919	England	6	"	241
Scalora Michelangelo	Sept 10 1919	Italy	86	"	209
Scapini Nick	Sept 10 1919	Greece	7	"	41
Schombacher Steve	Sept 10 1919	Switzerland	7	"	45
Shuro George	Sept 10 1919	Italy	7	"	48
Schwill Ludwig Frederick	Dec 9 1919	Germany	5	"	162
Setencich Louis Marche	Dec 9 1919	Austria	7	"	96
Silveira Domingos Francisco	Feb 20 1920	Azores Islands	7	"	123
Seculovich Peter Stefan	March 9 1920	Austria	7	"	30
Schleicher Johann Baptist	March 9 1920	Germany	7	"	58
Straumann Albert Joseph	March 9 1920	Germany	6	"	90
Surke Blasius	March 9 1920	Austria	6	"	119
Stolz Fred Sam	March 9 1920	Germany	6	"	230
Simonsen Mauris	April 7 1920	Denmark	7	"	145
Smith John Gate	April 21 1920	Germany	7	"	157
Silva Antonio Gomes	June 9th 1920	Cape Verde	7	"	131
Seman John	June 8 1920	Austria	7	"	11
Sesso Natale	June 8 1920	Austria	7	"	67
Sernas de Camille Benito	June 8 1920	Azores Island	7	"	129
Seun Ambrose	Sept 14 1920	Switzerland	7	"	178
Surkin Joseph	Dec 14 1920	Russia	7	"	187
Spallasso Valentino	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	210
Smith George Leslie	Dec 14 1920	England	7	"	201
Storgard Christian	Feb 2 1921	Denmark	8	"	20
Schneider Michael William	March 10 1921	Hungary	7	"	236
Schmedtje Herman Richard	March 8 1921	Germany	7	"	170

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Soilicich Paul	March 8 1921	Austria	7	Superior	179
Syufy Ernest	March 8 1921	Turkey	7	"	221
Solander Vaino Gus	April 19 1921	Russia	8	"	77
Sotricich Dimitrios Andria	April 19 1921	Greece	8	"	81
Sarvis Vasilios	April 19 1921	Greece	8	"	82
Smith Matthew Allan	June 14 1921	Canada	8	"	11
Sapovich Herbert Albert	June 14 1921	New Zealand	8	"	34
Shaw James Randolph	June 14 1921	Canada	8	"	46
Sprock Arthur Taylor	June 14 1921	Canada	8	"	57
Schorn William	June 14 1921	Germany	7	"	249
Silberman Mauris	June 16 1921	England	8	"	114
Smith Matthew Allan	June 14 1921	Canada	8	"	11
Sperinde Joseph John	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	"	92
Schroeter Herman	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	66
Simpson Herbert	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	93
Sattatani Francisco	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	"	30
Sabich Steve Peter	Sept 14 1921	Austria	8	"	85
Skoraczewski Victor Weguel	Sept 19 1921	Germany	7	"	234
Solymos Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Hungary	8	"	4
Schneider Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Germany	8	"	27
Simont Kozma	Dec 13 1921	Austria	8	"	204
Shuro Biagio	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	13
Steinbrenner Gustav	Dec 13 1921	Russia	8	"	73
Schmidt Gustave Schmidt	Dec 13 1921	Austria	8	"	59
Serra Luis	Dec 13 1921	West Indies	8	"	154
Stewart Charles	Dec 13 1921	Ireland	8	"	149
Slater Alfred	Dec 13 1921	England	8	"	147
Syufy Mikal	Dec 13 1921	Turkey	8	"	124
Sapichar Matt	Dec 13 1921	Austria	8	"	120
Stuber Oscar	Mar 14 1922	Germany	8	"	182
Serini Alfonso	Mar 14 1922	Italy	8	"	183
Silva Manuel Francis	Mar 14 1922	Azores Island	8	"	192
Solberg John Julius	May 16 1922	Denmark	9	"	131
Scalora Mike	June 13 1922	Italy	8	"	201
Santos Anthony Coelho	June 13 1922	Portugal	8	"	212
Schriber John Henry	June 13 1922	Germany	8	"	215
Sekul John	June 13 1922	Jugoslavia	8	"	217
Seeman Herman	June 13 1922	Germany	8	"	238
Silva John Francis	June 13 1922	Portugal	8	"	200
Scarkis Demetrios	August 15 1922	Greece	9	"	41

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Schat Reouhard	Sept 12 1922	Germany	8	Superior	245
Scaltsas Demetrios Nick	Sept 12 1922	Greece	9	"	20
Santilli Vincenzo	Dec 12 1922	Italy	9	"	74
Stanich Frank	march 13 1923	Jugoslavia	9	"	46
Semoni Joseph	June 12 1923	Austria	9	"	63
Steinberg Byron	Sept 11 "	Canada	9	"	50
Seastrand Oscar Eugene	" " "	Sweden	9	"	102
Slaven Thomas	" " "	Ireland	9	"	134
Sartore Pietro	December 11 "	Italy	9	"	132
Sodini Fred	" " "	Bosnia	"	"	113
Sullivan James	" " "	Ireland	"	"	143
Sutter Charles Albert	" " "	Germany	"	"	137
Searrope Camillo	" " "	Italy	"	"	145
Seywick Tony	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	157
Serkup James	" " "	Austria	"	"	158
Silva Emilio Anita	" " "	Portugal	"	"	162
Sary Nicola	June 30 1924	Italy	"	"	213
Schiller Karl Friedrich	June 10 1924	Germany	"	"	194
Stephens Mabel Edith	" " "	Calif.	"	"	202
Serkup Maud Orel	" " "	"	"	"	214
Syng Andrew John	Sept 10 "	Cape Verde Islands	9	"	220
Stofa Andrew John	Dec 9 "	Hungary	10	"	228
Sytek Mary	march 11 1925	Ireland	"	"	7
Silva Manuel	" " "	Portugal	"	"	49
Staroginski Ludwik	" " "	Poland	"	"	42
Smyle Margaret	" " "	Ireland	"	"	55
Sanford Andrew William	June 9 "	Russia	"	"	56
Sheridan Mary	" " "	Ireland	"	"	73
Scheidt Henry	Sept 8 "	Russia	"	"	47
Stanich Daw Anton	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	89
Sary Charles	Dec 8 "	Hungary	"	"	107
Starzowski Feliksa	march 9 1924	Poland	"	"	122
Silva John	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	147
Schmitt Karl	" " "	Germany	"	"	164
Stanich Roko	June 17 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	168
Staw Henry John	" " "	Holland	"	"	150
Sharrow Aston Manly	" " "	England	"	"	163
Sundstad Einar	" " "	Norway	"	"	172
Southern Sam	" " "	Turkey	"	"	175
Smith George Harry	" " "	England	"	"	178

CANCELED
Michael Court
May 20 1930

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Signorotti Arellino Vincent	June 10 1926	Switzerland	10	Superior	205
Schmidt Edith Bertha mu	" " "	Germany	"	"	211
Stamer Herman	" " "	"	"	"	212
Santi Galeazzi	Sept 14 "	Italy	"	"	2
Sefiro Antonio	" " "	Italy	10	"	230
Stacey Victor George	Dec 14 "	"	"	"	186
Stacey Margaret Louise	" " "	California	"	"	199
Senna Mamie	" " "	"	11	"	6
Separovich George	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	7
Sparrow Amy	" " "	England	"	"	9
Silva Sergio Ignacio	" " "	Azores	"	"	49
Smith Frederick Charles	" " "	England	"	"	50
Schuler Maria Agatha	march 8 1927	Switzerland	11	"	57
Stassi Giuseppe	" " "	Italy	"	"	119
Steiner Fred	June 14 "	Switzerland	"	"	67
Stanich Lucy	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	23
Stamatopoulos John Dan	" " "	Greece	"	"	116
Sabel John	" " "	Austria	"	"	124
Seyotte Margaret	" " "	California	"	"	141
Soares Maria Gloria Alce	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	165
Sharakis Emanuel	" " "	Greece	"	"	167
Souza de James Duarte	Sept 13 "	Portugal	"	"	101
Steiner Albert	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	171
Schweitzer Charles Jr.	" " "	do	"	"	175
Slavovich Nazimir	Dec 13 1927	Jugoslavia	"	"	223
Smolich Christ	" " "	do	"	"	224
Swarko Matt	" " "	Austria	"	"	225
Spaan John Edward	" " "	Holland	"	"	228
Shemanski Leo	" " "	Poland	"	"	232
Sprogie Carl	" " "	Latvia	"	"	247
Stagno Casimiro	" " "	Italy	"	"	249
Symons Samuel	" " "	England	12	"	12
Smith Emily Beatrice	march 13 1928	do	"	"	39
Sacco Frank	" " "	Italy	"	"	60
Stradan Chris	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	63
Sinkbeil Paul Adolph	June 12 "	Canada	"	"	70
Sturrock Andrew Clark	" " "	Scotland	"	"	71
Soares Mary Nobrega mu	" " "	California	"	"	80
Santos George	" " "	Azores	"	"	83

name changed from
'Matter'

name changed from
'Krisz Szedanovich'

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Seymour Ida Letitia ^{ms}	June 12 1928	Missouri	12	Superior	86
Shotidas George ^{2nd name dropped}	Sept 11 "	Greece	13	"	18
Setich Dick ^{name changed from "Dieda Cecio"}	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	19
Santos Angelina	Dec 11 "	California	"	"	26
Syprnick Julian	March 12 1929	Poland	13	"	53
Sibbio Bruno ^{name changed from}	June 11 "	Italy	"	"	47
Scaris Peter ^{Paragitis Scarisidis}	Sept 10 "	Turkey	"	"	88
Stagnich Peter	" " "	Dalmatia	"	"	90
Stefani Alessandro	Dec 10 "	Italy	"	"	60
Sampo Julia Madalena	" " "	do	"	"	99
Schaefer Richard	" " "	Austria	"	"	104
Salman Mujko	Sept 10 1930	Jugoslavia	14	"	27
Sypriano Julius Manuel	" " "	Cape Verde Islands	"	"	20
Sponard Jack ^{name changed from "Sipriano"}	March 10 1931	Italy	"	"	42
Sullivan, John Thomas	June 9 "	Ireland	"	"	53
Sander, John Rudolf	Sept. 16 "	Sweden	"	"	63
Carigan, Basilambos ^{CHANGED TO HARRY KONSTANTINOS PAPPAZ.}	" " "	Greece	"	"	63
Spanchain, Manuel Campanos ^{FIRST NAME CHANGED FROM EMANUEL.}	" " "	Turkey	"	"	65
Schneider, Emil	June 14 1933	Switzerland	"	"	70
Sytich, Mike ^{NAME CHANGED FROM}	Sept. 12 1933	Jugoslavia	15	"	20
Silva, Manuel Seica ^{NAME CHANGED FROM}	March 13 1934	Portuguese	15	"	50
Schiro, Steve ^(changed from Stefano Siro)	June 12 "	Italy	"	"	71
Spirgi, Oscar	" " "	"	"	"	74
Sanzoni, James	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	82
Stephen, Robert Archibald	Sept 10 1935	Scotland	"	"	104
Synclair, Mrs. Isabella	" " "	"	"	"	108
Specht, Mrs. Louis Eleanor	Dec " "	U. S. A.	"	"	118
Souza, Mrs. Edna Marie	" 15 1935	Portugal	"	"	166
Socal, Marianna	March 9 1937	Italian	"	"	156
Silva, Manuel Gonçalves	June 15 "	"	"	"	169
Secco, William Joseph ^{changed to William Eugene}	Sept 14 "	Portugal	"	"	185
Surjan, Nick	March 15 1938	Jugoslavia	15	"	195
Silva, Manuel Maria	June 14 "	Portugal	16	"	16
Schuler, Charles	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	23
Stathos, Pete George	Sept 13 "	Greece	"	"	25
Schiro, John	" " "	Italy	15	"	149
Silva, Joseph Maria Jr.	Mar 14 1939	Portugal	16	"	45
Saputo, Leonardo	June 13 1939	Italy	16	"	60
Sibbio, Vincent Stephens	" " "	"	"	"	51
Shannon, Hunter William Stuart	" " "	England	"	"	42

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Sanzoni, Angelina	Sept 12 1939	Italy	16	Superior	74
Saladana, Robert	" " "	"	"	"	81
Santiago, Joe Maria	Dec 12 "	Portugal	"	"	88
Sardouris, James Nicholas	Mar " 1940	Greece	"	"	90
Setencich, Nikola	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	91
Signorotti, Ester	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	104
Stubbert, Rose Olivia	" " "	Canada	"	"	114
Sodini, Paulina Battistina DeBernardi	Jun 11 "	Italy	"	"	119
Slater, Mrs. Catherine	" " "	Scotland	"	"	128
Silva, Tony Francisco	" " "	Azores Islands	"	"	132
Scordilis, Petros	" " "	Greece	"	"	134
Speetzer, Rhoda Phoebe Mary	" " "	Canada	17	"	8
Stoffka, Elizabeth	" " "	Austria	"	"	11
Stephen, Gordon Lois	Sept 11 "	Canada	"	"	106
Slocum, Mary Hazel	" " "	"	17	"	27
Stockut, Peter Mike	Dec 10 "	Russia	"	"	43
Steving, George	" " "	"	"	"	51
Sapunar, Anthony	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	71
Schallhorn, Hazel Gertrude	" " "	U.S.A. Germany	"	"	73
Smith, Tina	" " "	Canada	"	"	78
Sebul, John Ante	" " "	Jugoslavia	"	"	80
Songile, Frank ^(name changed from Francis Leo Songile)	Mar. 11 1941	Russia	"	"	89
Smith, Clementina	" " "	Swiss	"	"	129
Sayer, Dorothy ^(name changed from Dorothy Orger)	" 12 "	U. S. A.	"	"	144
Stepanovich, Peter Risto	" " "	Yugoslavia	"	"	72
Siracusa, Liborio	June 10 "	Italy	"	"	151
Scovelli, Louis	" 11 "	"	"	"	59
Sayer, Bert	" " "	Czechoslovakia	"	"	143
Surjan, Mary	Dec 11 "	Austria	"	"	105
Swizer, John Herman	Dec 10 "	Switzerland	16	"	144
Shosteff, Ksera	" " "	Russia	17	"	224
Shalles, George Chaile	June 9 1942	Lithuania	18	"	3
Schultz, Ellen Margrethe	" " "	Denmark	18	"	36
Silva, Mary Annie	" " "	U.S.A.	P1	"	21
Stassi, Victoria	" " "	"	P1	"	24
Tommas, Anna Bertha	" " "	"	"	"	30
Sapsano Antonina Lena	" " "	"	"	"	31
Salerno, Calgara Lilly Pasco	" " "	"	"	"	42
Seymore, Stella Michael Poppe	" " "	"	"	"	43
Seros, Jennie Jamilla Sady	" " "	"	"	"	45

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Semanik, Michael	Sep. 5 1942	Czechoslovakia	18	Sup.	145
SIMEON = EDDIE ACOB	DEC 12	FILIPINO	✓	✓	237
SERRANO = PETE OSARIO	✓	✓	✓	✓	238
STRAITWELL = GRACE C.W.	✓ 15	U.S.	R.1	✓	53
SEARNS = GLORIA	✓	✓	✓	✓	55
SWANSON = EMIL GOTTFRIED	✓ 16	Sweden	18	✓	30
STEFANI = DORA	✓	ITALY	17	✓	298
SCHULZ = GUSTAV HERMAN	✓	GERMAN	17	✓	300
SEBASTIAN = FRANK F.	✓	ITALY	18	✓	48
SOLOVIEFF = KONSTANTIN IMITRY	JAN 9 1943	RUSSIA	✓	✓	283
SHERIDAN = WILLIAM ROY	FEB 13 1943	CANADA	19	✓	2
Soliz = Felix Vallijo	Mar 6	Mexico	✓	✓	15
Swine = Sylvia	Mar 9	U.S.	17	✓	267
Sulli = Victor	✓	Italy	18	✓	4
Stub. = Ambrose	✓ 10	Norway	✓	✓	40
Soto = Charles	✓ 11	Mexico	✓	✓	217
Shenisnauff = Mary	✓	Russia	✓	✓	230
Stanich = Mila (Milica Stanich)	✓ 12	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	267
SNYDER = LEWIS MORRIS	✓	POLAND	19	✓	22
SCHNEIDER = WALTER	✓	SWISS	✓	✓	23
SUTHERLAND = LEONARD JOHN	✓	CANADA	✓	✓	24
Switzer = Elenor Mary	✓ 9	U.S.	R-1	✓	67
STARK = JOSEPH	✓ 27	POLAND	19	✓	35
SCHULTZ = HENRY MICHAEL	✓	BRITISH	✓	✓	36
STEDMAN = CHARLES GLOVER	APR 24	ENGLAND	✓	✓	69
SCARONI = ELIGIO	✓	SWITZERLAND	✓	✓	70
Schiro = Dominick Joseph	June 15	Italy	18	✓	228
Schoepflin = Hilda Maria	✓	German	✓	✓	265
Stefani = DINO	✓	Italy	✓	✓	271
Santilippo = Filippa	✓	Italy	✓	✓	226
Swine = Maria Cecelia	✓ 16	Brazil	17	✓	215
Dorensen = Niels Edgar	✓ 17	England	18	✓	212
Sertich = Maria	✓	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	210
Struty = Theodore Edward	✓ 16	Wisconsin, U.S.	19	✓	114
Snider = Clara Christine	✓	Canada	✓	✓	109
Souza = Jose Jose	✓ 17	Portugal	18	✓	219
Saah = Paul Jose	✓ 26	Palestine	19	✓	176
Szurory = Walter Jose	✓	Austria	✓	✓	179
Stanton = John Michael	July 3	Ireland	✓	✓	184
Szymanski = Stanley Joseph	✓ 10	Poland	✓	✓	190

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Soto = Miguel Suarez	July 17 1943	Mexico	19	Sup.	195
Smith = Alexander Paton	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	198
Shun Hee	✓ 24	China	✓	✓	202
Salazar = Paul	Aug 7	Mexico	✓	✓	220
Schemmel = Oscar	✓ 21	Germany	✓	✓	230
Schryer = Andre Jean	Sept. 4	Canada	✓	✓	237
Stuckert = Victor	✓	Russia	✓	✓	240
Schein = Herbert	✓	Germany	✓	✓	242
Sapon = Leoncio Vilas	✓ 11	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	256
Sherman = Olive Agness	✓ 14	Isals, U.S.A.	R1	✓	73
Span = Wica	✓ 15	Holland	19	✓	152
Souza (formerly - Francisco de Souza)	✓	Angora Islands	✓	✓	92
Schiro = Guiseppina	✓	Italy	18	✓	264
Schiro = Caterina	✓ 16	Italy	✓	✓	1
Santich (formerly - Marian Santich)	✓	Jugo. Slavia	✓	✓	64
Saputo = Caterina	✓ 17	Italy	✓	✓	227
Sora (formerly - Enrico)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	266
Southorn = Arthur Cole Grove	✓	England	✓	✓	179
Stassi (formerly - Laura Stassi)	✓	Italy	✓	✓	269
Seares = Pascual Palomar Domenech	✓ 25	Philippine Isl	19	✓	274
Salvador = Frank Aguirre	✓	✓	✓	✓	275
Silvero = Ben Villanar	✓	✓	✓	✓	277
Schandl = Anton	Oct 16	Germany	✓	✓	304
Saladino = Delmo Cruz	✓	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	308
Scott = Nelson Wray	Nov. 6	Canada	✓	✓	332
Symonds = Earl Patrick	✓ 27	Canada	✓	✓	350
Stalgado = Amelia Ramirez	Dec 7	Mexico	18	✓	79
Stipanovic = John Alex	✓	Jugo. Slavia	✓	✓	29
Seawall = Charlie	✓ 11	Sweden	19	✓	148
Soteris (formerly - Soteris)	✓	Greece	✓	✓	162
Smolich = Katy	Feb 29 1944	Jugo. Slavia	✓	✓	282
Shannon = Floretta Woodward	✓	California, U.S.A.	R1	✓	78
Sadow = Edward	Mar. 20	Canada	19	✓	383
Schafstedde = John Anthony	✓ 24	Germany	20	✓	9
Stern = Ludwig	✓ 20	Germany	19	✓	392
Schildknecht = Friedrich Wilhelm Rolf	May 1	Germany	20	✓	60
Seemes = Roy Arnold	✓ 3	Finland	✓	✓	68
Stock = Karl	✓ 8	Germany	✓	✓	87
Seymour, Raymond Robert	✓ 17	Canada	✓	✓	102
Sora, Teresa	June 5	Italy	19	✓	367

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Simas, Margarida	June 5 1944	Portugal	20	Superior	50
Staliove, William Paul	July 19	✓ Germany	✓	✓	138
Sepriso, Tom Antonio	Aug 8	✓ Greece	✓	✓	40
Spick, Michael William	✓	✓ Russia	✓	✓	151
Scissors, Herman Milton	✓	✓	✓	✓	157
Sellers, Frank William	✓	✓ Canada	✓	✓	163
Starich, Matt	Nov 28	✓ Yugoslavia	✓	✓	180
Schmidt, Betty Christine	Feb 6 1945	German	R1	✓	89
Sfringi, Anna	✓	✓ Italy	✓	✓	90
Sepriso, Eli	✓	✓ Hungary	20	✓	189
Simas, Joseph	✓	✓ Portugal	✓	✓	198
Soares, Belle Beatrice	May 1	✓ Portugal	✓	✓	229
Sanchez, Rolando Dominguez	✓	✓ Cuban	30	✓	258
SIVIGALIA = Arnoldo	July 21	✓ Italian	20	✓	286
Singh, Hazura Bindi	Aug 1	✓ British	20	✓	294
Sorens, Abraham L.	✓	✓ Portugal	✓	✓	246
Libbio, Ellie	✓	✓ Italy	✓	✓	43
Steinberg, Joseph	✓	✓ Russia	✓	✓	266
SANTANGELO = Louis Anthony	Nov 10	✓ Italy	21	✓	55
Tulli = Pietro	✓	✓ Italy	✓	✓	14
Stotidas = Nick George	✓	✓ Greece	20	✓	32
Stefani = Rinaldo	✓	✓ Italy	21	✓	12
Tolar = Teobelo de Vera	Jan 5 1946	Philippine Islands	✓	✓	63
Saplie = Sadie	May 7 1946	✓ Syria	21	✓	84
Stott = Herbert Parkerson	" "	✓ Canada	21	✓	83
Stefani, Carlo	June 3 1946	✓ Italy	21	✓	88
Salazar, Alfred Romero	July 19	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	160
Speckert, Olga	Aug 6	✓ Switzerland	✓	✓	34
Sanchez, Milton	✓	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	186
Sheridan, Jerome James	Sept 20	✓ Canada	✓	✓	194
Sanchez, Manuel	Oct 4	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	222
Santos, Salvador Gonzales	✓	✓	✓	✓	223
Sotto, Daniel Aguinado	✓	✓ Philippines Islands	✓	✓	236
Sanduck, Henry Joseph	✓	✓ East Indies	✓	✓	237
Sanchez, Fred Batista	Dec 13	✓ Mexico	✓	✓	251
Samarin, Gabriel John	✓	✓	✓	✓	253
Sarrico, Antonio Marques	✓	✓ Portugal	✓	✓	254
Setich, Jimmy	Mar 4 1947	✓ Austria	✓	✓	172
Sircovich, Elizabeth Marian	✓	✓ Canada	✓	✓	239
Stuto, Siladelfo	✓	✓ Italy	20	✓	168
Sebra, John Frank	Apr 1	✓ Portugal	21	✓	240

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Stassi, Annie	May 6 1947	Italian	21	Superior	209
Schfs. Vih	May 6 1947	Italian	21	✓	262
Stein, Adolph Adam	June 3 1947	Russian	21	✓	273
Summers, Emily Elisabeth Stein	Oct 7 1947	Latvian	21	✓	295
Stefani, Giuseppe	Nov. 8 1948	Italian	✓	✓	337
Simotas, James Nick	April 5 1949	Greek	✓	✓	357
Styala, Mary	Dec 6	✓ Italian	✓	✓	387
Salvador Diego Vicens	Jan 3 50	Filipino	✓	✓	447
Shurts, Maria C	Mar 7 1950	Mexico	✓	✓	402
Selig, Judith A	May 16 1951	German	✓	✓	408
Schmidt, Michael	May 16 1951	Canadian	22	✓	23
Silga, Anthony Francis	Nov. 6 51	Portuguese	✓	✓	53
Sanford, Marion	Dec. 4 51	Canadian	✓	✓	69
Statt, Helen Fern	March 4 52	Hungarian	✓	✓	66
Statt, Magdalena	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sagaser, Miriam Davies	May 6	✓ Czech	✓	✓	58
Sekul, Peter	June 2	✓ Yugoslavian	✓	✓	98
SANGMASTER, Hannelore Anneliese	Sept 2 1952	Germany	22	Superior	50
Stump, Rudolf	Sept 6 1954	Switzerland	27	✓	117

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Records

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Toll William R	September 26 1868	Canada	C District		147
Thomas Anna	Sept 28 1868	England	C do		159
Thompson Robert	Oct 5 1868	Sweden	C do		224
Trost John	Oct 10 1868	Germany	D do		9
Tuchues Joseph	Oct 24 1868	Prussia	D do		40
Tilley Daniel	Oct 26 1868	New Brunswick	D do		44
Tiffin Niles	Oct 30 1868	England	D do		61
Taylor William	Oct 31 1868	Sweden	D do		71
Trainer Owen	Aug 24 1869	Ireland	D do		155
Taverner Thomas	Aug 24 1869	England	D do		158
Torgbach Michael	Nov 3 1869	Prussia	D do		203
Thiess August	January 5 1870	Germany	D do		211
Thompson Michael	Feb 19 1870	Ireland	D do		232
Thomson John B	June 15 1870	Scotland	D do		248
Thompson William	May 31 1871	England	A County		31
Thomas Thomas	Sept 1 1871	Ireland	D District		472
Torres Nicamor	Aug 7 1871	Pera	A County		114
Torres Reduinda	Aug 19 1871	Chili	A do		123
Tuto Angelo	Sept 4 1871	France	A do		256
Toll John Nelson	Sept 4 1871	Canada	A do		243
Todd John Atheling	March 4 1872	England	D District		480
Tropiendorn Joseph	July 24 1872	France	A County		304
Townley Christopher	Sept 18 1872	England	A do		307
Tranter James Franklin	Oct 10 1872	Scotland	E District		17
Thelwell Wm	Oct 21 1872	England	E do		36
Thomas James	Dec 24 1872	England	E do		69
Thomas George	March 10 1873	Greece	A County		324
Taverner George	May 22 1873	Great Britain	A do		348
Tabler Thomas	August 18 1873	Switzerland	E Dist		110
Toomey Matthew	Sept 1 1873	Ireland	E do		142
Tide Michael	May 13 1874	Germany	B County		104
Thiel Ernest	February 16 1875	Prussia	E Dist		206
Taylor William	Aug 30 1875	Ireland	B County		202
Thompson Joseph	Sept 28 1876	"	"		315
Taubenheimer Henry	July 31 1877	Bavaria	"		357
Tooley Michael	Oct 31 1876	Ireland	E Dist		334
Tootell James	Nov 2 "	England	"		341
Taylor James R	Sept 4 1877	Canada	"		407
Teunissen N. John	March 11 1878	Holland	"		434
Turner Augustus Frederick	March 25 1879	England	"		502

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Thiess George Henry	April 18 1879	Germany	A Dist		19
Reicher Adolph	" 18 1879	do	"		31
Ribben Johann	May 14 "	do	"		33
Rooney Martin	January 6 "	Ireland	B County		418
Thomason Henry	July 16 "	Switzerland	F Dist		42
Gray John	" 31 "	Ireland	"		74
Thomson Charles Henry	December 15 "	England	"		92
Thompson Frank	July 31 1880	Ireland	one Superior		74
Thomas John Robert	October 5 "	Wales	"		106
Thompson Jacob	January 14 1881	Norway	"		116
Tubbs Richard	June "	England	"		138
Thornton Richard Parker	March 12 1884	"	"		345
Tuttle Martin Henry	May 26 "	Canada	"		356
Thurst John	Sept 30 "	Germany	"		454
Thesby Philip	Oct 10 "	England	"		459
Tretenar Wilhelm	Nov 1 "	Germany	"		464
Thomson John	April 2 1886	Switzerland	Two "		88
Thomson John	Aug 4 1879	Scotland	B County		5
Ticheira Manuel Machado	Aug 14 -	Azores Ids	"		13
Tarte Augustus A	May 16 1887	England	3 Supr		139
Teech Joseph	July 24 1888	Switzerland	"		308
Totten Silas	August 2 "	Nova Scotia	"		337
Taylor Alfred Henry	" 4 "	England	"		346
Tavara Thomas R	June 26 1889	Azores Islands	"		435
Sierney John	Jan 13 1890	Ireland	"		470
Toole James	Sept 30 1891	"	3		129
Thorp Harry	July 29 1892	England	"		240
Taylor William Ralph	Aug 8 "	Canada	"		277
Thomas Peter Anthony	" " "	Wales	"		280
Trachy Philip	June 17 1893	England	"		389
Teichura Jos. M.	July 27 "	Portugal	"		394
Terry John	Sept 22 "	England	"		411
Tremblay Paul Andrew	Apr 19 1894	Canada	"		479
Tannert Robert	July 3 "	Germany	4		41
Theisen Anthony	April 30 1895	"	"		139
Trantwein Johann	May 17 "	"	"		143
Thomas John	June 24 "	England	"		156
Tunsted Henry	Oct 10 "	Ireland	"		190
Thode Henry	Jan 15 1896	Germany	"		215
Turner Richard	March 16 "	England	"		239

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Thomas Manuel	April 3 1896	Portugal	4	Sup	245
Taylor Theo. F.	July 3 "	Canada	"	"	292
Thomsen Otto L.	Oct 22 1897	Germany	"	"	439
Thomsen Henry	Nov. 11 "	"	"	"	445
Turner Gudrich Adolphus	May 21 1898	England	"	"	491
Thaler Kasper	July 28 "	Germany	"	"	531
Tuke Thomas Frank	Aug 3 "	England	"	"	546
Thomas John	Aug 8 "	South Wales	"	"	558
Tivares John Fernandes	July 13 1899	Azores Islands	5	"	43
Tellstrom Axel	Dec 1 "	Sweden	"	"	62
Tower Albert H.	March 26 1900	Denmark	"	"	79
Tonassi John	June 30 "	Italy	"	"	130
Tucher Manuel	Aug. 7 "	Portugal	"	"	190
Tatje Christign	March 10 1902	Germany	"	"	286
Traynor Patrick	August 1 1902	Ireland	"	"	371
Taylor Thomas	August 10 1903	England	6	"	4
Thyret Rudolph	April 25 1904	Switzerland	"	"	33
Tash Jos Cougal	Sept 26 "	Portugal	"	"	120
Tomich Prosper	Aug 9 1906	Austria	"	"	225
Thorn, Max Leonard	Dec 3 1907	Sweden	1	"	29
Tulloch, George Wallace	June 25 1908	Canada	"	"	65
Tonkens Emmert	June 14 1910	Holland	1	"	147
Toomey Albert	June 14 1910	England	2	"	16
Tredinck William Herbert	Dec. 13 1910	England	2	"	56
Thelon, Bruno	Dec. 13 1910	Germany	2	"	66
Turner, Frederick	June 11 1912	Ireland	"	"	178
Trowbridge Fred Ashley	Sept 13 1912	England	2	"	216
Tam, Adolfo	Dec. 10 "	Italy	"	"	247
Tolton Charles John	" " "	Canada	3	"	2
Teske Fritz Otto	Mar 11 1913	Germany	3	"	16
Triboli Cesare	Oct 7 "	Italy	3	"	74
Taddei Innocente	June 9 1914	Switzerland	3	"	180
Trenton Louis Jean Marie	Sept 15 "	Germany	3	"	214
Tocher James	" " "	Scotland	"	"	232
Truttman Louis	Dec 8 "	Switzerland	"	"	205
Terra Frank Fernandes	" " "	Azores Islands	4	"	41
Tomich Jakob	March 9 1915	Austria	4	"	28
Tucker Herbert James	" " "	England	4	"	61
Thomas Ernest	" " "	"	"	"	64
Tomascetti Giovanni	" " "	Italy	"	"	77

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Tulloch William Henry	March 9 1915	Canada	4	Sup.	77
Thomas John Wilber	March 14 1916	Azores Islands	4	"	195
Turk Anton	June 24 1916	Austria	"	"	241
Thorp Charles E.	Dec 12 "	England	5	"	83
Thorp Sidney E.	" " "	England	"	"	84
Trouse Charles E.	" " "	England	"	"	92
Tomaino Matteo	March 13 1917	Italy	"	"	140
Tofanelli Agostino	June 12 1917	Italy	"	"	127
Tjepkema Abraham & Stappert	" " "	Holland	"	"	148
Tregonis Apostolos	" " "	Greece	"	"	174
Traversi Giacomo	Sept 11 "	Italy	"	"	237
Tarrena Joseph E.	Aug 6 "	"	"	"	182
Taylor Mary Harriet	Dec 11 "	England	6	"	21
Thomas J. Thomas	June 11 1918	England	6	"	62
Terturo Frank	Aug 22 1918	Italy	6	"	151
Trothowan John Osmann	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	123
Thorp Norman Wallow	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	172
Trompy Jacob	Mar 11 1919	Switzerland	6	"	177
Trothowan Charles	Mar 11 1919	England	6	"	183
Toni Frank	Mar 11 1919	Italy	6	"	185
Turner Fred Hershaw	Sept 10 1919	England	6	"	240
Tomich Carolano	Sept 10 1919	Italy	7	"	44
Terra Antonio Fernandes	Dec 9 1919	Azores Island	7	"	8
Troughton George	March 9 1920	England	7	"	74
Traubert Victor	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	9
Taylor Albert Sidney	Sept 14 1920	England	7	"	113
Tucker Anton	Sept 14 1920	Azores	7	"	112
Twilling George James Akel	March 8 1921	Denmark	7	"	233
Trygum's Constantine	April 19 1921	Greece	8	"	78
Toomey Sydney James	Sept 13 1921	South Wales	8	"	94
Toomey Frederick George	Sept 13 1921	Wales	8	"	97
Teta Tony Martinovich	Sept 13 1921	Austria	8	"	129
Tumpkins Andrew	Mar 14 1922	Greece	8	"	184
Trophon William John	June 13 1922	Greece	8	"	206
Tesper Emory	June 13 1922	Hungary	8	"	170
Tarico Joseph	Sept 12 1922	Italy	8	"	249
Thieman William	Sept 12 1922	Germany	8	"	216
Tevarten William Arthur	March 13 1923	England	9	"	23
Tear James	April 7 1923	England	9	"	24
Trester John Reuben	Dec 8 1925	Canada	10	"	102

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Tierney, Denis	Dec 8 1925	Ireland	10	Superior	133
Thomas Albert Mike	June 17 1926	Greece	"	"	214
Taverna Rosina	Sept 14 "	Italy	"	"	239
Techow Katherine	" " "	Nevada	10	"	235
Taylor John Robert Garnett	" " "	England	"	"	227
Tucker Arthur Leslie	Dec 14 "	"	11	"	31
Thonopoulos Nistos	March 8 1927	Greece	"	"	85
Thomas Michael Martin	" " "	Italy	"	"	87
Theodore George	June 14 "	Greece	"	"	80
Throne Margaret	" " "	Ireland	"	"	105
Trevett William	" " "	England	"	"	142
Tucker Leo Mrs.	" " "	do	"	"	164
Thies Meta Mrs.	" " "	Germany	"	"	166
Tomei Luigi	Sept 13 "	Italy	"	"	200
Thomas Henry	Dec 13 "	England	12	"	2
Theodore Mary Ellen Mrs.	" " "	California	"	"	17
Taylor John Gould	March 13 1928	Scotland	"	"	40
Taylor Margaret Isabel Stuart	" " "	Canada	"	"	41
Trikalitis Tom Gust	Sept 11 "	Greece	"	"	93
Tucker Harry Reginald	" " "	England	"	"	94
Theodora, Giuseppina Mrs.	Dec 11 "	Italy	"	"	79
Tschoppe Herbert Paul	March 11 1930	Germany	14	"	12
Thiery August	Dec 9 "	Hungary	"	"	37
Tzizakis Tom	March 10 1931	Greece	"	"	40
Titus John	" " "	Rumania	"	"	43
Toccalini Giuseppe	June 9 "	Italy	"	"	46
Titus, Freda Irene	Dec. 15 "	Australia	"	"	72
Tucker, Albina "Mrs."	Mar. 12 1929	England	13	"	55
Tenente, Frank Conte	Dec. 13 1932	Portugal	14	"	90
Trump, David Clinton	" 15 1936	English	15	"	157
Turco, Joe	Mar 9 1937	Italian	"	"	95
Tripodi, Nicola	Sept 14 1937	"	"	"	184
Teixeira, Ernesto	Mar 15 1938	Portugal	16	"	9
Trump, Petra	June 14 "	Norway	"	"	15
Torres, Manuel Louis	Mar 14 1939	Spain	"	"	29
Turner, George William	June 13 1939	England	"	"	61
Turpin, Margaret B.	Feb 19 1941	Spain	24	"	332
Toketovich, John	Mar 12 1940	Yugoslavia	16	"	116
Thomas, John Harry	Jun 11 1940	Spain	16	"	137
Thomas, Maud Agnes	" " "	U.S.A.	"	"	93

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Ticknor, Christine Billie	Mar 11 1941	Canada	17	Superior	119
Tashdian, Florence	June 11 1941	Canada	"	"	110
Teixeira, Joaquin (King Joaquin Teixeira)	Sept 10 "	Portugal	"	"	216
Thompson, Elizabeth Bruce	" 11 "	Scotland	"	"	221
Tanghetti, Giuseppe	" " "	Italy	"	"	232
Tipper, Elizabeth Mary	" " "	England	"	"	233
Tudesko, Lillian Mae	" " "	USA	R1	"	9
Thys, Edouard	Dec 9 "	Belgium	17	"	259
Truster, Lillian Rosa	" " "	USA	R1	"	2
Tzitzicas, Gregory (Morphopoulos)	June 9 1942	Portugal	17	"	182
Treantos, John D.	" " "	Greece	"	"	263
Tease, Laura Belle	" " "	U.S.A.	R1	"	39
Trogon, Harold	" 29 "	England	18	"	84
Ticoli = Philip	Nov 14 "	ITALY	18	"	178
THOMSON = GEORGE RICHARD	DEC 28 "	SCOTLAND	"	"	244
TRAVIS = HARRY	" " "	LITHUANIA	"	"	242
Tortorice = Vito	May 1 1943	Italy	19	"	79
Tarler = Arthur	May 15 1943	Polish Austria	"	"	128
Toschi = Annunziata	June 15 1943	Italy	18	"	272
Tudesko = Peter	" 17 "	Yugoslavia	"	"	218
Tellini = Paul James	" 19 "	Italy	19	"	167
Tursi = Anthony	July 3 "	Italy	"	"	183
Tewley = William Graham	" 17 "	Canada	"	"	191
Toivonen = Uho Wilhelm	" 31 "	Finland	"	"	211
Thomas (formerly - Giuseppe Delguidice)	Sept 14 "	Italy	18	"	270
Tripodi = Maria Cristina	" 17 "	Italy	"	"	116
Troeen, = Arthur Erick	" 18 "	Germany	19	"	263
Truka = Anton	" " "	Austria	"	"	264
Tilson = Thomas Robert	Oct 2 "	Canada	"	"	292
Toulouse = Rosari Auguste	" " "	"	"	"	294
Trifl = Magdalena	Feb 29 1944	Germany	17	"	271
Thun = Curt Paul	Jan 20 "	Germany	19	"	393
Tiburcio = Daniel Jose	" 27 "	Philippine Islands	20	"	21
Toddy = Samuel Richard	" 20 "	Tahiti	19	"	378
Trudeau = Charles Edward	" 20 "	Canada	"	"	377
Tilson = John Jay	May 1 "	Czechoslovakia	20	"	56
Trillo, Soroc	June 5 "	Mexico	"	"	34
Tate, Katherine	" " "	Canada	"	"	48
Takacs, Joseph Paul	July 26 "	Hungary	"	"	146
Tarisco, Maria	Aug 8 "	Italy	19	"	107
Terra, Manuel Fernandes	" " "	Portugal	20	"	99

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Tiedemann, Fred Ludwig	August 16 1944	Germany	20	Superior	159
Trezakis, Emmanuel Angelos	May 1 1945	Greece	20	✓	227
Trabazo, Mary	May 1 1945	Spanish	20	✓	233
Terrones, John Baldovino	✓	Mexico	20	✓	238
Tropsano, Joseph	✓	Italy	20	✓	240
Dansey, James	Aug 8	Ireland	21	✓	4
Town - William Lee	Jan 5 1946	Canada	✓	✓	64
Torres, Gregory Rozalis	Feb 26	Mexico	✓	✓	77
Taggart, Thomas	April 29 1946	Ireland	✓	✓	111
Trehan, John Emanuel	Aug 6	Italy	✓	✓	90
Tourate, Victorino Apolinar	Sept 20	Filipino	✓	✓	201
Turner, Glenn Pineda	Dec 6	Mexico	✓	✓	247
Terra, Mary Perpetua	✓	Portugal	✓	✓	212
Toon, Fong Kim	March 2 1945	China	✓	✓	257
Truebelhorn, George	June 3	Russia	✓	✓	323
Thomson, Marion Gladys	Nov 8 1948	Canada	✓	✓	330
Trove, Clemente	May 3 1944	Italian	✓	✓	307
Trom Rosa Rabbizana	✓	✓	✓	✓	355
Toccalini, Mary Ruth Ceresuor	July 5	Grecy	✓	✓	363
Tamayo, Jose Roland	May 15 1940	Filipino	22	✓	5
Theodorakis, John	Aug 8	Greek	✓	✓	2
Tushup, Milos Mike	June 2 52	Austria	✓	✓	78
Tien, Ange	✓	France	✓	✓	72
Terra, Manuel Francisco	December 6 1954	Portuguese	22	Superior	118

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Arguhart Charles	January 8 1835	Engl Land	E	District	545
Aggla William	Aug 16 1835	Sweden	B	do	286
Ahl George	Nov 5 1864	Baden ^{Naturalization Record}	A	do	255
Amundson Henry	Oct 5 1868	Germany	6	do	209
Aron Stephen	Aug 22 1841	England	A	County	134
Ulrich John Joseph	March 8 1845	Switzerland	E	Dist	226
Urne Philip	Aug 31 1845	England	B	County	241
Urcullo Procorpio	July 15 1877	Nicaragua	"	"	350
Ulrich Alois	April 18 1849	Switzerland	A	District	18
Umlberg Michael	Oct 5 1886	"	2		105
Ulman William C.	May 17 1890	Canada	"	Sup	508
Ulrich Frank Anton	Oct 6 1902	Switzerland	5	Sup	423
Uhlig Oswald	June 4 1903	Germany	"	"	467
Utenberg Alois	June 14 1910	Switzerland	1	"	145
Urguhart Hector	March 8 1921	Iceland	7	"	224
Ugarkovich Steve	Sept 10 1924	Austria	10	"	12
Uriarte Julian Aguirre	Dec 12 1939	Nicaragua	16	✓	102
Ulear, Louis	Mar 10 1942	Yugoslavia	17	✓	278
Uhler, Mary	May 11 1944	Bohemia	20	✓	93
Uzelac, Vichit	June 5 ✓	Yugoslavia	✓	✓	37
Ullmann, Walter	August 16 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	160
Unti, Oreste	Nov 1	Italy	✓	✓	172
Urdiales, Arthur Gonzales	Jan 29 1945	Mexico	20	✓	213
Ugarkovich, Smitar	Feb 6 1945	Yugoslavia	19	✓	215
Ures, Louise	✓ ✓ ✓	Austria	20	✓	178
Urbani = Jose Solisen	April 29 1946	Philippine Is	21	"	100

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO. *cont'd*

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Balley = Charanjilal Chandaram	Nov 22 1943	India	19	Superior	347
Bacchi = Salvatore	Dec 7 -	Italy	17	✓	157
Bacon = Florie	- 8 -	England	19	✓	287
Bucara = Emilio Celestino	- - -	Switzerland	-	✓	279
Benty = Martha Werner	Feb 29 1944	Russia	✓	✓	366
Bertta = Mary Jo	- ✓ ✓	Portugal	✓	✓	373
Bacani = Jose Nisperos	Mar 27 -	Philippine Islands	20	✓	29
Balanag = Marcelo Abillera	✓ - -	-	✓	✓	31
Batalia = Peter Peralta	✓ ✓ ✓	-	✓	-	26
Bernido = Agripino Libong	✓ ✓ ✓	-	✓	-	23
Barajas (formerly Filiberto Barajas)	May 8 -	Mexico	✓	-	80
Boggio, Tony	✓ 11 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	89
Barbero, Ferdinando	✓ 15 ✓	✓	✓	✓	96
Barbero, Carolino	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	97
Barbero, Edwisa Theresa	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	98
Baroukas, Sam	June 5 ✓	Greece	17	✓	284
Bassanelli, John Francis	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	18	✓	15
Ban, Jack	✓ ✓ ✓	Yugoslavia	19	✓	376
Bckett, Eva Adeline	✓ ✓ ✓	Canada	20	✓	38
Barretta, Frank	July 19 1944	Italy	20	✓	134
Bingham, Edwin H	✓ ✓ ✓	Canada	✓	✓	139
Briere, Helen Hatfield	Aug 8 ✓	✓	✓	✓	42
Bowles, Margaret	✓ 9 ✓	✓	✓	✓	155
Burton, Lord Eric (withborn Friedrich Baldung)	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	156
Baldwin, William Fud	Nov 28 ✓	Germany	✓	✓	47
Boggio, Tony	✓ ✓ ✓	Italy	✓	✓	4
Barbero, Ferdinando	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	96
Barbero, Carolina	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	97
Barbero, Edwisa Theresa	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	98
Bertacchi, Marianna	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	126
Backer, Henry	✓ ✓ ✓	Germany	✓	✓	188
Beers, David Maxwell	Dec 9 ✓	England	20	✓	201
Brauco, Antonio Rodriguez	Feb 6 1945	Portugal	✓	✓	191
Buhr, Edwin Otto	✓ - -	Denmark	✓	-	195
Bugian, Jennie	✓ - -	Yugoslavia	✓	-	196
Buzzone, Josie	May 1 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	237
Birdi, Nazama Singh	Aug 1 ✓	British	✓	✓	294
Besso, Anna Curo	✓ 7 ✓	Italy	✓	-	223
Boss, Albert Martin	✓ - -	Germany	✓	✓	1
Diag, Macario Domingo	✓ 11 ✓	Philippine Is	21	✓	6
Brown, William Albert	Oct 16 ✓	British	21	✓	22

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Blackburn, William Demelle	Oct 16 1945	British	21	Superior	24
Belardo, Felicio Torcato	✓ 19 -	Philippine Is	21	✓	29
Bird, Frank Maurice	✓ 19 -	English	21	✓	32
BUTLINGTON = Dock George	Nov 10 ✓	British	21	✓	43
Brady = Anthony James	Nov. 27 ✓	Jugoslavia	20	✓	273
Brader = Frances Louise	✓ ✓	Germany	✓	✓	278
Bresch = John	April 29 1946	North Holland	21	✓	97
Braghetti = Emilio Aurelio	May 9 1946	Switzerland	21	✓	86
Barron, Raymond Rye	May 28 1946	Mexico	21	✓	129
Bates, Gordon Sherwood	June 7 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	130a
Barnett, Octavio	July 19 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	156
Bacchi, Margarita	Aug 6 ✓	Italy	18	✓	101
Brelata, Juan Aringo	✓ 2 ✓	Philippine Is	21	✓	175
Beltran, Sabuciano Lopez	✓ 9 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	183
Balanay, Jose Silanueva	Sept 20 ✓	Philippine	✓	✓	204
Bugatto, Eugenio Marie	✓ 3 ✓	France	✓	✓	153
Balasabas, John Kabasada	Aug 5 1947	Philippine	✓	✓	289
Balanay, Juan Mapile	✓ ✓ ✓	✓	✓	✓	290
Brocchini, Adamo Natale	Oct 7 ✓	Italy	✓	✓	170
Bedrossian, Kater Kohar	✓ ✓ ✓	Turkey	✓	✓	259
Breda, Alice Mary	✓ ✓ ✓	England	✓	✓	300
Bonucelli, Giulia Maria	March 2 1948	Italy	✓	✓	155
Bonanni, Samuel	May 4 1948	✓	✓	✓	311
Bartuccio, Giuseppe	June 3 1948	✓	✓	✓	321
Ban, Stella	July 6 1948	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	327
Baidavileas, George Gust	Nov 8 1948	Greek	✓	✓	339
Bude, William James	✓ ✓	Russian	✓	✓	314
Barutis, Nicholas Lini	Jan 4 1949	Greece	✓	✓	351
Baderer, Fred Herman	April 5 1949	Germany	✓	✓	356
Bases, James	April 19 1949	Greek	✓	✓	65
Bushignani, Gaston	Sept 6 ✓	Italian	✓	✓	317
Biglow, William Karl	Mar 7 1950	Hungarian	✓	✓	319
Bargas, Joel Ruiz	May 16 1951	Mexican	22	✓	34
Beker, Marie	✓ ✓	Russian	✓	✓	48
Belli, Angelina	✓ ✓	Italian	✓	✓	28
Brasin, Elsie Frederick	fast-see letter in card file	British	Petn # 5037 Clt # 6 814176	✓	27
Biagi, Marie Christine	✓ ✓	German-Russian	✓	✓	35
Buth, Barbara	Nov. 6 1951	Swiss	✓	✓	55
Bell, Luc Ella	Dec. 4 '51	Italian	✓	✓	64

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Bragagnolo, Lodovico	June 2 52	Italian	22	Sup.	73
Bates, Florence Lillian	✓ ✓ ✓	British	✓	✓	91
Barros, Manuel	✓ ✓	Portuguese	✓	✓	95
Berish, Nick	✓ ✓	Jugoslavia	✓	✓	103
Becerril, Antonio Torres	February 3 1953	Mexico	22	Sup.	93
Bulatovich, Gordana	August 31 1954	Jugoslavia	22	Sup.	116

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Walker Antoon	August 17 1855	Prussia	F	Distric	300
Van Winkle Henry	Sept 3 1855	Germany	F	do	333
Vahle Frederick Wm	April 17 1858	Prussia	86	do	242
Vahle Henry	April 17 1858	Prussia	86	do	242
Van Geisfeld Henry Louis	Aug 12 1859	Germany	I	do	271
Voltz Ferdinand	Sept 2 1859	Germany	I	do	296
Vallenty Terence	May 5 1860	Ireland	I	do	573
Van Norden R. P.	Sept 15 1860	Nova Scotia	F	do	58
Vogel Charles	May 11 1866	Germany ^{Naturalized}	A	do	289
Volle Frederick	June 24 1867	Prussia	B	do	47
Van Maren Peter	June 26 1867	Holland	B	do	63
Vogel William	Sept 26 1868	Germany	C	do	157
Neal William	Oct 10 1868	Germany	D	do	12
Norwick Charles S	Oct 33 1868	Germany	D	do	28
Vaughan John	Jan 19 1870	Ireland	D	do	213
Voss Frederick	March 22 1870	Prussia	D	do	235
Vicary George Satter	July 31 1871	England	A	County	53
Viana Leon	Aug 22 1871	France	A	do	141
Vassel Hippolyte	Sept 4 1871	France	A	do	259
Voors William	Oct 19 1872	Holland	E	Distric	35
Valentine Alexander	July 28 1873	Scotland	A	County	358
Vinancio Jose	Aug 25 1873	Chile	A	do	395
Viera Antonio Alves	Aug 27 1873	Azores Islands	B	do	9
Vernon Joseph W.	Sept 1 1873	England	B	do	67
Vargas Frank	Sept 2 1873	Azores Islands	B	do	88
Vossler Joseph	August 17 1874	Germany	E	Distric	193
Vistker Johannis	" 9 th 1875	Holland	B	County	181
Vosher M. G.	" 16 1865	England	B	"	198
Von Katten Paul	March 3 ^d 1876	Germany	E	Wietuk	202
Venn Thomas	Sept 4 1877	England	"	"	417
Voss Louis	February 2 ^d 1880	Prussia	one	Superior	6
Vedder C. A.	June 9 "	"	"	"	41
Vincent John Henry	May 11 1881	England	"	"	133
Vogt William	June 2 1881	Germany	"	"	198
Van Epen Marine	Aug 8 th 1880	Holland	"	"	256
Vallenty Anton	Aug 1 st 1884	Azores Islands	"	"	446 1/2
Vera Manuel Ignacio	Aug 1 st 1884	Western Ild.	"	"	1164
Verdon Frank January	August 2 "	Canada	"	"	407
Von Flike Frank	Dec 16 "	Switzerland	"	"	469
Vellin Manuel	Aug 14 1879	Azores Idls	C	County	14

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Vogel John	Nov 17 1886	Germany	2		111
Valone Antonio P.	Mich 6 1888	Azores Islds	"		210
Valim Jose	Apr 2 "	"	"		220
Vanina Charles.	May 21 "	Switzerland	"		248
Vanzetti Paul	August 6 "	Italy	"	Supr.	367
Vlucht William.	Jan 2 1889	Holland	"		401
Vannini Frank	March 11 1891	Italy	3		95
Virelga Lewis	Aug 17 "	Austria	"		119
Vandenberg Marinus	May 14 1892	Holland	"		195
Voegeli Marcus	June 2 1892	Switzerland	"		203
Vohmert Detler	Jan 15 1896	Germany	14		216
Valine Charles	April 3 "	Azores Islands	"		246
Valentin Pio	Aug. 3 "	Italy	"		348
Van Norman Hiram O	July 28 1897	Canada	"		440
Valine John N.	Sept 7 "	Portugal	"		417
Valerio Giorgio	Oct 8 "	Austria	"		438
Vet Joseph	Nov 17 1898	Portugal	5		18
Vargas Manuel Rodrigues	Feb 24 1900	Portugal	5		67
Von Rotz Joseph	June 30 "	Switzerland	"		132
Von Flamm Joseph	Oct 30 "	"	"		217
Valin John Prader	September 26 1901	Azores Islands	"		262
Valentini Simone	August 4 1902	Italy	"		383
Valentini Davino	" 16 "	Italy	"		392
Van Overstraten Walter	Sept 2 "	Germany	"		401
Vincent John	April 15 1903	Azores Is.	"		454
Vogler Jacob	Feb 7 1906	Switzerland	6		170
Volpi Narcisco	June 11 "	Italy	"		183
Vitiello, Raffaele	Sept 7 1908	"	1		59
Verbay, Bela	Sept 14 "	Hungary	"		79
Virone Joseph	Mar 8 1910	Italy	1		135
Verran Henry	Mar 8 1910	England	1		136
Vollmer Charles	Mar 8 1910	Germany	1		138
Valim, Antonio Pereira	Dec. 12 1911	Azores	2		133
Varanini, Emilio	June 11 1912	Italy	"		177
Virga Joseph	Mar. 11 1913	"	3		14
Virga Savat	June 10 "	"	3		43
Volpi John	June 9 1914	"	3		167
Valerio Jerko	" 19 "	Austria	3		197
Viccaro Saverino	Dec 8 "	Italy	4		43
Vieira Manuel Costa	" " "	Azores Island	4		54

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Valim Joseph Perreira	March 9 1915	Italy	4	Supr.	83
Violetti Antonio Alberti	June 8 1915	"	4	-	134
Vitiello Joseph	Sept 14 "	"	"	"	156
Vielardi John (Vielardi)	June 13 1916	"	"	"	165
Vlahos Stratou	March 13 1917	Greece	5	"	133
Van Hulten Cornelis	Sept 14 1917	Netherlands	"	"	227
Vernon Alfred Herbert	Dec 11 "	Scotland	6	"	14
Vota Emilio	" " "	Italy	"	"	17
Vismann Carl	Sept 10 1918	Holland	6	"	59
Vallino John Baptist	June 10 1919	Italy	6	"	207
Vivier Giovanni	Sept 10 1919	Italy	6	"	224
Venezia Pellegrino	Dec 9 1919	Italy	6	"	220
Versolino Catello	June 8 1920	Italy	7	"	221
Vieira Agostinho Cacheco	Oct 24 1920	Azores Island	7	"	139
Virga Michael Michael	Dec 14 1920	Italy	7	"	212
Viera John	March 8 1921	Azores Islands	7	"	244
Viera Manuel	March 8 1921	Azores Islands	7	"	243
Von Rotz August	June 14 1921	Switzerland	8	"	7
Volpi Aurelio	June 14 1921	Italy	8	"	9
Van Hall Julius Carl	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	75
Vesci Joseph	Sept 13 1921	Italy	8	"	104
Vercs Joseph	Sept 14 1921	Hungary	8	"	48
Vallespin Robert	Dec 13 1921	Spain	8	"	146
Virga Michael	Dec 13 1921	Italy	8	"	137
Vaseliu George	May 16 1922	Greece	9	"	14
Verlanc John	June 13 1922	Holland	8	"	235
Vigliani Cesare	March 13 1923	Italy	9	"	69
Viergenades William	July 26 1924	Greece	"	"	233
Viducich Bozo	Sept 8 1925	Jugoslavia	10	"	100
Vassilakis Paul	Sept 14 1926	Greece	"	"	226
Vennard Henry	March 8 1927	England	11	"	68
Vienstra Beth	June 14 "	Netherlands	"	"	107
Virga Vito	" " "	Italy	"	"	108
Van Steyn Teddy	" " "	Netherlands	"	"	125
Van Dam Carl Anthony	Dec 13 1927	Holland	"	"	246
Vlastelica Max	Sept 11 1928	Jugoslavia	12	"	95
Varti Joseph	Sept 10 1929	Italy	13	"	96
Verschuur John Francis	March 11 1930	Holland	14	"	13
Vitali, Frank	Dec 13 1932	Italy	"	"	88
Valente, George	" " "	Portugal	"	"	91

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Van Ufford, Theodore	June 13 1933	Holland	15	Sup	14
Vitali, Grelia	Sept. 13 "	Italy	"	"	24
Vahamian, Leo Leon	June 12 1934	Turkey	"	"	56
Virga, Mary	Dec 12 1939	Italy	16	"	57
Vitruv, Luigi	Feb 15 1940	"	24	"	530
Villanueva, Felix	" 16 "	Spain	"	"	331
Vigas, August Manuel	Mar 12 1941	Portugal	17	"	145
Veninga, Frank	June 10 "	Germany	"	"	170
Viegas, Jose Ferreira	" 11 "	Portugal	"	"	104
Vlasich, Peter	Sept. 11 "	Italian	"	"	154
Vickers, Helen	Dec 9 "	Montenegro	"	"	256
Verzasconi, Ettore	Mar 10 1942	Switzerland	"	"	261
Vilardi = MARIA	Sept. 15 "	Italian	"	"	67
VAN ALLEN = WALTER ERNEST	Nov 28 "	CANADA	18	"	235
VANACORE = LUCY PALERMO	DEC 15 "	U. S.	R. I.	"	59
VERCHANO = JOHN	" 16 "	ITALY	18	"	25
VALDEZ = FRANCISCO OCEANO	FEB 13 1943	MEXICO	"	"	299
Von Mayrhauer = Guido	Mar 6 "	Germany	19	"	16
Valentinelli = Ernesto	" 10 "	Austria	18	"	66
Vidak = Anton	" "	Jugoslavia	18	"	87
Viggers = Walter Emilio	" 11 "	Mexico	"	"	221
VLEHIOTIS = PHILLIP THEOFLOS	" 12 "	GREECE	19	"	20
Viera = ^{name changed from Jose Viera da Silva Jr} Joseph Robert	May 29 "	Azores Islands	"	"	139
Vasti = Maria	June 15 1943	Jugoslavia	18	"	220
Valdey = George Diaz	" 26 "	Mexico	19	"	172
Vonal = Rose Anna	Sept. 14 "	California, U.S.A.	R. I.	"	74
Virga = Crisostomo	" 16 "	Italy	17	"	262
Virga = Maria	" 17 "	Italy	18	"	276
Velaga = Anton	Dec 11 "	Jugo. Slavia	19	"	45
Vick = Anton Mark	" "	Norway	"	"	43
Veilura = Luigi	Feb 29 1944	Italy	"	"	101
Valiros ^{family - Angel Jo. Valiros}	Mar 20 "	Philippine Islands	"	"	384
Ventura ^{family - Guillermo Delgado Ventura}	" 27 "	"	20	"	22
Villarosa = Teodoro Campugan	" 20 "	"	19	"	385
Venus = Karl Warner	May 8 "	Germany	20	"	79
Vidulli, John	July 19 "	Italy	"	"	136
Vijra, Marshall John	Aug 8 "	Portugal	"	"	119
Van Santen, Theresa Johanne	Feb 6 1945	German	"	"	175
VALENTINI = Vittorio	July 18 "	Italy	"	"	285
VIGIL = William Edmund	Aug 18 "	Nicaragua	21	"	7
VALERO = Harry Varela	Nov 10 "	Mexico	20	"	54

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Valmonte, Rudolph Agtarap	April 29 1946	Philippine Is	21	Supior	95
Vintero = Andres Baleng	" " "	"	"	"	117
^(from Felipe Long Vintero) Valentino = Phil Long	" " "	"	"	"	118
Valencia, Angel Maria	Aug 3 "	Mexico	"	"	178
Valenzuela, Daniel Boya	Sept 20 "	Philippine	"	"	198
Verdadero, Bonifacio Colales	" " "	"	"	"	206
Villanueva, Luz Dacanay	April 1 1947	"	"	"	260
Vizcaino, Edward Ettore	Oct 7 1947	Swiss	"	"	285
Viloria Jose Estelas	Sept 6 1949	Philippine	"	"	367
Vasquez, Salvador Castillo	Jan 3 1950	Mexican	"	"	446
Vargas, Constantine J	July 5 "	Portuguese	"	"	406

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

[illegible]

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Wood Benjamin	August 31 1838	England	86	District	439
Woolley Thomas	Aug 31 1838	England	86	do	440
Wallace Wm J	Nov 2 1838	Prince Edward Island	86	do	520
Wormser Simon	Nov 5 1838	Bavaria	86	do	525
Walzel Ch	Nov 20 1838	Germany	86	do	540
Wagner Valentine	Jan 28 1839	Germany	86	do	613
Weber Julius	Feb 25 1839	Bavaria	I	do	34
Wetterman August	May 18 1839	Sweden	I	do	157
Wiegand Jacob	Sept 2 1839	Switzerland	I	do	295
Ward William	Sept 2 1839	Ireland	I	do	298
Wilson Mark	Sept 2 1839	Poland	I	do	301
Wild Benjamin	Sept 6 1839	England	I	do	312
Weil D	Sept 6 1839	Bavaria	I	do	316
Wilson Joseph	Sept 6 1839	Poland	I	do	320
Waldeck August	Oct 12 1839	Denmark	I	do	334
Weste Louis	April 30 1860	Sweden	I	do	564
Winamiller Charles	June 22 1860	Germany	I	do	593
Windau August	June 22 1860	Prussia	I	do	593
Williams Thomas	Sept 12 1860	Ireland	J	do	53
Walker James	Oct 1 1860	England	J	do	64
Wubben Gerrit H	Oct 26 1860	Holland	J	do	75
Waters George H	Nov 2 1860	Great Britain	J	do	83
Wilson William	July 2 1861	Ireland	J	do	274
Wiman Darnan	Aug 30 1861	Germany	A	do	3
Woyciechowski Antoni	Aug 30 1861	Russia	A	do	12
Winter Herman	Aug 30 1861	Hannover	A	do	15
Walder Joseph	Aug 30 1861	Germany	A	do	21
Williamson James H	July 7 1862	Scotland	A	do	39
Weil John	Oct 13 1862	Germany	A	do	44
Walcher Otto	Aug 3 1863	Germany	A	do	56
Watt George	Aug 21 1863	Great Britain	A	do	61
Wolff Martyn Joseph	Sept 1 1863	Prussia	A	do	80
Williams Frederick	Oct 3 1864	Germany	A	do	97
Woods Thomas	Oct 3 1864	Ireland	A	do	98
Woods Owen	Oct 3 1864	Ireland	A	do	99
Waldie John	Oct 4 1864	Scotland	A	do	102
Wissell Louis	Oct 7 1864	Prussia	A	do	114
Winkelman Peter	Oct 20 1864	Switzerland	A	do	132
Waddel David	Oct 25 1864	Scotland	A	do	151
Weber Adolph	Nov 3 1864	Denmark	A	do	183

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Woldeman Eu C	Nov 3 1864	Denmark	A	District	193
Winkelman Frederick	Nov 4 1864	Switzerland	A	do	196
Wright Wm	Nov 7 1864	England	I	do	231
Williams Frank	Sept 1 1865	Sweden	A	do	259
Wickman Franz	Sept 1 1865	Sweden	A	do	260
Wetzel Philip	Sept 1 1865	Germany	A	do	261
Woldenberg Samuel	Sept 5 1865	Russia	A	do	269
Windick Frederick	April 21 1866	Germany	A	do	287
Waechter Martin	June 19 1866	Bavaria	A	do	293
Ward John	August 6 1866	Ireland	A	do	294
Wild John	August 6 1866	England	A	do	296
Weaver John	Sept 21 1866	Germany	A	do	298
Winter John	Oct 5 1866	Wurtemberg	A	do	309
Weber Louis	Feb 4 1867	Germany	A	do	332
Weske Arin	April 29 1867	Prussia	A	do	388
Wilkinson William	May 31 1867	England	B	do	9
Wall Charles J	May 31 1867	Sweden	B	do	16
Watters Thomas	May 31 1867	Scotland	B	do	21
Wetzel Martin	June 26 1867	France	B	do	67
Welch Daniel	June 28 1867	Germany	B	do	74
Walters Nathaniel	July 19 1867	Canada	B	do	95
Weber August	Aug 1 1867	Germany	B	do	109
Winterburn George H	Aug 1 1867	England	B	do	129 129
Webster Joseph R	Aug 2 1867	England	B	do	149
White Michael	Aug 30 1867	Ireland	B	do	215
Willem Jacob William	Aug 30 1867	Germany	B	do	222
Wise George W	Aug 30 1867	France	B	do	235
Wall John	Sept 2 1867	England	C	do	321
Weir Nicholas	Sept 2 1867	Prussia	C	do	39
Wolf Jacob	Sept 3 1867	Germany	C	do	46
Walzen Henry	Sept 3 1867	Germany	C	do	47
White Patrick	Sept 20 1867	Ireland	C	do	621
Wimmer George	Sept 20 1867	Germany	C	do	66
Wimmer Joseph	Sept 20 1867	Germany	C	do	68
Ward James H	Feb 24 1868	Ireland	C	do	93
Wengert August	June 26 1868	Prussia	C	do	102
Wiedman John H	July 24 1868	Germany	C	do	103
Williams W R	July 24 1868	Sweden	C	do	106
Whorman Care W	Sept 26 1868	Germany	C	do	152
Webb Henry	Oct 2 1868	England	C	do	183

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

Naturalization Record

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Weber Gabriel	October 5 1868	Switzerland	6	District	203
Warren Joseph	Oct 5 1868	Portugal	6	do	219
White Joseph	Nov 5 1868	England	6	do	222
Wentzell Gustav	Oct 6 1868	Germany	6	do	224
Waters Hugh	Oct 6 1868	Ireland	6	do	237
Weber Charles	Oct 6 1868	Bavaria	6	do	240
Wondani Henry	Oct 10 1868	Switzerland	D	do	8
Welch Stephen	Oct 23 1868	Ireland	D	do	33
Williams W C	Oct 24 1868	Ireland	D	do	36
Wachtel Valentine	Oct 24 1868	Germany	D	do	41
Wirth George Leonard	Oct 29 1868	Holland	D	do	54
Wessel Bernard	Feb 16 1869	Germany	D	do	95
Wied Joseph	Aug 24 1869	England	D	do	159
Weis John	Aug 24 1869	Bavaria	D	do	160
Weber John	Aug 24 1869	Germany	D	do	161
Wysse Nicholas	Oct 11 1869	Switzerland	D	do	192
Wederhiser Christopher	Nov 4 1869	Germany	D	do	204
Wilson John B	June 6 1870	Scotland	D	do	246
Winters Louis	June 6 1870	Bavaria	D	do	247
Wilson Hugh	Nov 12 1870	Ireland	D	do	261
White John Patrick Fitzherry	Jan 4 1871	Ireland	D	do	284
Wilkinson Richard	April 20 1871	England	D	do	342
Wach Christian	May 22 1871	Prussia	A	County	6
Wright James A	May 24 1871	England	A	do	12
Wilson John	May 30 1871	England	A	do	30
Wardle Ralph	May 31 1871	England	A	do	33
Weidner George John	June 30 1871	Germany	A	do	37
Wallquist C & E	June 7 1871	Sweden	D	District	368
Wood James Henry	June 8 1871	England	D	do	370
Wyatt Samuel	Aug 4 1871	England	D	do	441
Winterburn Frank	Aug 7 1871	England	D	do	444
Wilmington John Pigott	Aug 4 1871	England	A	County	86
Walsh Thomas	Aug 7 1871	Ireland	A	do	110
Wagner Henry	Aug 23 1871	Germany	A	do	145
Webb Henry	Aug 23 1871	England	A	do	150
White William	Aug 28 1871	Ireland	A	do	185
Wanschaffa Frederick	Aug 30 1871	Prussia	A	do	193
Williams John	Aug 31 1871	Portugal	A	do	201
Williams John	Aug 31 1871	Azore Islands	A	do	204
Witpen Henry	Sept 1 1871	Germany	A	do	214

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Wahinealoha John Henry	Sept 4 1871	Sandwich Islands	A	County	350
Williams Charles Alexander	Sept 5 1871	Germany	A	do	349
Wibe John Martin	March 1 1872	Denmark	D	District	478
Wolfe L D	June 4 1872	Prussia	D	do	494
Wilson Isaac	August 6 1872	Ireland	D	do	505
Wilson William	Oct 7 1872	Prussia	E	do	3
Waters Edward	Oct 16 1872	Ireland	E	do	29
Wolfe William	Nov 4 1872	Prussia	E	do	64
Warmbey Thomas	March 10 1873	Great Britain	A	County	335
Weber Rudolf	May 19 1873	Switzerland	A	do	347
Weber John	July 28 1873	Switzerland	A	do	360
Wiedemann Fritz	August 4 1873	Switzerland	A	do	365
Wetzlar W. J.	Aug 20 1873	Germany	A	do	377
Williams John	Aug 22 1873	Hindustan	A	do	384
Wardle Ralph	Aug 26 1873	England	A	do	404
Walsh John	Aug 29 1873	Ireland	B	do	46
Wheeler John Stanley	Sept 2 1873	Ireland	B	do	79
Workman James	June 26 1874	England	E	District	187
Walsh Richard	March 6 1874	Ireland	B	County	102
Wagner George	July 14 1874	Germany	B	"	108
Winn Patrick	February 16 1875	Ireland	E	District	215
Wolf Joseph	July 6 1875	Germany	B	County	153
Weisman Frank	" 7 1875	"	B	"	177
Wendler John	Aug 9 1875	"	B	"	183
Wild Samuel	" 30 1875	Great Britain	B	"	216
Westlake Richard	" 30 1875	England	B	"	220
Wichman William	Sept 17 1875	Germany	E	District	253
Whelan Thomas R	Dec 2 1875	Ireland	B	County	291
Wardle William	Dec 6 1875	England	B	"	292
Wilhelm Edward	March 11 1876	Prussia	E	District	263
Wilson William	June 13 1876	Sweden	E	District	267
Williams Hugh	July 31 1876	Wales	E	District	273
White Martin	Sept 13 1876	Ireland	E	District	276
Wulfskin John	Sept 14 1876	Germany	E	District	277
Walker Chas H	Oct 16 1876	Ireland	E	District	292
Walsh James	Oct 16 1876	Ireland	E	District	293
Whittier George	" 25 "	"	E	District	330
Walter Valentine	" " "	England	E	"	332
Weber Conrad	May 29 "	Switzerland	B	County	303
Williams David	August 23 "	Germany	"	"	307

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Walker Andrew	Nov 6 1876	England	B County		339
Warso James	" 6 "	Singapore	" "		344
Wilcox William	Aug 27 1877	England	" "		362
Williams Thomas	Oct 31 1876	"	E Dist		333
Wyant Mark	Nov 3 "	"	" "		344
Walther Adolph	July 27 1877	Germany	" "		378
Webb Job	March 11 1878	England	" "		433
Wilson James	April 1 "	"	" "		455
Wilson Thomas	" "	"	" "		456
Wilson John Andrew	Feb 21 1879	Canada	" "		491
Waite Thomas	April 19 "	New Zealand	B "		24
Williamson John	May 8 "	Scotland	" "		29
Wilson George	May 14 1878	Sweden	B County		409
Werner John Frederick August	July 26 1877	Germany	F Dist		58
Werlin Joseph	" 27 1880	France	our Superior		63
Wilson Samuel	" " "	Canada	" "		64
Wightman Mark	October 11 th "	Scotland	" "		108
* Woods John G.	January 4 1881	Canada	" "		115
Wilson Benno	Jan 21 1882	Prussia	" "		127
Kingard John	Aug 5 "	Switzerland	" "		283
Williams John	March 23 1883	Portugal	" "		304
Wylie John Craig	May 23 "	Scotland	" "		307
Wolff Edward	Jan 8 1884	Germany	" "		330
Wager Frederick	" 8 "	"	" "		331
Williams George M.	March 20 "	South. Wales	" "		347
Walker Rudolph	July 3 "	Switzerland	" "		373
Wochner Joseph	" 8 "	Germany	" "		377
Wade John	August 21 "	England	" "		412
Warr Joseph	" 4 "	"	" "		413
Wassmann Adolph	" 5 "	Germany	" "		430
Woodhead John	" " "	England	" "		441
Wilhelm Otto	" 6 "	Germany	" "		445
Wackford William	Apr 2 1885	England	" "		481
Wright William F.	Apr 16 "	"	" "		85
Wickstrom C. E.	Nov 25 "	Sweden	F Dist		1
Williams W. F.	Dec 7 "	England	" "		3
Wallace John	Dec 28 "	England	" "		10
Wied Samuel	Feb 23 1886	Germany	" "		29
Waber August	Mar 11 "	"	" "		34
Williams Manuel S.	June 2 "	Portugal	" "		50
Williams Frank	July 22 "	"	" "		64

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Wegener August	May 26 1879	Germany	C County		2
Westfeld Frank	Mar 5 1888	"	Two Supr		204
Warwick J. D.	May 4 "	Scotland	" "		240
Wilson Hiram H.	" 24 "	Norwalk	" "		257
Wright William H.	June 11 "	England	" "		260
Weninger Joseph	" 26 "	Austria	" "		272
Wiss Paul	" 29 "	Switzerland	" "		379
Wiese John Henry	" " "	Germany	" "		280
Wardrich Robert E. H.	July 2 "	"	" "		283
Wiedens Setlet	" 16 "	"	" "		291
Waldan Ottamar	August 3 "	"	" "		339
Werner Charles Henry Fred	Jan 3 1889	"	" "		402
Wahl Gustave	" 7 "	"	" "		403
William Matthew	Feb 11 "	England	" "		416
Waller George B.	Mar 31 1889	England	" "		433
Wickie John L.	Feb 17 1890	Scotland	" "		479
Wendt James Henry	" 27 1890	Germany	" "		487
Wunderly John	March 21 1890	Switzerland	" "		495
Wahl Christian F.	April 8 1890	Germany	" "		498
Watson John	July 31 "	"	3		26
White Robert	Aug 30 "	Scotland	" "		51
Wegert August	Sept 20 "	Germany	" "		58
Williams Thomas	Sept 29 "	Ireland	" "		60
Wadenity Fred	Oct 13 "	Germany	" "		69
Wright William W.	July 16 1885	England	" "		85
Waddington James S.	Feb 26 1891	"	" "		90
Wadson James	March 2 "	"	" "		92
Wisemann Ehrich	April 9 "	Germany	" "		103
Wadel Eugene	May 16 "	"	" "		106
Wraa Nelse	Sept 3 "	Denmark	" "		122
Wraa John	" " "	"	" "		123
Weldon James A. M.	Nov 6 th "	Canada	" "		137
Wuttke Henry	Jan 20 1892	Germany	" "		145
Winstock Hardie	" 28 1892	England	" "		148
Wuttke John	Feb. 1 st 1892	Germany	" "		150
Wurst Robert	" 17 1892	"	" "		168
Wagner Franz	Apr. 26 1892	"	" "		190
Woithe August	May 16 1892	Prussia	" "		197
Wynn John	June 28 1892	Canada	" "		217
Wright Thomas	July 14 1892	Ireland	" "		226
Wissig Heinrich Conrad	Aug 5 1892	Germany	" "		260

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Malsh Edward	Aug. 9 1892	Ireland	3	Sup	283
Mebber Richard P.	" 10 1892	England	"	"	289
Williams Richard	Oct. 17 "	"	"	"	336
Wilson Thos.	Nov 3 "	Ireland	"	"	341
Walther Christian	" 30 "	Germany	"	"	344
Walsh Daniel J.	Feb'y 11 1893	Ireland	"	"	351
Waddell Alexander	" 27 "	Great Britain	"	"	359
Webber W. John	Aug 25 "	England	"	"	399
Weiss Gustave	Sep 16 "	Germany	"	"	408
Woolston William	" 29 "	England	"	"	416
Williams Michael	" 30 "	Ireland	"	"	417
Weller Christian	Oct 12 "	Germany	"	"	424
Wollman Adolph	Oct 20 "	"	"	"	430
Weissmann William E.	Nov 22 "	"	"	"	441
Wunderoth William C.	Feb'y 8 1894	"	"	"	458
Woods Patrick	May 8 "	Ireland	"	"	485
Wilson Charles	July 5 "	Sweden	4	"	7
White Godrick	" 5 "	New Brunswick	"	"	8
Walker John	Aug. 2 "	Germany	"	"	50
Wahlender Claus A.	" 4 "	Sweden	"	"	56
Welch James Henry	Sept. 18 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	86
Woods John	July 18 1895	Ireland	"	"	166
Williams George	Sept. 5 "	England	"	"	176
Winkelmann George	Nov. 4 "	Holland	"	"	202
Wahrhaftig Peter V.	" 7 "	Russia	"	"	204
White John	Sept 3 1897	Canada	"	"	415
Winger Fred	Oct 13 "	Switzerland	"	"	437
Walker Edwin	April 20 1898	"	"	"	481
Walsh Martin J.	May 5 "	Ireland	"	"	484
Westrum John Lars	June 24 "	Norway	"	"	500
Wacker George	July 5 "	Germany	"	"	504
Webber William	" 23 "	England	"	"	519
Wicks O. Baagen O.	" 28 "	Norway	"	"	534
Walker Albert	Aug 9 "	England	"	"	569
Weber Fritz	" "	Germany	"	"	570
Winkelmann John B.	March 12 1899	Holland	5	"	29
Walker Henry	Feb 12 1900	England	5	"	65
Wiss Arnold	April 20 "	Switzerland	"	"	86
Wittpen Henry	June 25 "	Germany	"	"	125
Walsh Patrick	July 16 "	Ireland	"	"	145

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Waller William J.	July 31 1900	Canada	5	Superior	174
Wicke John Henry	Aug 8 "	Germany	"	"	199
Wynn Henry	Feb'y 14 1901	Canada	"	"	226
Wheeler William H.	May 29 "	Australia	"	"	240
Walter Frederick	June 2 "	Germany	"	"	247
Welch Patrick	July 8 "	Ireland	"	"	249
Worth Anton	Aug. 19 "	Germany	"	"	252
Wheeler William H.	"	"	"	"	"
Weidenhammer Otto	Nov. 30 "	Germany	"	"	273
Woll Oswald	April 29 1902	Austria	"	"	297
Woodward John Green	July 14 "	England	"	"	334
Witt Eugene	July 29 "	France	"	"	360
Wollmer Jacob	Aug 1 "	Germany	"	"	373
Warg. Gustav-Fredrick	Aug 6 "	Germany	"	"	387
Weisse Herman	" 16 "	Germany	"	"	393
Hardlaw Edward	Sept 2 "	Scotland	"	"	400
Wood Thomas C.	" 8 "	England	"	"	403
Williams Charles	" 10 "	England	"	"	405
Weitman William K.	Oct 18 "	Germany	"	"	425
Wapfle Carl	Jan'y 13 1903	Switzerland	"	"	442
Walke Adolph	" 22 "	Germany	"	"	443
Walker Joseph	" 26 "	Switzerland	"	"	444
Weitman Gottlieb	July 6 1904	Germany	6	"	64
Witt Charles	Aug 2 "	"	"	"	85
Wacker-Fredrick William	" 3 "	"	"	"	87
Wiederhoof Rudolf	June 8 1906	"	"	"	182
Wunder Johannes	" 16 "	"	"	"	189
Wollertsen Zacharias	Aug 27 1908	Norway	"	"	236
Weinzierl Joseph	June 20 1907	Bavaria	1	"	17
Walsh John	Feb'y 4 1908	England	"	"	27
Wettner David	Dec 28 "	Romania	+	"	34
Wettner David	Sept 23 1908	"	+	"	84
Wickstrom Alfred	Dec 14 1909	Sweden	1	"	115
Weise Adolf	April 7 1910	Germany	1	"	128
Wessely Martin	Sept 13 1910	Austria	2	"	26
Walsh Michael Joseph	Dec 13 1910	Ireland	2	"	41
Wilde Albert Victor	June 13 1911	England	"	"	86
Wilson Fredericks L.D.	Sept 12 "	Canada	"	"	104
Willoms Jules Henri	Dec 12 "	France	"	"	136
Wright James Rae	Mar 12 1912	Scotland	"	"	148

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Wachter Jean	Mar 12 1912	Switzerland	2	Supr	159
Weikert August	Sept 10 "	Germany	"	"	229
Walter Charles	Dec 10 "	"	"	"	234
Waisman May	June 10 1913	Romania	3	"	38
Wacker Wm	" 10 "	Germany	"	"	31
Willoner Alexander	Oct 7 "	Hungary	3	"	90
Will Adolf	Dec 9 "	Russia	3	"	109
Waggershauser Joseph	Sept 15 1914	Germany	"	"	234
Walsh Daniel	" " "	Ireland	"	"	217
Winkelmann John Anton	Dec 8 "	Holland	"	"	221
Wright George Wilson	" " "	Scotland	4	"	56
Wicks Jonathan	March 9 1915	England	3	"	231
Wall Rupert	" " "	"	4	"	58
Walker John Vaux	" " "	"	"	"	60
Williams Leonard Cowley	" " "	"	"	"	85
Waltz Royce Francis	June 8 "	Canada	4	"	120
Wilson Thomas	Sept 14 "	Ireland	4	"	149
Waidel Adolf	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	157
Wilkin Fred	" " "	England	"	"	159
Woodall Herbert	" " "	"	"	"	161
Wojcik Michael	Mar 14 1916	Russia	"	"	109
Wegesser John	" " "	Austria	"	"	209
Wieser Otto	" " "	Germany	"	"	220
Wilson Hannah	June 13 "	Ireland	"	"	238
Waisman Samuel	" " "	Romania	5	"	9
Wien August John	Sept 12 1916	Germany	"	"	59
Weber John	Dec 12 "	France	"	"	37
Woodhouse Albert	" " "	England	"	"	79
White Samuel Martin	June 12 1917	"	"	"	153
Walsh Arthur George	" " "	"	"	"	171
Wadsworth Charles	Sept 11 "	"	"	"	236
Wade Harold Greenwood	" " "	"	"	"	237
Wyllie William	" " "	New Zealand	6	"	3
Williams William James	Dec 11 "	England	"	"	9
Whitlock Walter	March 12 1918	"	"	"	20
Waters Kate E.	" " "	"	"	"	52
Whalley John	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	117
Watson Matthew	Dec 10 1918	Scotland	6	"	120
Warren Charles	Dec 10 1918	England	6	"	164
Waithman de Lindeth Joseph	June 11 1919	Mexico	7	"	3

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Wetter Edwin	June 10 1919	England	7	Superior	4
Winkelmann August Carl	Dec 9 1919	Holland	7	"	92
Wagell Franz Joseph Henri	March 9 1920	Germany	7	"	10
Wogan Bridget	Dec 14 1920	Ireland	7	"	211
Walter Edmund	Feb 2 1921	England	8	"	19
Warren Edward John	March 8 1921	England	7	"	188
Willems Tom	August 16 1921	Switzerland	8	"	143
Weidenmann Charles Edward	Sept 13 1921	Switzerland	8	"	63
Waterman Charles	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	71
Welkins Arthur Amos	Sept 13 1921	England	8	"	98
Weisenhofer Annie Mary	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	109
Weingarten John Valentin	Sept 14 1921	Germany	7	"	198
Weisenberger George	Dec 13 1921	Germany	8	"	106
Waters Charles	March 14 1922	Australia	8	"	166
Wesely Raymond Frank	Mar 14 1922	Austria	8	"	194
Werland Gottlieb	June 13 1922	Germany	8	"	240
Woff Friedrich Carl	Dec 12 1922	Germany	9	"	2
Walsh James	Dec 12 1922	Ireland	8	"	198
Winkelmann Ernst	June 12 1923	Germany	9	"	109
Wells George Edwin Joseph	March 11 1924	England	9	"	181
White Arthur	" " "	"	"	"	138
Wells Alice Samena	Dec 9 "	"	10	"	32
Watson Basil	" " "	"	"	"	83
Wolf August	June 9 1925	Germany	"	"	72
Warren Mamie Esther	Dec 10 "	Italy	"	"	129
Weiss Maier	Sept 14 1926	Czechoslovak	"	"	52
Wittenberg Rose	March 8 1927	Lithuania	"	"	56
Wilkie Peter Jules	" " "	Scotland	"	"	69
Williams Edward Thomas	" " "	England	"	"	70
Woodall Arthur George	June 14 "	"	"	"	71
Wyrack Joseph Maria	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	106
Wallace Hugh Parker	" " "	Scotland	"	"	109
Walls Charles Edward	" " "	Canada	"	"	111
Wilson John Syllie	" " "	Scotland	"	"	133
Wimperis William Stephen	" " "	England	"	"	143
Wilkie Lizzy Maude	Sept 13 "	Canada	"	"	214
Waldemar George	Dec 13 1927	Germany	12	"	13
Wiedmann Carl Philipp	March 13 1928	"	"	"	50
Wuebbe Louise Francisca	" 12 1929	"	13	"	43
Whitlock Florence May	June 11 "	Canada	"	"	78

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
ikie Herta Amanda	Sept 10 1927	Germany	13	Superior	92
Stahl Carl	Dec. 10 "	do	"	"	91
Statson Mary Ellen	" " "	Alabama U.S.A.	"	"	98
Wright Albert William	June 10 1930	England	14	"	33
Walker Ruth Gertrude	Sept 10 "	Missouri U.S.A.	"	"	31
Kapsh, Clara	Dec. 13 1932	England	15	"	6
Wilson, Freda Andre	March 13 1934	Switzerland	"	"	27
Whitting, James	Dec 10 1935	England	"	"	103
Wesport, James Erasmus	March 15 1936	Canada (English)	15	"	135
Weitman, Wilhelm August	March 9 1937	German	15	"	159
Wiedman, Henry	June 13 1939	"	16	"	50
Williams, Garmon Price	" " "	England	"	"	44
Williams, Joseph Henry	" 11 1940	"	"	"	140
Welf, Fred	Dec 10 "	Germany	17	"	48
Whitting, Sarah Ann	" " "	England	"	"	54
Ward, Alfred Wesley	Sept. 10 1941	New Scotia	"	"	201
Wilson, Freda Wilhelmina	" 11 "	U.S.A.	R1	"	5
Wagner, John	Dec 10 "	Russia	17	"	222
Woodall, Phebe Murrell	" 9 "	U.S.A.	R1	"	3
Wettervik, Nils Erik	Mar 10 1942	Sweden	17	"	276
Waraas, John	" " "	Norway	18	"	8
Wilson, Annie Mary Fevy	" " "	U.S.A. R-1	"	"	16
WINKELMAN = MINA	Dec 15 "	Germany	17	"	240
WEIR = JACK BROWN	" 28 "	SCOTLAND	18	"	243
WEINSTEIN = HASKELL JOSEPH	JAN. 9 1943	RUSSIA	"	"	290
WONDWYK = MAYNARD	MAR 20 "	HOLLAND	19	"	83
WING = MAH	" 27 "	CHINA	"	"	39
Wah Yuk Fong	May 15 "	China	"	"	131
Windsat = Chris	June 15 "	Norway	"	"	54
Walton = Stanley Wilfred	" 16 "	Isle of Man	"	"	119
Walf = Emil	" " "	Denmark	"	"	63
Wasilenko = Kate (formerly - Kate Solshjan)	" 17 "	Russia	18	"	278
Wallin = Alf	July 17 "	Norway	19	"	193
Walter = Fred Albert	" 24 "	Germany	"	"	199
Wipfli = Carl	Sept. 16 "	Switzerland	18	"	70
Wattine = Lloyd Oscar	Oct 16 "	Canada	19	"	306
Weglein = Rolf David	Nov. 6 "	Germany	19	"	328
Wilson = John	" " "	Scotland	"	"	330
Wilson = George Leslie	" 27 "	Canada	"	"	349
Wall = David Edgar	Dec 4 "	Norway	"	"	354

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Winkler = Arcangelo	Feb 29 1944	Italy	18	Sup.	274
Wisher = Frank	Mar 27 "	Germany	20	"	15
Werner, Bertha	June 5 "	"	19	"	286
Wier, Kenneth Corsane	" 20 "	Canada	20	"	105
Wahrat, William George	Aug 2 "	Germany	20	"	147
Werbitz, Gustav Anthony	" 16 "	Austria	"	"	158
Wiedman, Elizabeth	Nov 28 "	Jugoslavia	"	"	133
Walker, Mary Anderson	May 1 1945	Repatiation	R-1	"	91
Wygusma, John William Henrich Thomas	" " "	Hollander	20	"	236
WHITE = Joseph William	July 25 "	British	"	"	290
WING = Henry Foo	Nov 10 "	China	21	"	52
Wong = Jimmy Che	Jan 5 1946	China	21	"	61
Watson, Thomas	Aug 2 "	Ireland	21	"	174
Wong, Chien Kue	" 30 "	China	"	"	191
Wong, Johnnie Hon	Oct 25 "	"	"	"	233
Wile Gottlieb	July 5 1944	Russian	"	"	365
Wile, Zelma	May 15 1950	Russian	22	"	3
Wong, Kim Yung	Dec. 4 51	Chinese	"	"	51
Wong, Shuck Hain	August 31 1954	China	22	Superior	122

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Y. Coseta Juan De Dias	June 19 1837	Chili	G	District	508
Young Charles Louis	Sept 6 1859	Germany	J	do	313
Young William	Feb'y 8 1867	Ireland	Naturalization Records	do	358
Yager Michael	Apr'n 25 1867	Bavaria	A	do	385
Yager Adam	Apr'n 25 1867	Bavaria	A	do	386
Yahre W Ferdinand	Feb'y 10 1868	Prussia	C	do	92
Ybarro Ponsiano	July 25 1891	Mexico	D	do	414
Yopp Frank	Aug 26 1891	Germany	A	Courty	173
York John	March 11 1878	Ireland	E	Ward	449
York. Patrick	July 31 1884	Ireland	One	Supr	402
Yuill James	August 4 "	Nova Scotia	"	"	419
Ywacham John Adam	Novr 1 "	Germany	"	"	465
Yossi John Guederics	July 31 1889	Switzerland	typo	"	439
Yule Andrew	" 11 1896	Scotland	H	"	299
Young Conrad	Aug 5 1898	Germany	"	"	554
Yutovich Lawrence	" 9 "	Austria	"	"	564
Yorg, Simon	June 11 1912	Switzerland	2	"	187
Young John Ness	Sept 15 1914	Scotland	3	"	245
Yashin Frank	Dec 9 1919	Bohemia	7	"	895
Yzelman Vivian Charles	Aug 20 1920	Singapore	7	"	208
Yankovich Anna	March 11 1930	New York	14	"	14
Yue, Lillian Sang	Feb. 8 1932	Calif	"	"	83
YA CHIN SHEN	FEB 6 1943	CHINA	18	"	296
YBARRA = SIMON GARZA	✓ 27 ✓	MEXICO	19	✓	5
Yori = Henry Frederic Yori	Mar 12 ✓	Switzerland	18	✓	273
Yapen = Pedro Rafael	Sept. 15 ✓	Mexico	19	✓	111
Young = Kenneth Evans	Oct 9 ✓	Canada	✓	✓	301
Young = Emil Frederick	Feb 29 1944	Germany	✓	✓	322
Yniguez, Ladislao	Nov 20 ✓	Mexico	20	✓	91
Yousevitch, Nicholas	May 16 1970	Russian	20	✓	256
Yalan, Lenny Shaul (from Benigno Yalan)	April 29 1946	Philippines	21	✓	94
Yee = Jack (from Yee Quon Yee)	" " "	China	21	✓	99
Yee = Lee Houk	May 9 1946	China	21	✓	81
Ybarra, Mario Lopez	Oct 25 ✓	Mexico	✓	✓	235
Young, Annie Joy	Sept 3 ✓	England	✓	✓	150
Yniguez, Gregorio Costello	March 2 1948	Mexican	✓	✓	296
Yourong, Frank Ambelony	✓ 1 1949	Philippine	✓	✓	330
Yzaquie Roman	Mar 7 1952	Spanish	✓	✓	302
Yee, Huen We Fong	May 14 1951	Chinese	22	Superior	21
Yuan, Joe Refugio	✓ ✓	Mexican	✓	✓	41

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Yins George	May 21 1852	France	D	Distict	101
Yink Philip	June 18 1852	Germany	D	do	125
Zimmerman Charles Augustus	Sept 4 1853	Sweden	F	do	361
Zacharias Peter	Dec 21 1853	Greece	F	do	486
Zwicker John	July 24 1857	Germany	G	do	576
Zanders Jacob	Aug 24 1858	Poland	H	do	430
Zeigler William	Oct 1 1860	Germany	J	do	65
Zenich Philip	Nov 5 1860	Austria	J	do	91
Zeeh Gottfried	Nov 1 1864	Germany	A	do	173
Zorkowsky Nathan	Feby 4 1867	Russia	A	do	331
Ziskamine Samuel	Oct 2 1868	Russia	B	do	181
Zinmans Emanuel	Aug 2 1871	Portugal	A	County	65
Zugler Antone	Aug 28 1873	Germany	B	do	27
Zerr Joseph	August 11 1873	Germany	E	Dist	100
Zuigler Julius	July 31 1875	"	B	County	171
Zacharias John	Aug 9 1875	Greece	B	"	184
Zach Mathais	Oct 19 1877	Germany	E	Dist	419
Zimmerman Philipp	July 8 1879	"	F	Nov	37
Zastrow Louis H. F.	Mar. 1 1882	Prussia	One	Superior	178
Zerconich Giovanni	Jan 31 1886	Austria	Two	"	124
Zieser Friedrich	Oct 2 1888	Germany	Two	"	106
Ziegler Fred A	May 2 1888	Germany	"	"	237
Zenier Charles	August 4	Austria	"	"	349
Zora Nicola	Dec 27 1890	Austria	2	"	457
Zurfluh Jos Maria	May 12 1890	Switzerland	"	"	505
Zurfluh Ambrose	" " "	do	"	"	506
Zimmer Anthony	Apr 13 1892	France	3	"	185
Zurfluh Franz	Dec 1	Switzerland	"	"	345
Zuest Charles	" 13 1894	Switzerland	4	"	123
Zanazzi F. B.	July 11 1895	England	"	"	161
Zonig Michael	" 31 1896	Germany	"	"	337
Zacharias Henry	Aug. 5	"	"	"	354
Ziegler Paul Jacob	Dec. 13 1897	" "	"	"	450
Zurene Omero	Aug 22 1898	Switzerland	5	"	6.
Zinng Peter	September 27 1901	Switzerland	5	"	263
Zarovich Dominick Innocente	Sept 24 1902	Austria	"	"	420
Zambalin James	May 7 1904	"	6	"	38
Zberg Frank J.	April 26 1905	Switzerland	"	"	140
Zehnder Adalrich	Aug 31 1906	"	"	"	238
Zehle Adolph	Sept 25	Germany	"	"	255
Zraggen Joseph	August 15 1907	Switzerland	1	"	10

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Zimmerlein-Louis	Sept 14 1909	Germany	1	Sup	98
Zihlmann - Robert	Dec 14 11	Switzerland	1	"	111
Zallio Antonio Giuseppe	Sept 12 1911	Italy	2	"	121
Zamore David	Dec 8 1914	Austria	4	"	26
Zucker Nicholas	March 14 1916	Italy	4	"	181
Zaro Luka	June 13 1916	Austria	5	"	11
Zaro John M	" " "	"	"	"	15
Zunio Antonio	Sept 12 1916	Italy	"	"	49
Zurino Antonio	June 12 1917	"	"	"	173
Zarinovich Anton	" " "	Austria	"	"	162
Zambelich Louis	Sept 11 " "	Austria	"	"	222
Zehnder Alfred	March 9 1920	Switzerland	7	"	73
Zimmerman Joe	Dec 14 1920	Austria	7	"	191
Zanigathas Christ	Sept 13 1921	Greece	8	"	90
Zorn Frederick William	Sept 13 1921	Germany	8	"	107
Zimmerman Felix	June 13 1922	Poland	8	"	236
Zahm Harry Jacob	March 13 1923	Germany	9	"	29
Zambelich John Sam	Sept 8 1925	Austria	10	"	101
Zakavac Antony	Dec 14 1926	Czechoslovakia	11	"	27
Zarick Bozo	March 8 1927	Yugoslavia	"	"	83
Zamm George Ernest ^{name changed}	June 14 " "	Greece	"	"	114
Zirkov Mate ^{" changed from Zerkovich"}	" " "	Yugoslavia	"	"	115
Zraggen Louis	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	135
Zarick Lawrence Florian ^{1st name changed from "Ortho"}	Dec 13 1927	Rumania	12	"	14
Zamm Mary ^{1st name changed from "Muri" (Stamatina)}	" " "	Greece	"	"	15
Zwyer Charles	" " "	Switzerland	"	"	20
Zarzana Alberto	March 13 1928	Italy	"	"	246
Zraggen Marie ^{name changed from Marie}	June 12 " "	Switzerland	12	"	48
Zemos Anthony ^{name changed from Antonio Zemonchulos}	Sept 11 " "	Greece	13	"	17
Zarick Sam ^{name changed from Charles}	Dec 11 " "	Yugoslavia	"	"	38
Zemos Tassia ^{name changed from Jessie}	March 12 1929	Greece	"	"	52
Zafer Bill ^{name changed from Vassili Zafriou}	June 11 " "	do	11	"	193
Zange Nikola	March 10 1931	Dalmatia	14	"	114
Zaretsky Harry	Dec 12 1933	Poland	15	"	116
Zarzana, Saverio Frank	June 15 1937	Italy	"	"	172
Zeilemaker, Cornelius John	March 15 1938	Holland	"	"	189
Zgombich, Mary	June 11 1940	Yugoslavia	16	✓	122
Ziloff, William	Sept 11 " "	Russia	17	✓	5
Zarek, Lila	June 11 1941	Canada	✓	✓	121

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
Zervas, John Dimitrou	Sept 11 1941	Greece	17	Supior	225
ZUAZO = PEDRO	DEC 17 1942	SPAIN	18	✓	69
ZUPAN = MARTIN	✓ " ✓	YUGOSLAV	17	✓	177
Zeilemaker = John William	June 15 1943	Holland	19	✓	50
Zaretsky = Mary	✓ " 16	Russia	-	-	108
Zarzana = Mary	✓ " "	Italy	18	✓	277
Zorn = George Oscar	✓ 26	Canada	19	✓	173
Zulauf = Samuel	Aug 21	Switzerland	✓	✓	227
Zanglein = Wolfgang George	Oct 2	Germany	✓	✓	291
Zakavec = Henriette	Feb 29 1944	Czechoslovakia	19	✓	325
Zaro = Jennie	✓ " ✓	Yugo. Slavia	✓	✓	285
Zorn = Arthur Peter	Mar 20	Canada	✓	✓	380
Zuniga, Alfonso Garcia	Oct 18	Mexico	21	✓	228
Zarzana, George	April 19 1949	Italy	21	✓	124
Zimin, Alexander Evseyevich	June 2 '52	Russia	22	✓	96

Z

545

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

INDEX OF NATURALIZATIONS, COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO.

NAME.	DATE OF ADMISSION.	NATIVITY.	BOOK.	COURT.	PAGE.
-------	--------------------	-----------	-------	--------	-------

